



Gc  
929.2  
Si23w  
1134389

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01329 4241

GENEALOGY  
929.2  
Si23w









Very Sincerely Yours  
Emma Seggins White



GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS  
OF  
SIGGINS  
AND OTHER  
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES  
A Volume  
OF  
HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY  
AND  
COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY, CIVIL AND  
OTHER WAR RECORDS

*INCLUDING NAMES OF MANY OTHER WARREN COUNTY PIONEERS*

---

COMPILED BY  
EMMA SIGGINS WHITE  
ASSISTED BY  
MARTHA HUMPHREYS MALTBY

---

KANSAS CITY, MO.:  
TIERNAN-DART PRINTING CO.  
1918

---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1918, by

EMMA SIGGINS WHITE,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

---



1134389

This

Volume

IS AFFECTIONATELY

Dedicated

TO

MY DEAR CHILDREN

E. S. W.

*4* *Sender 17.50*

## EXPLANATIONS.

The serial number precedes the name, and when it is followed by a \* indicates that further information, regarding person numbered, will be found elsewhere in this record. As an illustration

3.\* Frances Siggins<sup>3</sup>; when next found it will be enclosed thus: (3), and whenever found enclosed it denotes that 3 is her original serial number.

The Roman numerals refer to the number of children in one family.

The small figure following the name is the generation number.

Abbreviations—b. born; d. died; m. married; dau. daughter; s. succeeded by; unm. unmarried; abt. about; C. W. Civil War; R. W. Revolutionary War.

The children of John and Sarah (Hood) Siggins, and their descendants, are traced separately, beginning with the eldest child.

When a name is enclosed in parentheses, it is the maiden name of person specified.

In many instances family names are herein spelled in several different ways. Not being certain which was correct, we have kept to the spelling found in manuscripts as they were received.

The numbers indicating names of the Siggins family in Ireland are preceded by the letter A, as this material was obtained after the record of the family of John Siggins, the emigrant, was written and numbered.

The family in America begins with No. 1.



## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
Emma Siggins White.....	Frontispiece
Hood Coat of Arms.....	5
Siggins' Reunion .....	6
Justina Siggins .....	7
Josephine Siggins Utter.....	7
John Wesley .....	9
Indian God Rock.....	18
Old Block House.....	36
Ann Siggins Adams.....	47
George Siggins and Son.....	47
John Edward Siggins.....	53
Jane Siggins .....	53
Taylor Coat of Arms.....	55
Admiral Sir Samuel Hood.....	59
Alexander Siggins .....	78
Judge William Siggins.....	78
George Siggins .....	78
George Callander Siggins.....	80
E. Harriet Siggins Howe.....	83
George Simpson Siggins.....	92
Rachel Dawson Siggins.....	92
Isaac Connely Siggins.....	96
Silas Lloyd Trask.....	96
Sabina Siggins Parker.....	97
Jane Y. Siggins Ferry.....	97
Mary Siggins .....	97
Dr. James B. Siggins.....	104
Judge John Siggins.....	108
William Parker Siggins.....	116
Elizabeth Walters Siggins.....	116
Captain Peter Grace.....	134
Annie M. Siggins Grace.....	134
War Medal of Capt. Peter Grace.....	136
William Parker Siggins.....	139
Nathaniel Simpson Siggins.....	139
Nathaniel Hood Siggins.....	139
George Siggins Howe.....	143
Josephine (Siggins) Utter.....	145
Orion Siggins .....	146
June Siggins Wheeler.....	148
Francis A. Wheeler.....	148
E. Harriet (Siggins) Howe.....	149
C. C. McCabe Howe.....	149
John Dawson Howe.....	151
Walter Simpson Howe.....	156
Wesley Curtis Howe, Jr.....	158
William Findley Siggins.....	171
Edith Diennie (Nelson) Siggins.....	171
George Callander Siggins.....	178
David Porter Siggins.....	178
Isaac Connely .....	206

## Page

William Whitfield Connelly.....	206
Polly Connelly Chase.....	207
Anna Alduma Jackson.....	207
Kinnear Coat of Arms.....	232
Margaret Kinnear Siggins.....	234
Henry Kinnear Siggins.....	235
Catherine Lockhart Siggins.....	235
David Henry Siggins.....	236
Home of Henry Kinnear Siggins.....	239
Home of George Simpson Siggins.....	239
Silas Lloyd Trask.....	248
Benjamin Baird Siggins.....	254
Eliazbeth Walker Siggins.....	254
Clinton C. Siggins.....	256
John Barber White.....	257
Raymond Baird White.....	260
Memorial Building .....	261
Emma Ruth White.....	264
Benjamin Baird Siggins.....	267
Henry Kinnear Siggins.....	267
Benjamin Baird Siggins and grandchildren.....	273
Laura Siggins Messerly.....	277
Bertram Messerly .....	277
Everett J. Messerly.....	278
James Harold Messerly.....	278
Warren B. Messerly.....	278
Jerry Lloyd Siggins.....	279
Robert A. Siggins.....	283
Delia (Long) Siggins.....	283
Nathaniel Siggins .....	283
Ann (Blakesley) Siggins.....	283
Lavern A. Siggins.....	284
Margaret (Hunter) Siggins.....	284
John D. Wells.....	287
Jahu Hunter .....	294
Livingston LeGrand Hunter.....	299
Isaac Connely .....	332
William Connely .....	336
Rachel (Connely) Evans.....	336
Hon. Alexander McCalmont.....	339
Elizabeth (Connely) McCalmont.....	339
Gen. Alfred B. McCalmont.....	341
Judge John S. McCalmont.....	341
"The Black Horse Inn".....	351
Connely Coat of Arms.....	356
Elijah B. Grandin.....	372
Kimball Coat of Arms.....	407
Ethan Allen .....	497
Ira Allen .....	497
Spencer Coat of Arms.....	502
Lord Spencer .....	505
Anderson Coat of Arms.....	511
Martha Humphreys Maltby.....	529
Baker Coat of Arms.....	539
William Thornton Scott.....	579
Simpson Coat of Arms.....	632
Elizabeth Scott Walker.....	565

REFERENCES CONSULTED IN THE COMPILATION  
OF THIS GENEALOGY.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2d Series, edited by William H. Eggle, M. D.

History of Warren County, Pennsylvania, edited by J. S. Schenck.

Lineage Books of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Pennsylvania Magazine.

History of Chautauqua County, by W. A. Furguson & Co., Boston, Mass.

History of Connecticut, by Hollister.

Women of Methodism, by Stephen Abel.

Fradenburg's History of Methodism.

Early History of Western Pennsylvania, from Posts Journal.

Bishop Matthew Simpson's Cyclopoedia of Methodism.

Gregg's History of Methodism.

Stephen's History of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Historical Atlas of Warren County, by J. A. Howden.

Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, by J. T. McAllister.

Foote's Sketches of Virginia, Second Series.

Annals of Augusta County, with Supplement, by Jos. A. Waddell.

History of Augusta County, Virginia, by J. Lewis Peyton.

Virginia County Records, Spotsylvania County, edited by William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S.

Ancient Windsor Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D.

Virginia Cousins, by G. Brown Goode.

Virginia Genealogies, by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M. A.

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry F. Waters, A. M.

American Ancestry (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers).

William and Mary College Quarterly.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

Historic Families of Kentucky, by T. M. Greene.

Colonial Virginia Register, compiled by William G. and Mary Newton Stanard.

The Cabells and Their Kin, by Alexander Brown, D. C. L.

Ancestry of John Barber White, compiled by Almira Larkin White.

Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, by E. S. White.

The Journal of American History.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Vermont Historical Gazetteer, edited by Abby Maria Heminway.

Kinnears and Their Kin, compiled by Emma Siggins White and Martha Humphreys Maltby.

Genealogy of The Kemble Family.

The "Old Northwest" Quarterly.

History of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

The Founding of Harmon's Station, by William Elsey Connelley.

Old files of the Forest Republican.

Trenton Canada Courier.

Sligo Independent (Ireland).

Tidioute News; Warren; Pleasantville; Youngsville and Titusville—Newspapers.

Pension Records, Washington, D. C.

Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, by Hoyt.

Oil City Derrick, Souvenir Edition Franklin Centennial, Sept. 5, 1895.

Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania. Edited by John W. Jordon, LL D. Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

The names of other authors appear where data is quoted.



## PREFACE

The search for material for this, my third family history, covers a period of over fifteen years of conscientious research work in this country, and in Ireland and Scotland. Much valuable data was accumulated thereby and, as I never expect to publish another genealogical work, in order to preserve the material so laboriously collected, I decided to include in this volume all the records compiled by me not contained in my former works. While it represents several seemingly distinct families, they are all related, either by blood or marriage, to some branch of the Siggins family.

The records herein contained will be found useful in establishing the American origin of many Pennsylvania families, as the information given is substantiated by the appended list of reference works consulted. The most trustworthy proof of the relationship of our emigrant ancestress, Sarah Hood Siggins to Admiral Samuel Hood is contained in letters left by Judge John Siggins, of Tidioute, Pennsylvania, and Francis Siggins Baird, a daughter of Sarah Hood, elsewhere published in the present work.

Mrs. E. Harriet Howe, born in 1844, distinctly remembers hearing her uncle Isaac Siggins tell of the same incidents related in John Siggins' letter. John B. White of Kansas City, born in 1847, often heard Henry Kinnear tell the same story of Sarah Hood's relationship to Admiral Hood. Mrs. Sarah Hood Siggins lived for a number of years before her death, in the home of her son Alexander Siggins who had married Henry Kinnear's sister, Margaret. The Kinnear and Siggins families owned adjoining farms in Brokenstraw Township, Pennsylvania.

John Siggins, born in 1839, says, "When I was a boy Aunt Mary Siggins (born in 1805) a maiden sister of my father, talked a great deal to me about her relatives across

the water. She said that her grandmother (Sarah Hood, wife of John Siggins) claimed that Admiral Samuel Hood, who was born Dec. 12, 1724, and died at Bath England, Jan. 27, 1816, was her brother and he told her that in his early life as a sailor he at one time cut with his knife in a door of the barn or out-building an exact cut of the ship that he had sailed on, showing the ship under full sail, and that he would tell his folks at home of the West Indies and other wonderful lands he had visited. When returning from these trips he always brought gifts to the family from the different countries he had visited.

Another convincing proof of Sarah Hood's close relationship to Admiral Hood's family is the fact of her giving several of her children the same names that appear in every generation of this branch of the Hood family and had not until this time been found in the Siggins' family. Another significant fact bearing on this relationship is that when John Siggins started to America with several of his neighbors and relatives, his objective point was to the same locality in Pennsylvania where Richard Hoskins' family owned a large tract of land, part of which he willed to his daughter Mary who married Reverend Samuel Hood. A portion of this property evidently reverted to her daughter, Sarah, and was evidently the primary cause of the emigration of John and Sarah Hood Siggins to America.

In 1895 the representatives of several branches of the Siggins family held a Reunion at Irvineton. The leading spirits in this movement were John Siggins of Tidioute, Sabina Siggins Parker, of Jamestown, and Benjamin B. Siggins of Youngsville, Pa. Three hundred of the clan attended. They spent the day in exchanging reminiscences of "Auld Lang Syne" and listening to an interesting programme. Miss Justina Siggins of Hickory, gave a most excellent sketch of the family from the time of their landing in America down to the present day.

The second reunion was held in Irvineton in 1896; John W. Siggins was secretary and general manager. The

third was held in 1897 in Youngsville, Pa., at which time Mrs. O. F. Chase of Jamestown, read an interesting and humorous paper describing some of the leading characteristics of the Siggins' clan. She said, "None of them have accumulated vast fortunes, but as a whole, they are rich in kindness and feelings of good fellowship for their neighbors and friends, and fair in their dealings. There is a refreshing strain of wit and humor to be found in most of those of the Siggins' blood which makes them entertaining conversationalists. As to the professions, they are all represented in our family. Right here, excuse a little moralizing 'to point a moral to adorn my tale',—may the lawyers never stir up strife and always read the law along the lines of justice; may the doctors be faithful to their trust and their bills not longer than the lives of their patients; as to the ministers, may they preach less of creed and more of the Brotherhood of Christ and all deal fairly with their fellow man."

Eight of these gatherings were held and much good resulted therefrom, chief of which was the historical matter gleaned from those thus brought together,—old letters were brought to light; family records read, compared and corrected; old legends revived and a new interest fostered in family history and genealogy,—all of which has been carefully searched and every important item, event and date recorded in the present work. The meetings were held in June to commemorate the season of the year in which the ancestors of the family made their journey across the Atlantic in their search for a new abiding place.

I have tried to avoid the traditional, confining my statements to the facts as they were given to me by the different members of the family to whom I am indebted for their hearty cooperation. Where collateral names appear, I have digressed and given something of the history of that family prior to their marriage into the Siggins Family. In doing this, I had two objects in mind,—the benefit of such records to future generations in that particular line; then as a reference work on genealogy, its value would be greatly in-

creased by the introduction of this collateral data. It is to be greatly regretted that we were not able to give a more definite report of the family prior to the time of their emigration to America. I have been at considerable expense to have a search made of the public records in the counties of Ireland where our ancestors were known to have resided. The results are herewith appended.

The names of those who have been especially helpful are:

John Barber White, Kansas City, Missouri.

Mrs. E. Harriet Howe, Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Laura E. Messerly, Warren, Pannsylvania.

Judge John Siggins, Tidioute, Pa.

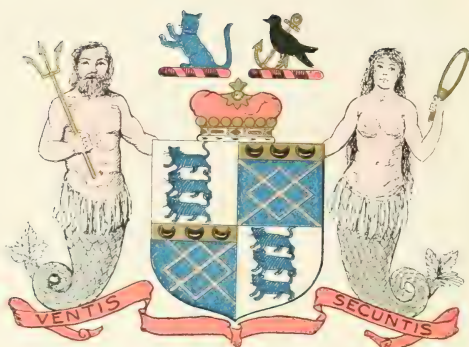
Mrs. Charles E. Rose, Cleveland Ohio.



1500-1918







HOOD

HOOD COAT OF ARMS.



## HOOD COAT OF ARMS

CREATION—Baronet, 19 May, 1778. Baron in the Peerage of Ireland 2 Sept., 1782. Baron, 27 March, 1795, and Viscount, 1 June 1796; both in the Peerage of Great Britain.

ARMS—Az., a fret. arg., on a chief, or. three crescents, sa. for Hood.

CREST—A Cornish chough. ppr., in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, or.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, all ppr.

MOTTO—Ventis secundis.

### THE ABOVE COAT OF ARMS WAS GRANTED TO THE FOLLOWING:

The Viscount Hood (Sir Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Hood), of Whitley, Co. Warwick;

Baron Hood, of Catherington, Hants, in Great Britain;

Baron Hood, of Catherington, in Ireland, and Baronet of England, late major Grenadier Guards; served in Ashanti 1895-6, and in S. Africa 1900-2; b. 13 Nov., 1868; s. his father as 5th Viscount, 1907.

(Burke's Peerage.)

## EARLY DAYS.

Most of the families herein spoken of claim Scotch-Irish origin. The title originated about the time of James II of England when some of the Irish Earls conspired against the Government and became outlaws. Their lands consisting of thousands of acres were seized by the Crown and offered to Scotch peasants if they would go to Ireland and reside on these lands permanently. A second similar insurrection caused another large forfeiture and resulted in the seizure of nearly six counties in the province of Ulster. The King had primarily in mind by this procedure the voting out of the Latin Irish who were Catholics and hostile to his Government and replacing them with loyal subjects. Being protected by the Government and naturally frugal and industrious they prospered and soon gained the ascendancy over their less thrifty neighbors and have maintained it up to the present time for they never intermarried with the native Irish but remained Saxon in blood and Protestant in religion.

Scotch Irish is purely an American term applying to these Protestant emigrants whose ancestors had come over from Scotland as above described and made their home in Ireland and then moved by a desire to better their condition, emigrated to the New World. We find their descendants in every state in the Union. Many of them came just prior to the breaking out of the Revolution and they almost to a man espoused the cause of the Colonists. Many of them were military leaders and prominent law-makers during and after that long struggle for human rights. They have furnished Presidents, Senators, Congressmen, Judges and patriots in many and various walks of life.

With such a heritage as theirs it might be expected that



SIGGINS REUNION.









JUSTINA SIGGINS.  
(189)



JOSEPHINE SIGGINS.  
(183)

the Youngs, Simpsons, Bairds and Siggins emigrants were no laggards in the business of home making and citizen building. (The first to invade the lonely forests and prepare the way for civilization were in many instances the missionaries, sent out by different religious societies.)

The first of the Siggins family to come to America for permanent settlement was John, son of William Siggins who lived in Drumcliffe Parish County, Sligo, Ireland, on land probably granted him by the Crown for military services. His son, John, had the title of esquire, and an income of two hundred pounds a year.

Through the solicitation of the Holland Land Company, a number of the family went to America. On the journey, Alexander, son of John and Sarah Hood, was born,—this was in 1793.

The family first settled near Philadelphia and later went to Center County, Pennsylvania.

John had married Sarah Hood in Ireland. She was the sister of Admiral Hood. Among the choice possessions of Sarah Hood Siggins was a little book called "History of the Bible" written in story form, from which she read in the long evenings to her small children. She carried it with her carefully guarded on the journey to America. Her children and grandchildren never tired of listening to the sacred stories. When she no longer had need of it, her gr-daughter Mary became its custodian and read its stories to the children of the household. It is now in the possession of Harriet Howe of Kansas City, Missouri, a great grand daughter of Sarah Hood. It bears no date but must have been one of the very first books in which wood engravings were used. Sarah Hood Siggins died in Youngsville, Pennsylvania, in 1833, aged 85 years.

Some of the family went from Center County, Pa., to Stewart's Run. Here lived the Siggins, Dawsons, Allenders, Kinnears and Middletons. They were all Methodists and held meetings from house to house,—George Siggins being the class leader.

William, the father of George, and wife Mary, lived and died in the parish of Drumcliffe, Ireland, where his forefathers had dwelt before him. He was brought up in the Church of England but was most friendly with the Methodists and often went to hear John Wesley preach.

Frances (Siggins) Baird says of her grandfather, William Siggins; "He was a farmer in Drumcliffe where his ancestors had lived for many years; he was much esteemed by the nobility of the place; was a yeoman and always fought for his King and country and was brought up in the Church of England. He was a very pious man and would often 'pray loud in secret' ". He was very friendly to the Methodists and frequently entertained them and often went to hear John Wesley preach.

Through John Siggins of Bena, Australia, we learn that the crest of the family in Scotland was a sheaf of wheat,—this would accord with the traditions of the family that they were farmers.

Among the pious laymen who did so much for early Methodism, George Siggins was one of the foremost; he attended the Quarterly meetings and always assisted at the services.

His mother, Sarah Hood Siggins was a devout follower of John Wesley. She often went to hear him preach, taking her children with her. She was tall and handsome, with dark sparkling eyes—was an adept at story telling; of even temper and gentle manners. She spent the last days of her life at the home of her son Alexander in Youngsville.

John, the second son of John and Sarah H. Siggins left home when about twenty-five years old for a trip down the Alleghany River, fell a victim to yellow fever and died and was buried at Letart Island in the Ohio River.

Their eldest daughter, Frances, married Benjamin Baird of Center Co. Their home was in Lock Haven, Pa. She died at the home of her daughter Mary, in Lock Haven, aged three score and ten years. She was a woman of ster-





JOHN WESLEY.



ling qualities of mind and heart and greatly beloved by all who knew her.

George Siggins came to the section of the Alleghany Valley now known as Hickory, in 1818. Here he built a two story log house and began clearing his farm. Later he built a frame addition which is still standing but moved to another foundation. Many of his methods of farming and irrigation were far in advance of his times. A church and school house were built also of logs with the windows of oiled paper and slab benches for seats. There were no stores nearer than Erie or Pittsburg and from these towns supplies were brought in once or twice a year,—sometimes by boat but oftener by wagon load.

The Indian villages where Zeisberger established his first missions were situated in the heart of the present rich oil fields. The presence of oil in this region was known to the Indians long before its discovery by the white settlers. It was gathered by them in various crude ways and put to many household and medicinal uses.

Later, when the settlers found it could be procured in large quantities shipped to all parts of the world, it ushered in a new era of commercial activity and became the source of immense revenue.

It is a well established fact that the Christian world to-day owes much to Peter Bohler, the Moravian missionary whose spiritual exhortations led to John Wesley's conversion in 1738. His, Wesley's, open air sermons soon started a wave of spiritual awakening which had a wonderful influence on the people of England and Ireland and no doubt hastened the tide of emigration to the American shores, which set in toward the end of the eighteenth century.

And it was another Moravian disciple, David Zeisberger, who dedicated his life to the reclaiming of the Aborigenes and spent his life in missionary work in the wilderness of Western Pennsylvania. His labors began about 1767 when he established a camp at the mouth of Tionesta Creek, accompanied by two Delaware Indians, Anthony and

Papunhank. He was, so far as history shows, the first white man to visit the upper Allegheny country. The character of his work, and its influence for good over the wild tribes of Indians among whom he labored, was soon felt. He acted as mediator between them and the early white settlers.

John Penn, grandson of William Penn, governor of Pennsylvania, recognized the importance of the work of the Moravians among the Indians. Governor Hamilton, also Dr. Benjamin Franklin, Postmaster General of the British Colonies and member of the Colonial Assembly, as well as Joseph Galloway, an eminent lawyer and William Logan, a member of the Governor's Council, all expressed faith in Penn's idea of dealing with the Indians as carried out by Zeisberger. He was recognized as a valuable factor in reconciling and adjusting the differences that arose from time to time between the Indians and the white settlers. The Pennsylvania Historical Commission in cooperation with the Alleghewee D A R Society has erected a huge boulder in the Court House Square at Goudersport to the memory of Daniel Zeisberger, the well beloved Moravian Missionary and there hangs in the Forest County Commissioner's office a picture of Zeisberger preaching to the Indians. William Penn bought his lands from the Indians which was an unaccustomed procedure; he tried to please rather than to force them and in so doing, won their confidence. In the Council meetings he called them brothers and they called him Big Brother. The Iroquois controlled all of what is now Pennsylvania and with them Penn had to deal. Later, when the Delawares came from farther west and tried to settle in Eastern Pennsylvania, Penn helped keep peace between the two tribes. The Delawares trusted him implicitly and permitted him to make his settlements unmolested. They granted him large tracts of land. All went well until the Walking Purchase, whereby the Indians lost much valuable land. This was the beginning of the Indian troubles in Pennsylvania.

In November 1682 the Great Treaty between Penn and

the Indians of Western Pennsylvania was signed under an elm tree which has since been known as the "Treaty Tree" at which at least three tribes of Indians were present, the Delawares, the Shawnees and the Mingos. This tree was carefully preserved and guarded with almost superstitious care. It stood until blown down by a storm in 1810 and was discovered to be nearly three hundred years old. Previous to this treaty, Penn considered that he had no right to any of these lands, holding that the Indians were the rightful possessors.

In his early purchases it was provided that the tract "shall extend back from a given point as far as a man can walk in three days." Penn himself often going with the contracting parties to see that no advantage was taken of the owners of the land.

A part of the purchase being walked out in a day and a half, Penn decided that what they had covered would include land enough to meet their present needs. The remainder to be walked out when it was needed. They had walked only about thirty miles, but later when the purchase was concluded, some time in the year 1733, the walkers contrived to make it appear that they had gone nearly three times the distance covered by Penn and his men in the same given time, thereby gaining possession, by unfair methods, of a large tract of land and giving to the Indians just cause for the lack of confidence which they began to feel in the settlers that were pouring into their territory.

A little later, during the French supremacy, trading posts were established at Niagara, Venango (now Franklin), Le Boeuf (now Waterford) and other posts in northwestern Pennsylvania, where all kinds of trinkets and ammunition were exchanged with the Indians for valuable furs, which were shipped to Europe and sold at an immense profit. The English and French were contending for supremacy in this region,—secret instructions were given by each to their emissaries to make every effort to strengthen their own power in these colonies.

Going back nearly two centuries the valley around Tidioute would present in many respects much the same appearance as it does to-day,—but the forests which crept down to the very water's edge at that time have disappeared and given place to unsightly oil derricks. The squalid log cabins and bark wigwams of the Indians have been replaced by homes and factories; and the fields that were cultivated by the Indians are now growing corn and other grains for the white man's consumption. On the river bank birch bark canoes were upturned ready for the use of the redman. Most of the cabins were built entirely of bark, held together by willow withes fastened to a rudely constructed log frame, a small hole being left in the roof whence the smoke escaped,—the Indians knowing nothing about the construction or use of chimneys.

Every village had what was called a Council House where the feasts and ceremonies were held. During the summer, the fires were built outside of the cabins; for safety, they were usually surrounded by a ring of stones. These rings are often found by farmers when they are ploughing their fields.

It was thus that George Siggins discovered that the Indians had at one time resided on Cullen's Flats. Jackson Siggins has made a valuable collection of Indian Relics consisting of arrow heads, mortars in which they ground their corn, necklaces, earrings, stone knives, tips of spears, Indian pipes and other quaintly fashioned tokens of the existence of a tribe of the Delaware Indians in the vicinity of the present town of Tidioute.

In the interests of the French came in 1749 de Celeron with a large party and followed the southern shores of Lakes Ontario and Erie to a point opposite Lake Chautauqua where they made portage over the dividing bridge and thence down the Lake and on down the Conewango to Warren where they buried a leaden plate setting forth a renewal of the French possessions treaty on the banks of the Ohio and Kanaougon (Allegheny) rivers. A plate bearing the arms of France was then affixed to a nearby tree. There

was another plate buried near Franklin and four others on their journey to Fort Frontenac on Lake Ontario.

The following is a copy of the inscription which appeared on one of these plates that was originally written in French:

In the year 1749 of the reign of Louis XV, King of France, we were Commander of a detachment sent by Monsieur le (mis) de la Calissoniere, General Commandant of New France, to re-establish order in a few villages (uncivilized) of these cantons. We buried this plaque (or slab) at the entrance of the River Chinodahichetha (?) 18 of August near the Ohio river, beautiful river, as a monument of the renewal of possession that we had taken of said Ohio river and of all those that empty into it, and of all the land on the two banks to the source of the aforesaid rivers, such as belong to the present and preceding kings of France and which they have maintained by force of arms or by treaties, especially those of Ryswick, Dordrecht and Aix-la-Chapelle.

It was well for these early settlers that Zeisberger had preceded them into this region and prepared the way for the great number of emigrants that flocked to this fertile valley. As a whole they were generous and hospitable and ever ready to help the latest comer to hew the logs and erect a shelter for his family. At first these huts were crude and bare of any furnishings except the necessities but the privations were bravely borne and in course of time the serious business of making for themselves a permanent abiding place was successfully carried out.

A short time previous to their coming to this valley the Holland Land Company had appropriated lands north and west of the Allegheny River previously known as Allegheny Co. Eight counties including Warren were formed from this tract by act of the legislature. This included the present Erie, Crawford and Venango counties with the County Seat at Meadville. One of the commissioners appointed by the Governor to lay out the town in Warren was John McKinney, a young and vigorous adventurer fresh from the Emerald Isle. He married Susan Arthur in 1842 and



settled on a farm within the lines of the present village of Youngsville where he lived to a good old age.

Robert Andrews, Mathew Young, Hugh Wilson, Joseph Gray and Darius and Joseph Mead were among the early settlers of the Broken Straw valley—also Judge William Siggins who served in the war of 1812, was constable, Justice of the Peace and Associate Judge. Later came the Kinnears, Goodwins, Littlefields and others. One of the moving spirits of the new settlement was Henry P. Kinnear who served the public in many capacities. His sister Margaret married Alexander Siggins, one of the substantial men of the town and a most enthusiastic supporter of the doctrines of the Methodist Church. His word was law in all matters pertaining to Church discipline. Some of the younger members thinking to add to the musical entertainment of the congregation, brought a big bass viol into the choir which occupied a place in the gallery directly opposite the pulpit. All went well until Grandfather Siggins appeared. He marched straight to the pulpit which was elevated several feet above the floor, mounted the stairs and pointing his finger at the instrument exclaimed in tones not easily misunderstood "Take that ungodly fiddle out of this Church and keep it out". Needless to say it was removed.

Warren County was named for General Joseph Warren, a distinguished and gallant soldier who lost his life at Bunker Hill while boldly defending his country's rights. His Grandfather was Peter Warren and his son Joseph was the father of General Joseph who was born at Roxbury, Mass., in 1741. The Daughters of the Revolution have erected a monument to General Warren in the Public Square in Warren, Penn. This section of the County owes much to the foresight and labors of General William Irvine, one of the early settlers of the valley. He obtained a warrant for a large tract of land on the banks of the Allegheny River. His son Callender Irvine perfected title to the same as required by law by actually living on and improving the lands. Much of the original tract is still owned by the descendants of old Gen-



eral Irvine. The splendid forests of Pine and Hemlock which covered the hills were one of the chief attractions which brought settlers and speculators to this valley. Small mills were erected and their products carried by water to distant markets,—some going as far away as New Orleans and this started an enterprise which laid the foundation of much of the wealth of the population of Warren County.

### WARREN BOROUGH.

Warren Borough was laid out by General William Irvine and Andrew Ellicott about 1795 and incorporated April 3, 1882. Stephen Gilson, son of Gideon, was the first white child born in the town. Another of the first settlers was David Jackson, a native of Connecticut, but he came from Ithaca, N. Y., to this place in 1797 and settled on what was later known as the Wetmore Farm; he came by way of Buffalo and Erie to Waterford and thence by canoe down French Creek to the Allegheny River. He built the first frame house in the town. Here he kept an Inn for a number of years.

Archibald Tanner erected a brick block on this same lot in 1849-50. In 1800 Jackson completed one of the first saw mills in the county, from which the first raft of pine timber was floated down the Allegheny River and safely landed at Pittsburgh between the years 1799 and 1801. It contained about thirty thousand feet of lumber and was guided by sitting-poles instead of oars. The saw mill built by the Meads on the Brokenstraw was erected about the same time and was thought by some of the old settlers to take precedence of the Jackson mill. David Jackson died June 20, 1830; his children were Daniel, Rachel, David, Jr., Ethan Ebenezer and Sylvia.

John King another early settler, married Betsy, daughter of John Gilson, Sr., in 1811. She died in 1873. Their children were J. born 1812; George W.; Rufus P.; Mrs. Harmon of Warren; J. E. King, M. D. of Buffalo; Mrs. Evelyn Mead (wife of John Mead of Youngsville) who later mar-

ried Thomas W. Jackson—their sons were John A., Byron J., Gilson A., and a daughter Sarah who married Mr. Davis; Mrs. Betsy Hunter and Mrs. Malvina Cowan of Warren.

John King served as County Treasurer in 1827-28. Rufus P. King filled the same office 1843-47 and also served as Associate Judge of Warren County.

George W. Fenton, father of Hon. Reuben E. Fenton, taught the first school in a room of Daniel Jackson's house. He married Elsey Owen of Carroll, a niece of John King's wife.

Thomas Beaty of Beaver County, was another of the substantial pioneer farmers of Western Pennsylvania who became one of the best of patriotic citizens. He tilled the soil and taught habits of frugality and industry to his children. When the call came for troops in 1812, he offered his services and was stationed with the Penna. troops at Fort Erie.

David, one of his fourteen children, was born in Beaver County in 1811. He was also a farmer, by industry and frugality he accumulated considerable property in Forest and Warren Counties. He engaged in the lumber business and later when oil was discovered in Warren County, he began operations in that industry. He made his home in Warren where his two sons also lived. The older O. W. Beaty became a partner of his father in the oil business; and from 1889 until the time of his death, he served as Vice President of the Warren Savings Bank.

Northwestern Pennsylvania including Armstrong, Butler, Beaver Lawrence, Mercer, Crawford, Warren, Forest, Venango, Clarion, Jefferson, McKean, Elk, Cameron, Potter and Tioga Counties, was acquired by treaty between the State and the Indians,—the Six Nations confirmed this treaty at Ft. Stanwix, Oct. 23, 1758, the great waterways furnishing the only means of entering or traversing this great wilderness territory. Later the white men learned the Indian trails and paths; gradually they began to use them in their journeys to and from the different settlements, especially in the mountain districts;—later they were the ones used

for military purposes and are now the acknowledged national highways. The most noted of these was the old Catawba or Cherokee trail, leading from the Carolinas through Virginia and Western Pennsylvania to Canada. This was intersected by the "Warrior" Trail, which started in Kentucky and joined the Cherokee path in Fayette Co.

The French built the first forts which afterwards were taken by the English and later became the sites of the present towns and villages; Franklin occupies one of these—it was first known as the Village of the Wolf. In 1887 the United States Troops built Fort Franklin on this site and named it for Benjamin Franklin. The town of Franklin situated at the confluence of the French Creek and the Allegheny River, was laid out in 1795 by William Irvine and Andrew Ellicott. The Indian name for the town was Weningo. Fort Le Bouf was built about 1754. Allegheny County at first embraced about all of the Western part of the state, and was occupied successively by the French, English and Americans. The name comes from the Allegewe tribe of Indians that occupied this section of the county prior to the coming of the Iroquois or Six Nations the "Romans of America".

### CORNPLANTER

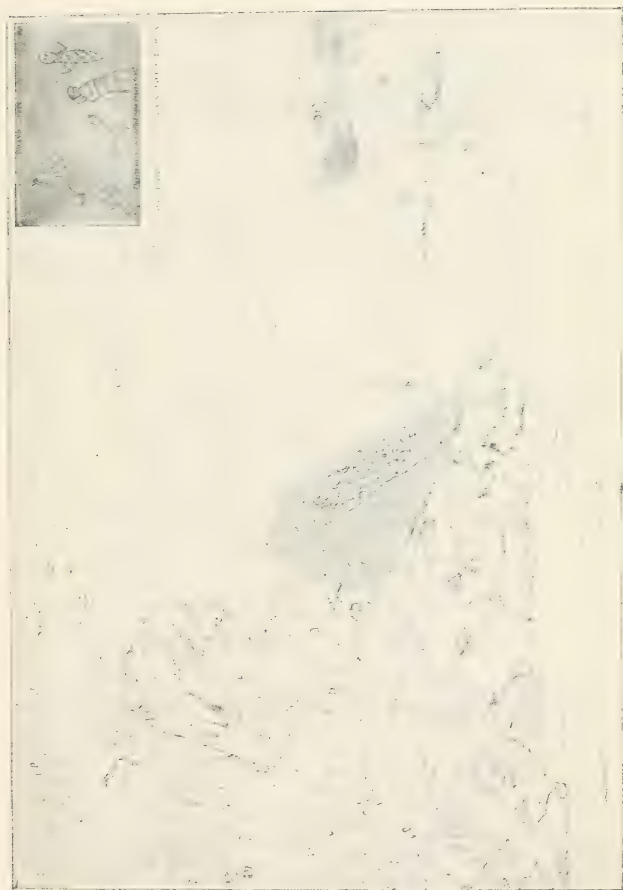
John O'Bail alias Cornplanter was a distinguished chief of the Seneca Tribe of Indians, one of the powerful "Six Nations." He was a half breed who fought valiantly with the French and later with the British. After the defeat and surrender of Cornwallis he accepted the situation philosophically and made friends with the Colonists and heroically maintained his allegiance thereto during the remainder of his life, rendering valuable assistance during the Indian Wars of 1790-94. He gave valuable aid by protecting the western frontiers. For these and other services he was given large tracts of land—he selected for himself a farm about fourteen miles north of Warren, Pennsylvania, where he lived until March 17th, 1836, when he died aged upwards of a hundred years. The Pennsyl-

vania Legislature passed an act by which a monument was erected to his memory in grateful recognition of his long and faithful services to the state of his adoption.

Many interesting stories are told of Cornplanter. Mrs. Harriett Howe well remembers hearing her uncle, Isaac Siggins, relate many reminiscences of this old Indian warrior; he frequently spoke of his great interest in the welfare of his Tribal Brothers, the Senecas. He was a strong advocate of Temperance and bitterly opposed the sale of "Fire Water" to the Indians. In order to lay this matter before the Governor and ask his co-operation in protecting them against this evil, he journeyed all the way on foot from his home on the Allegheny just below Hickory Town to the State Capital and back again. Perhaps if the Governor had taken the advice of this wise old chief, the History of Pennsylvania from that time on might have been quite different reading from the story as it stands recorded to-day. Certain it is that the settlers would have fared better and been far safer if they had heeded the advice of men like Cornplanter and Penn.

Six miles below Franklin, Pennsylvania, on the East side of the Allegheny River stands the "Indian God Rock" keeping guard over the secrets of the Red man, as enacted there when they were the sole possessors of the soil and monarchs of all they beheld. It stands near the shore and is fully twenty feet in length; its upper end rests on the bank but its huge bulk stands out in bold relief; its upper side is completely covered with Indian hieroglyphics and symbols, such as turtles, snakes and other animals, arrows, representations of the sun, etc., etc. It was the superstitious belief of the early Indian inhabitants that any one who could walk its length unaided would live a hundred years. Cornplanter it was said performed this feat although it would seem impossible of accomplishment so nearly perpendicular does it stand; for reward he claimed his full quota of years which nature generously granted with some eight or ten to spare.

The progress of the twentieth century is playing havoc



INDIAN GOD ROCK.





with the old land marks of Warren County. One of these, the Cornplanter Hotel, was built by Dr. William A. Irvine on the flat near the town of Irvineton. It was built of native slate stone; was massive in appearance and far surpassed the other buildings of the neighborhood. It is rapidly becoming demolished and will soon exist only in memory. It stood on the East side of the road near the River and was built about 1843. A man by the name of Foreman kept the hotel for many years.

Few names are more distinguished in the frontier history of Pennsylvania than that of Cornplanter. His Indian name was Ga-nio-di-euh, or Handsome Lake. He was born at Conewangus on the Genessee River: being a half breed, the son of a white man, named John O'Bail, a trader from the Mohawk Valley. In 1779 in one of the Indian raids in which Cornplanter participated, one of the prisoners taken chanced to be his father. He said to him, "I am your son; you are my father—you are my prisoner and subject to the customs of Indian warfare but your life shall be spared if you choose to follow the fortunes of your son. I will cherish and protect thee, but if you wish to return to your white friends, I will send a party of my trusted young men to conduct you hence." O'Bail preferred to return and was taken safely back to Albany.

Notwithstanding his bitter hostility while the war continued, once the hatchet was buried, he at once became the friend and ally of the Colonists and through his influence with the Indians brought about amicable settlement of many of their differences. He entertained the highest respect for Washington, "the Great Counsellor of the Thirteen Fires" and often visited him during his presidency on business for his tribe.

His speeches on these occasions exhibit both his talent in composition and his adroitness in diplomacy. Washington fully reciprocated his respect and friendship. They had fought against each other on the disastrous day of Braddock's field. Both were then young men. More than 40 years afterwards, when Washington was about retiring

from the presidency, Cornplanter made a special visit to Philadelphia to take an affectionate leave of the great benefactor of the white man and the red.

After peace was permanently established between the Indians and the United States, Cornplanter retired from public life and devoted his labors to his own people. He deplored the evils of intemperance and exerted himself to suppress it. The benevolent efforts of missionaries among his tribe always received his encouragement, and at one time his own heart seemed to be softened by the words of truth. Yet he preserved in his later years, many of the peculiar notions of the Indian faith.

In the war of 1812-14, when the Senecas took up the hatchet in alliance with the United States, Cornplanter appears to have taken no active part; but his son, Major Henry O'Bail, and his intimate neighbor, Halftown, were conspicuous in several engagements on the Niagara frontier.

Rev. Timothy Allen, then president of Allegheny college, who visited Cornplanter in 1816, thus describes the chief and his village:

"Jennesedaga, Cornplanter's village, is on a handsome piece of bottom land and comprises about a dozen buildings. It was grateful to notice the agricultural habits of the place, and the numerous enclosures of buckwheat, corn and oats. We also saw a number of oxen, cows and horses and many logs designed for the saw mill and Pittsburg market. Last year, 1815, the Western Missionary society established a school in the village under Mr. Samuel Oldham. Cornplanter, as soon as apprised of our arrival, came over to see us and took charge of our horses. Though having many around him to obey his commands, yet, in the ancient patriarchal style, he chose to serve us himself, and actually went into the field, cut the oats and fed our beasts. He appears to be about 68 years of age and 5 feet 10 inches in height. His countenance is strongly marked with intelligence and reflection. Contrary to the aboriginal custom,

his chin is covered with a beard three or four inches in length. His house is of princely dimensions, compared with most Indian huts and has a piazza in front. He is owner of 1,300 acres of excellent land, 600 of which encircle the ground plot of his little town. He receives an annual stipend from the United States of \$250. Cornplanter's brother, lately deceased, called the prophet, was known by the high-sounding name of Goskukewanna Konnedin, or Large Beautiful Lake. Kinzuquade, the name of another chief, signified the place of many fishes, hence probably the name of Kinzua."

In 1821-22, the commissioners of Warren county assumed the right to tax the private property of Cornplanter and proceeded to enforce its collection. The old chief resisted it, conceiving it not only unlawful, but a personal indignity. The sheriff again appeared with a small posse of armed men. Cornplanter took the deputation to a room around which were ranged about 100 rifles, and with the sententious brevity of an Indian, intimated that for each rifle a warrior would appear at his call. The sheriff and his men speedily withdrew, determined, however, to call out the militia. Several prudent citizens, fearing a sanguinary collision, sent for the old chief, in a friendly way, to come to Warren and compromise the matter. He came and after some persuasion, gave his note for the tax, amounting to \$43.79. He addressed, however, a remonstrance to the governor of Pennsylvania, soliciting a return of his money, and an exemption from such demands against land that the State itself had given him. The Legislature annulled the tax and sent two commissioners to explain the affair to him. He met them at the court house in Warren, on which occasion he delivered the following speech, eminently characteristic of him and his race:

"Brothers—Yesterday was appointed for us all to meet here. The talk which the governor sent us pleased us very much. I think that the Great Spirit is very much pleased that the white people have been induced so to assist the Indians as they have done, and that he is pleased also to

see great men of this State and of the United States so friendly to us. We are much pleased with what has been done.

"The Great Spirit first made the world, and next the flying animals, and found all things good and prosperous. He is immortal and everlasting. After finishing the flying animals, he came down on earth and there stood. Then he made different kinds of trees, and weeds of all sorts and people of every kind. He made the spring and other seasons, and the weather suitable for planting. These he did make. But stills to make whisky to be given to the Indians, he did not make. The Great Spirit bids me tell the white people not to give Indians this kind of liquor. When the Great Spirit had made the earth and its animals, he went into the great lakes, where he breathed as easily as anywhere else, and then made all the different kinds of fish. The Great Spirit looked back on all that he had made. The different kinds he made to be separate and not to mix with and disturb the other. But the white people have broken his command by mixing their color with the Indians. The Indians have done better by not doing so. The Great Spirit wishes that all fighting and wars should cease.

"I have now to thank the Governor for what he has done. I have informed him what the Great Spirit has ordered me to cease from and I wish the Governor to inform others of what I have communicated. This is all I have at present to say."

---

Cornplanter's gr. son is evidently following in the footsteps of his illustrious gr. father as the following story clipped from a recent paper will show:

"A few years ago, Cornplanter, one of the Seneca chiefs, toured Germany. Before he went he said he hoped to see the kaiser and preach the Indian religion to him. He came back disappointed in not being able to talk to the kaiser, but more than this he came back to his family with a tale that Germany was a country of warriors getting ready to fight

somebody. A month ago a letter from the reservation told that Jesse Cornplanter, son of this chief, had enlisted in the United States army and was going over to Germany with another sort of message for the kaiser. Young Cornplanter will find himself in good company and with a couple of million men ready to carry a pretty potent message over the top to Berlin."

#### MEAD FAMILY.

"In 1793 Darius Mead, with his sons David, John, Darius, and Joseph and two daughters emigrated from the Susquehannah River in what is now known as Lycoming county, to the tract of land now embracing Meadville, Pa., from whom it took its name. By reason of the hostile demonstrations of the Indians they removed to Franklin, where there was a fort and United States garrison. The following spring while the father was ploughing in a field in the vicinity, a party of Indians came suddenly upon him, and seized and bound him hand and foot. They took him twenty miles into the woods westerly from Franklin, where they stopped to encamp for the night. While the Indians were cutting wood for their camp fire Mead succeeded in extricating one of his hands. As one of the Indians came up with an armful of wood, and was bending over in the act of kindling the fire, Mead stepped up and drawing a large hunting knife from the Indian's belt, plunged it into his heart. The other two came up at that moment, and a desperate encounter at once commenced. It is supposed Mead succeeded in mortally wounding one of his antagonists, but he was finally overpowered and brutally murdered, and cut to pieces with a tomahawk. After the subsidence of the Indian troubles, David and John Mead returned to Meadville. In the spring 1799 Joseph and Darius removed to Warren county with their families, the former settling on the Big Brokenstraw, where Meads mill now stands, about a mile west of Youngsville. Darius located on the farm more recently owned and occupied by Captain James Bonner. In a year or two, however he joined his



brother, and with him built a grist mill and two saw mills. This was the first grist mill in Warren county, there being at that time no mill within a radius of thirty miles. To the mill at Union and that belonging to the Holland Land Company at Titusville, many grists were borne from this county on the backs of their owners or of the patient oxen guided through the trackless forests only by Indian Trails. Meads Mill, it has been said, was the Mecca to which the population of a large district made their regular pilgrimages for supplies. It is said in dry times some grists came forty miles. The inhabitants of Columbus brought their grist to this mill in canoes. Darius Mead was an acting justice for several years, and was hospitable and sociable in his habits. Darius Mead died in 1813, and was buried in the cemetery on the original John Andrews farm. In 1813 Joseph removed to a farm on the Allegheny River, three miles below Warren including the island which still bears his name, and passed the remainder of his life there, dying March, 1864. His wife Hannah, died on the 25th of February, 1856 at the age of seventy-seven years and four months. They were parents of fourteen children, eleven of whom were living at the time of their mother's death. Many of the descendants of these hardy brothers are now living in Brokenstraw township, and are worthy descendants of their brave ancestors. After the death of Darius Mead the mills came into the hands of his nephew John Mead, who had labored in them since 1807. John Mead, Jr. was born near Sunbury, Pa., on the 28th of August, 1786. While he was yet a mere child his father John, Sr., removed to the valley of French Creek at Meadville as before stated. In the spring of 1807 John, Jr. came to the valley of Brokenstraw in company with his brother William to labor in the mills of his uncles, Joseph and Darius. He married Sallie Hoffman on the 12th of October, 1809, and built his house on a piece of land which his father-in-law gave him. In 1814 he and John Garner bought the Matthew Young tract of 400 acres for \$2,500 dollars—the tract containing nearly all the land now within the limits of the borough of Youngsville. He rebuilt the Mead mills



several times. He died on the 4th of November, 1870. Before his death his son Darius operated the mills for some time and finally sold the saw mill to Madison Alger and the grist mill to H. T. Marshall. In connection with this mill it is well to mention ingenious John Gregg, who came in the early part of this century and settled about two miles north of Youngsville. He ground the corn for the Mead mill and also preached the gospel according to the Methodist persuasion, made hickory splint cabels for the lumbermen at three dollars apiece, and educated two sons for the ministry.

His brother Samuel Gregg, a bachelor, hired out to Judge Siggins, and cleared for him a place now occupied by his son, William F. Siggins."

From History of Warren County, Pa.  
by J. S. Schenck.

The following inscription is to be found on a monument erected in the town of Warren, Pennsylvania:

"In honor of the soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War who are buried in Warren Co., Pa.

David Mead, Ensign  
Darius Mead  
Robert Mead."

On reverse side

Soldiers of the War of 1812 buried in Warren Co., Pa.,

Darius Mead  
John Mead  
William Mead.

## CONSCRIPT'S RECEPTION

At a meeting called at the Trask House, in Youngsville, August 24, 1863, the following committees were appointed to superintend a Pic-Nic, to be held on Judge Siggins' Island, September 2, 1863:

## Committee on Arrangements

Cap't. G. J. Whitney  
G. H. Pierson  
G. W. Brown  
Wm. J. Davis  
B. J. Jackson

## Table Committee

J. A. Culbertson and lady  
D. McKee and lady  
D. C. Bowman and lady  
L. Spiesman and lady  
A. J. Fitch and lady  
Henry Broden and lady  
W. H. Davis and lady  
W. H. Shortt and lady  
J. G. McKee and lady  
A. March and lady

H. Patterson, W. H. Mead, J. G. McKinney, R. P. Davis, N. W. Hull, N. H. Green, Miss Shortt, Miss D. E. Belnap, Miss Alice Smith, Miss Fernan, Miss Mary Frees, Miss Bell McIntosh, Miss Mary Kinnear, Miss Delia Davis, Miss Eliza Taft, Miss Sarah Jackson, Miss Permelia Carr, Mrs. N. P. Belnap, Mrs. Sarah Shutt.

## Invitation Committee

A. M. Belnap and lady  
W. H. Davis and lady  
P. V. Siggins and lady  
D. K. Ranson and lady  
Geo. Wyman and lady  
Wilbur Mead and lady  
E. P. Foreman and lady

C. W. Arters, E. Taft, John McKinney, Charles Spain, H. Patterson, Duma Mead, Jennie Patterson, Lucy Whitney, Mary Scott, Hattie Pendleton, Olive McKinney.

Committee to Prepare Ground

Amos Hare, A. J. Fitch, Leonard Spiessman, Lloyd Trask, J. G. McKee, R. P. Davis.

Lumber Committee

Hon. Wm. Siggins, J. A. Culbertson, D. Chipman, J. G. McKinney, O. B. Davis.

Committee on Music

G. W. Kinnear, L. A. Chaffee, G. W. Brown.

Address by Hon. G. W. Schoffield.

## YOUNGSVILLE BOROUGH.

Youngsville Borough is the largest town in Brokenstraw township, and is located about the center of the township, which was organized as "Number Four" March 8, 1821. The name Brokenstraw it seems is taken from the Indian word—Cushanadauga—bestowed upon this region from the fact that the flats along the creek once bore a grass which in the fall would break and bend over.

Youngsville is located on what was the site of a big Indian village known as Buckaloon, from here the Indians floated down the creek to the river in their canoes and committed many depredations on the settlements along the Allegheny river.

In 1781 they were overpowered by an expedition under Col. Broadhead and the village of Buckaloon destroyed, to fortify his position and enable him to keep the Indians away, Col. Broadhead built a Fort on the hillside between Irvine and Youngsville, the ruins of which may still be seen.

Robert Andrews was the pioneer settler in the Brokenstraw Valley, coming a short time before John W. McKinney; McKinney was an importation from Ireland, he was

married in Lancaster to a Miss Arthur who returned to the Brokenstraw region with him and their home was a place of welcome for all wayfarers and a general gathering place for the settlers of the vicinity.

In 1796 Matthew Young, a Scotchman and a bachelor settled on the site of the town that was afterward named for him—Youngsville, he made his home with John McKinney, teaching the children in the evenings in return for his board, he was well educated and a favorite with the children, he also taught several terms of school in the neighborhood—was the second county treasurer 1821-23—built the first saw-mill in 1807—died in Deerfield Township in 1825. He was buried in Youngsville. He is described as being tall, slender and erect, and of very light complexion—he was simple in his character, earnest in his purposes and eccentric in his habits with a kind heart for all and an integrity that was never tarnished.

Matthew Young laid out many of the streets of Youngsville and seemed to have a prophetic vision of its relative importance in the county, in 1849 it had grown to be quite a village and was incorporated September 4, 1849, it was organized on the 15th of February, following by the election of Archibald Alexander as burgess; William Siggins and John Hull as councilmen; Philip Mead as treasurer; Henry P. Kinnear as clerk; John Siggins as tax collector. James Davis is quoted as authority for the statement that as early as 1800, Matthew Young carved the quaint word "YUNGVAL" on a large flat stone which stood for many years turned upright so that all who ran might read.

The first merchant was Henry Kinnear, Sr., and the next was Henry McCullough who started a store in 1830.

The first tavern in town was the unpretentious hostelry of John McKinney. Matthew Young built the next hotel. This was replaced by the Wade House. The Fairmount House first saw the light in 1851 being built by John Siggins.

The first resident physician in Brokenstraw township

was Dr. John W. Irvine who settled at Irvineton, and the first physician in Youngsville was Dr. James A. Alexander who came in 1826 and was in active practice until 1853.

Youngsville Borough, is located on the site of the big Indian Village—Buckaloon, from which the Indians floated down the creek in their canoes and committed depredations all along the Valley until 1781 when they were met and overpowered by Col. Broadhead who destroyed the Village of Buckaloon and built for the protection of the settlers a Fort between the present villages of Youngsville and Irvine, the ruins of which may still be seen.

Matthew Young for whom the town of Youngsville was named, pitched his tent on the present site of Youngsville in 1796, he laid out the town and prophesied that it would one day be a large town.

He was a well educated man and taught school several years. In 1807 he built the first saw-mill in the Borough, and erected a log-cabin on the banks of the Brokenstraw.

In 1849 when the town was organized the following officers were elected: Archibald Alexander, Burgess; William Siggins and John Hall, Councilmen; Philip Mead, Treasurer; Henry P. Kinnear, Clerk; John Siggins, Tax-collector.

In 1800 Matthew Young carved the word "Yungval" on a large flat stone which stood in a conspicuous place, the site of the present brick hardware store, and served its purpose—that of giving the Village its present name.

Matthew Young died August 4, 1825.

John Siggins built the Fairmount House in 1851; Henry Kinnear, Sr., was the first Post-Master and presided over the Brokenstraw office, as it was then called.

Until the year 1819 the inhabitants of all the vicinity about Youngsville obtained their mail from the earlier office at Pittsfield, but in that year Henry Kinnear, Sr., was

appointed postmaster and opened what was known as the Brokenstraw office at Youngsville."

The story of the Methodist church in Youngsville starts back in 1806 when a few families had located along the Brokenstraw creek and were engaged in lumbering and farming, they felt the need of churches and longed to have the privilege of religious services. Prayer meetings were held at various homes. In 1800 the first ministers regularly appointed by the Genesee Conference, preached occasionally in the Brokenstraw valley and children born of the few families were regularly baptized and communion services were held. Honest John Gregg was an itinerant preacher holding services according to the Methodist persuasion evenings and on the Sabbath. Other early settlers were William Arthur, William Carpenter, William Cochran, David Carr, Abraham and William Davis, Barnabas McKinney, James and Elijah Davis, Judge William Siggins, John Crawford, John Long and Joseph Gray. Among the earliest pastors of the church may be mentioned John McMahon, 1813; Burrows Westlake, 1814; Lemuel Lane, 1815; Daniel D. Davidson, 1816; Curtis Goddard, 1817; John Summerville, 1818; Philetus Parkus and David Smith, 1819-20; Parker Buel and Sylvester Carey, 1821; Parker Buel and John W. Hill, 1822; Nathaniel Reader and John Scott, 1823-24; Peter D. Horton and Joseph H. Barris, 1825; Joseph H. Barris and Dow Prosser, 1826; John Chandler and John Johnson, 1827; Hiram Kinsley and John Johnson, 1828; John P. Kent and L. L. Hamlin, 1829; James Gilmore and John J. Swazey, 1830; John C. Ayers, Samuel E. Babcock and Gideon Draper Kinnear, 1831.

In 1812 the first quarterly meeting was held with the Rev. William Connelly in charge. Presiding Elder Jacob Young and Bishop McKendree were present and assisted in the revival services. This was the first record of a Bishop of the Methodist faith being in Youngsville, and through the impetus gained by this revival the first class was organized."

(Warren Evening Mirror, Friday, August 22, 1913.)



The first church organized in Brokenstraw Township was the Methodist. Rev. William Connelly, the first preacher, held services near the site of the present town of Youngsville in 1809. At this time the salary of an itinerant preacher being Eighty Dollars a year and traveling expenses; an additional Eighty Dollars being allowed for the care of his wife and sixteen dollars for each of his children.

The first class was formed in 1812 by Rev. Jacob Young with the following eleven members—John Gregg and wife, Jacob Goodwin and wife, William Arthur and wife, Anna Mead and her son, Philip Mead, Betsy Ford, Polly Campbell and Polly Arther. From the beginning until 1818 the meetings were held in private houses or school houses. In 1817 the first church building in Youngsville was erected and replaced in 1827 by a better building which served as a meeting place until 1882 when the present commodious structure was built on a lot situated in another part of the town near the High School building.

The first settlement on the West side of Tidioute Creek was made by William Kinnear who moved from the mouth of Oil Creek and built a saw mill and later with the aid of his sons, he built a grist mill. The Kinnear farm was sold to an oil company in 1864. Later the town of Tidioute as it appears to-day, occupied the site. John Elder's residence was near the mouth of Gordon Run. After him Samuel Parshall, then James Magill lived there; Samuel Grandin next occupied and owned the Elder farm. He built a saw mill in 1840 and opened a general merchandise store to accommodate his lumber camp and the nearby neighbors. His business prospered. The river banks were converted into wharves and landing places for the boats which carried the lumber to distant markets. Most of the heavy round and square timber was rafted down to the river markets. Tidioute landing was a busy place. The surrounding hills rich in natural resources furnished commodities far exceeding the needs of the settlers. Those frugal and industrious pioneers through their lumber and oil activi-

ties soon became well known in commercial and financial circles. The imprint of their useful lives will long be felt, not only in the Valley of the Allegheny where they labored long and well but in many places where to-day are flourishing philanthropies fostered by their generosity and business activities of a far reaching and beneficial character.

From the Warren Chronicle, April, 1918, we clip the following interesting items:

The Tidioute Weekly News which has run continuously for the past 44 years has been discontinued indefinitely. The first issue was printed on October 31, 1874.

For our readers who would like to know a little past record of Tidioute:—

On June 2, 1826, Tidioute borough was organized and the first borough election was held on June 27, of the same year.

The first well struck Oct. 4, 1866 on Triumph Hill was 250 bbls.

Jan. 1, 1870, Grandin Bros. Bank was opened and on Oct. 24, 1871 the People's Savings Bank which was followed the next day, Oct. 25, 1871, by the opening of the Tidioute Savings Bank. The latter being the only one doing business at the present time. The first bank in Tidioute was run under the title of Wadsworth, Baum & Co., afterwards was changed to Grandin & Baum and then to Grandin Brothers.

The winter of '76 was a remarkably open winter. New Years day the thermometer registered 66 in the shade and Feb. 21, 44 degrees, with no ice stored and only a few days of sleighing. Ploughing was done the first 25 days in January.

Nathan Park Morrison was born in Deerfield township, in what is called Morrison Hill, Jan. 17, 1835. He died April 3rd, 1918. Mr. Morrison's father was one of the first settlers in these parts, coming here before there was a wagon road and taking his goods on horse-back up an

old Indian trail to this farm, where he settled. On this farm Nathan was born and lived all his life. He was one of a family of nine, five brothers and four sisters, of whom all have passed away before him with the exception of one sister, Mrs. M. M. Osborne, of Janesville, Wisconsin.

Mr. Morrison was united in marriage to Miss Mary Ellen Gillespie, who died about 30 years ago. A number of years later he married again. Besides his wife, Sarah A., Mr. Morrison leaves two sons, G. Clyde Morrison, of Tidioute, and Claude P., who resides on the home farm.

### TIDIOUTE BOROUGH.

Tidioute Borough was incorporated June 7, 1826; Peter Smith who lived there wrote the following interesting facts in 1847 concerning the settlement along the Allegheny river from Brokenstraw Creek to the county line, he writes:

I was born in Crawford County, about four miles west of Titusville, in what is now called Hydetown, in the year 1802, July 25. My father, with myself and others of his family moved into Warren County, about four miles north east of Tidioute, (then Brokenstraw Township) on the north side of the Allegheny river in the spring of 1807, and I remained at or near the same place till the fall of 1865, when I moved into Tidioute, where I now reside.

When my father moved into the above mentioned place, it had first been occupied by a Thomas Coulter, and then came into the possession of a John Crawford, and afterwards to my father, Charles Smith. The next neighbor north was William Adams, who settled at a place known as Connely Run; and next after Adams, my brother James, His son, Madison M. J. Smith now resides on the place, and at the mouth of what is now called Conklin Run, a man by the name of Rider then lived; next a man by the name of Conklin; then by James McGee, and it is now in the possession of an oil company.

What is now known as Thompson Station was in 1807 occupied by Samuel Welch; next by John Elder; next by

Robt. Thompson, and in 1864 passed into the possession of an oil company whose name I have forgotten. The next place north at what is now known as Dunn's Eddy, was occupied by a widow McIntyre in 1807. The place next came into the possession of Jeremiah Dunn, and some of the members of the Dunn family now reside there.

The next place now owned by W. A. Irvine, was, at that time in the possession of a John Adams, then it passed into the hands of Jacob Goodwin; then to Adam Schutts, a Philadelphia farmer sent out here by Callender Irvine. At what is now known as McGee Run, James Elder resided; then after him a George Berry; next Samuel McGee, J. A. McGee and J. P. McGee. It is now owned by John Fuellhart. The next place west toward Tidioute, was owned and occupied by George Heterborn; next by Thomas McGee, and in 1865 passed into the hands of an oil company. And at the present time James Middleton resides there, and is the owner of one or two acres thereof with a house and barn on it.

On the next place west, there lived a Hildebrand; then a Christopher Young; then a John Thompson. The heirs of Thompson next sold it to James Magill, and he to an oil company, whose name has passed from my recollection, but situate thereon at present is my friend, Barney A. Snow.

The next place west, (now Tidioute borough) was occupied by Isaac Rhinehart; next by John Gilson; next by John McGee; next by Anthony Courson; now by Clark Benner, John T. Courson, and other heirs of Anthony Courson, besides hosts of others.

The next place, which is now known as Maguire Run, was owned and occupied by two brothers, by the name of Levi and John Hicks. Levi occupied the east side of the run and in 1810 was sold and occupied by Samuel Maguire. In 1862 Maguire sold to Josiah Hall and C. B. Curtis of Warren, and in 1864 the place was sold to the Maguire Run Oil Co. Maguire lived on his old place until removed by death

in 1865, and the farm is at present divided into building lots.

1134389

Among the early settlers on the Upper Allegheny was Jesse Dale and his wife Mary Lamb Dale. They owned a homestead a short distance above Tionesta. They were the parents of ten children. Their daughter Nancy was born Oct. 25, 1813. She married James Guest Dawson, a son of Thomas and Hannah Connelly Dawson. Another daughter, Sarah A. was born in the old Homestead May 17, 1817. She is said to have been the first regularly hired school teacher in Tionesta. She also taught in Tidioute and at Allender Run. She was a life long consistent member of the Methodist Church. She went with other members of her family to the little log church on Jameson Flatts. She made her home at Jacob S. Hood's where she died August 1, 1901. Of her immediate family, a brother, Marion W., of Brown's Valley, Minnesota, a sister Mrs. Margery Walters, of Winona, Minn., and Mrs. Emily Gorman of Endeavor, Penna., survived her.

J. A. Caldwell in his history of Venango Co., has this to say of William Dawson, who belonged to one of the pioneer families of the Allegheny Valley:

"The organization of the M. E. Church at Pleasantville dates back to 1821. Old class books fix the date. Zachariah Paddock of the French Creek Circuit, was the preacher, and Glenzen Fillmore, of the Erie District, the presiding Elder. The place of worship was a school house west of Pleasantville, popularly known as the 'Methodist School House,' in distinction from another east of the town where the Baptists worshipped. A church was built in 1846, mainly through the efforts of David Henderson and William Dawson. Among the men concerned with the early history of the Church at Pleasantville, William Dawson stands preeminent. He died in the prime of manhood, but not before he had contributed largely of his time and money to the building of this church. He was a man of energy, enterprise, ability and, above all, public spirited."



During the year 1859 Col. D. L. Drake made the important discovery in Oil Creek that there were to be found in seemingly large quantities extensive deposits of petroleum beneath the earth's surface. In 1860 the people of Tidioute and vicinity began drilling for oil. So energetically was the business carried on that at the end of six months, there were over sixty oil wells in operation. Other towns in the county were equally fortunate in obtaining producing wells,—many of them are still yielding a paying output. In the same year that oil was discovered in the county, a railroad was completed from Erie to Warren and was hailed as an event of the utmost importance.

John H. Galey who died in Joplin, Missouri, April 9, 1918, aged 78 years, is said to have drilled the first oil well in the Pennsylvania fields. He owned and operated the far famed "Beaumont Gusher" called the greatest oil well ever known. His activities in the oil fields covered a period of half a century.

Judge Shippen had in his possession a draft of old Fort Venango made by his uncle about 1758. The ruins of this fort are still to be seen; the picture of the ancient Blockhouse appears in this volume,—it stood in the center of the fort which was about 100 feet square, and was surrounded by a deep ditch connected with the nearby stream by a subterranean passage—the benefits of such an arrangement are apparent.

John S. McCalmont and James L. Connelly also Robert Lamberton, were Judges of Venango County. Samuel P. McCalmont, who was born in 1823, was a prominent member of the Bar and an ardent advocate of Prohibition, was also a member of the Legislature. He was a cousin of General Alfred McCalmont.

Sometime in 1804, Rev. Andrew Hemphill with William Connelly as guide, travelled from Titusville to Franklin along the old Trail holding religious meetings and organizing classes at Pithole, Pioneer, Franklin and other river settlements; the Dawsons, Kinnears, Siggins, Greggs, and





OLD BLOCK HOUSE.



others were among the attendants at these meetings. Rev. Timothy Alden came to Western Pennsylvania in 1815 and became the first President of Meadville College. He was also missionary to the Indians. Alden and Levi Dodd and John Martin, William Parker, William Raymond, Nancy Kinnear, who married William Raymond, and Robert McCalmont were all instrumental in organizing and conducting a Union Sunday School. The first one started in Venango County was about 1824. The first newspaper was edited and published by Alexander McCalmont and John Evans.

## SIGGINS GENEALOGY.

The Norman origin of the Siggins family has been established. The first of the name of whom we have record, Chief Seguin, was with William the Conqueror at Battle Hastings in 1066. See Duchess of Cleveland's Battle Abbey Roll Vol. 3, P. 134.

This patriotic Norman chief left loyal descendants to carry on the name down to James Siggins, who was born about 1300; his sons were Richard and Phillip. Phillip of Wexford Co. was born in 1350. Richard Siggins, Mayor of Cork, was given license in October 1386 to buy oats, wheat and barley in Wexford for transportation to Cork to relieve that famine stricken city.

In December of the same year he went to England bearing general letters of attorney. In 1432, September 6, we find listed Maurice Siggins, Smythe; Walter Siggins, Convyser; John Siggins, Convyser and Richard Siggins, Convyser. Probably these men were brothers and descendants of Richard Siggins, Mayor of Cork or of one of his brothers. The first of the family from whom we have the direct descent was

- A 1. THOMAS SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, of Walshgrange, county Wexford, gent. by Chancery Decree dated 8 May, 7 Edward VI., recovered against Robert Roche of Tamon, gent. the reversion of Walshgrange, Corbally, Knockbrake, Ballyronan alias Mageston, the church of Culstonse, and Tamon. Children:
- A 2. i. THOMAS Siggins<sup>2</sup>, Died 20 September 1596, leaving a son: Jasper Siggins<sup>3</sup>, then of full age, who was of Ferns and Cloghteskin, county Wexford, in 1621.

- A 3.\* ii. MATTHEW Siggins<sup>2</sup>, held Ecclestown, Sigginstown, Corbally, alias Sigginshaggard, alias Walshgrange and Knockbrake, alias Ballyronan, he married:

Margaret Codd, who survived him and was living in 1633. Children:

- A 4.\* i. RICHARD Siggins<sup>3</sup>, and other sons and daughters. He held Ecclestown, Sigginstown, Corbally, alias Sigginshaggard, alias Walshgrange and Knockbrake, alias Ballyronan. he married:

Margaret Sinot, who survived him and was living in 1634. He died December 24, 1629. Children:

- A 5. i. PHILIP Siggins<sup>4</sup>, eldest son and heir, aged 12 at the time of his father's death, was a ward of the king and died between 1634 and 1641, without issue.

- A 6. ii. ELIZABETH Siggins<sup>4</sup>.

- A 7.\* iii. EDWARD Siggins<sup>4</sup>, of Balla, inherited the above named lands at the death of his brother Philip.

He was attainted of high treason for participation in the rebellion of 1641, and was transplanted to county Mayo, 1654, where he had a grant (in lieu of his Wexford estates, which were confiscated) of the lands of Shanvallymore, Rathredmond and Lissawollhan in the parish of Balla. He filed a bill in Chancery, June 11, 1690, for the recovery of the Wexford estates, but apparently did not succeed in recovering them.

The Sigginses of Wexford, had been seated in that county from the time of the conquest according to his bill of complaint, and were of Norman blood, and as such refrained from the intermarriage with the "mere Irish" their origin and unmixed blood thus agrees with the traditional origin and type of the later Sigginses of county Sligo, who not only affirm the tradition of Norman descent, but assert their

derivation from Edward Siggins of Balla, through one of his sons who settled in Sligo,—the neighboring Sigginses of county Roscommon being descended, according to them from another son who settled in that county, these Siggins families settled in Sligo and Roscommon counties about 1700.

Edward Siggins<sup>4</sup> left no will, and the date of his death and the name of his wife is unknown, but there is every reason to believe that he had several sons, among them:

- A 8.\* i. EDWARD Siggins<sup>5</sup>, a merchant of Dublin, married, perhaps as his second wife. January 31, 1739;

Elizabeth Calbeck, to whom administration of his estate was granted January 31, 1742-3, "for use of herself and an only son John Siggins, a minor. She died leaving a will dated January 18, proved July 5, 1787.

- A 9.\* ii. SAMUEL Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m. but name of wife unknown.

- A 10.\* iii. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Taylor.

- A 11.\* iv. JANE (Ann) Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m. Robert Unckles.

(A9). Samuel Siggins<sup>5</sup>, name of wife unknown. Children:

- A 12.\* i. SAMUEL Siggins<sup>6</sup>, m. Ann Middleton.

- A 13.\* ii. CHARLES Siggins<sup>6</sup>, name of wife unknown.

(A10). William Siggins<sup>5</sup>, of Oran, county Roscommon, 1708; later of Drumcliff parish, county Sligo, Ireland, m.:

Mary Taylor. Children:

- A 14.\* i. ROBERT Siggins<sup>6</sup>.

- A 15.\* ii. JOHN Siggins<sup>6</sup>, m. SARAH HOOD (their descendants will be given in another part of this book). And several others who died young.



(A11). Jane (Ann) Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m.

Robert Unckles, b. 1750; d. October 30, 1824; agd. 74. They lived at Artarmon, county Sligo; they were Methodists and always lodged the preachers. Children:

A 16. i. WILLIAM Unckles<sup>6</sup>, b. 1775; d. 1853; m. January 23, 1810:

Elizabeth Carney, and had a daughter:

A 17. i. MARGARET Uncles<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1812, who married:

M. Maloney, of Fermoy, county Sligo, where she was living in 1895.

A 18. ii. ROBERT Uncles, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> who married April 8, 1812:

Anne Taylor.

(A12). Samuel Siggins<sup>8</sup>, (by some of his descendants called "Jack") m.

Ann (Nancy) Middleton, of Rockmount, county Leitrim, Ireland. Children.

A 19.\* i. JOHN Siggins<sup>7</sup>, emigrated to the United States, and was killed in the War of 1812, he left a wife and one child.

A 20. ii. ROBERT Siggins<sup>7</sup>, was a "fine scholar", he went to Quebec and traded between Quebec and Savanah, he died in the south of yellow fever.

A 21. iii. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>7</sup>, went to Canada, he was married and had two daughters and three sons, the sons were in 1896, in the Queen's Printing office in Quebec, the daughters married and went to England.

A 22. iv. THOMAS Siggins<sup>7</sup>, entered the Navy, became a coast guard, and lived to be 96 years of age, he had four sons and four daughters all of whom emigrated to Australia.

A 23.\* v. GEORGE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, married and had five sons and several daughters. He was b. May 1, 1807; bpt. May 10, 1807.

- A 24. vi. JANE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, was buried August 16, 1816; aged 21 years.
- A 25.\* vii. ANN Siggins<sup>7</sup>, was married three times, she lived in Drumcliff, and died about 1890.
- A 26. vii. MARGARET Siggins<sup>7</sup>, married:  
William Young, and lived at Ballisadare, they had two sons:  
i. ——— Young<sup>8</sup>, was a merchant at Ballisadare, and
- A 27. ii. Rev. GEORGE Young, who was living in Toronto, Canada, in 1896, he visited the old home in county Sligo, in 1884, and wrote a very interesting letter regarding it which will be found in this book.

(A13). Charles Siggins<sup>6</sup>, of Artamon, county Sligo, married:

Elizabeth ———. His will is dated April 26, 1837; he was buried June 19, 1837. Aged 79. Children:

- A 28. i. GEORGE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. December 28, 1808; m. ——— Shaw, and went to America, where he died without issue.
- A 29. ii. CHARLES Siggins<sup>7</sup>, came to America with his brother George and settled in Toronto.
- A 30. iii. ROBERT Siggins<sup>7</sup>, died in Ireland, unmarried.
- A 31. iv. JOHN Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1804, d. 1876; m. 1840:  
Jennie Henry, who died in 1881; their one child:  
Elizabeth Siggins<sup>8</sup>, m. William Siggins, No. A. 44.
- A 32. v. ALEXANDER Siggins<sup>7</sup>.
- A 33. vi. JANE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, m. and remained in Ireland.
- A 34. vii. MARGARET Siggins<sup>7</sup>, m. and remained in Ireland.
- A 35. viii. MARY Siggins<sup>7</sup>, m.:  
——— Robinson, and came to America.

A 36. ix. ANN Siggins<sup>r</sup>, m.:

———— Moore, and came to America.

(A14). Robert Siggins<sup>a</sup>, registered as a freeholder in county Sligo, April 14, 1768, name of wife unknown.

Children:

A 37. i. JOHN Siggins<sup>r</sup>, of Newtown, parish of Drumcliff; m. 1st, May 26, 1784:

Margaret Ferguson.

m 2nd.

Betty Wallace, who survived him.

His will was dated March 23, 1796; proved April, 1797; mentions children: William and Mary.

A 38. ii. SAMUEL Siggins<sup>r</sup>, of Cloghcur, parish of Drumcliff; m. 1st, June 1, 17—.

Jane ———.

m. 2nd.

Anne ———.

He was buried December 26, 1832; aged 75.

A 39. iii. CHARLES Siggins<sup>r</sup>, of Artarmon, Cloghcur and Sligotown.

A 40. iv. LUCY Siggins<sup>r</sup>, mentioned in will of her brother John.

(A23) George Siggins<sup>r</sup>, b. May 1st., bpt. May 10th, 1807, at Ballisadare, parish of Drumcliffe, county Sligo, Ireland, removed to Newton where he was living in 1884, his nephew Rev. George Young, of Toronto, Canada visited him. He died in 1889; married:

Mary McKim, b. 1820. Children:

A 41. i. THOMAS Siggins<sup>s</sup>, went to Australia, returned after an absence of seven years and married:

———— Barber; Children:

i. WILLIAM George Siggins<sup>s</sup>.

ii. THOMAS Fred Siggins<sup>s</sup>, of whom Rev. George Young, says: "bothe very excellent

young men and Methodist Class leaders.”  
Thomas Fred Siggins, died in 1918.

- A 42. ii. JOHN Siggins<sup>8</sup>, married and lived at the old home.
- A 43. iii. MIDDLETON Siggins<sup>8</sup>, went to Australia.
- A 44.\* iv. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>8</sup>, married and lived near by.
- A 45. v. MARY Jane Siggins<sup>8</sup>, m. a son of Thomas Siggins, No. A 22.
- A 46. vi. ANN Siggins<sup>8</sup>, m. a son of Thomas Siggins, No. A 22.
- A 47. vii. EMMA Siggins<sup>8</sup>, living in Belfast in 1884.
- A 48.\* viii. GEORGE Siggins<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1858-9.

(A 25). Ann Siggins<sup>7</sup>, m.

DAVID Adams, b. in Scotland, son of Jack and Bessie (Warren) Adams. Children:

- A 49. i. JOHN Adams<sup>8</sup>.
- A 50. ii. THOMAS Adams<sup>8</sup>.
- A 51. iii. WILLIAM Adams<sup>8</sup>.
- A 52.\* iv. DAVID Adams<sup>8</sup>.
- A 53. v. BESSIE Adams<sup>8</sup>.

(A52). David Adams, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, married.  
Children:

- A 54. i. GEORGE Adams<sup>9</sup>, living 155, Templemore Ave., Belfast, Ireland; married.
- A.55. JANE McSimonds, dau. of James and Eliza (Middleton) McSimonds, of Rockmount, near Manor Hamilton, County, Leitrim, Ireland.  
Children:
- A 56. i. ANN Elizabeth Adams<sup>10</sup>, m. O'Neil.
- A 57. ii. GEORGIANA Emily Adams<sup>10</sup>, m. Dixon.

A 58. iii. JANE Kathleen Maud Adams<sup>10</sup>, m.  
West.

A 59. iv. FREDERICK W. T. Adams<sup>10</sup>.

(A44). William Siggins<sup>9</sup>, son of George and Mary (McKim) Siggins, b. 1842, Newton, county Sligo, m. 1865.

Elizabeth Siggins, b. 1844; only dau. of John and Jennie (Henry) Siggins.

Children:

A 60. i. THOMAS Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867.

A 61.\* ii. GEORGE McKim Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1869, at Clough Boley Sligo; m. Ella Elizabeth Foy.

A 62.\* iii. ROBERT Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871; February 5th, Newton, Co. Sligo, m. 1904; Hattie I. Preston.

A 63. iv. HENRIETTA Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1873;

A 64. v. MARY E. Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1875;

A 65. vi. ELIZABETH Jane Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1877;

A 66. vii. ANNIE Matilda Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879;

A 67. viii. WILLIAM J. Siggins<sup>9</sup>, b. 1883;

(A62). Robert Siggins<sup>9</sup>, son of William and Elizabeth (Siggins) Siggins; b. February 5, 1871; lives in Roxbury, Mass.; has been a clerk in Jordon's Department Store in Boston, Massachusetts, about 30 years; m. June , 1904.

Hattie I. Preston, b. March 10, 1872; Calais, Me., dau. of William W. and Sarah (Robinson) Preston.

(A61). George McKim Siggins<sup>9</sup>, son of William and Elizabeth (Henry) Siggins; b. March 13, 1869, at Clough-bole, county Sligo, Ireland, married Ella Elizabeth Foy, daughter of Rev. Edward A. Foy, Rector of Lismadill Ar-magh.

Children:

a.61. i. GEORGE Claude Havelock Siggins<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan-uary 3, 1905.

- b.61. ii. JOHN Allen Edward Siggins<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1909.
- c.61. iii. ELLA Elizabeth Malvina Siggins<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1913.
- d.61. iv. DONALD Cecil Clifford Siggins<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1917.

155 Templemore Avenue,  
Belfast, Ireland, July 9, 1917.

Mrs. J. B. White,  
Bemus Point, N. Y., U. S. A.

Dear Mrs. White:

I hope you will pardon me for not answering your letter sooner.

I would be happy to assist you in any way in your laudable work, but alas, in olden times people kept no records of their ancestors.

Well, "Old Jack Siggins" who lived in the latter part of the 17th century, had a family of five sons and two daughters:

John Robert, William, Thomas and George, this John is the person you are connected with.

George remained in the homestead, Thomas was a Chief Boatsman in the Royal Navy, I cannot say anything about William.

The daughters were Margaret and Ann, Ann (is No. 25), was my mother, Margaret was married to a Mr. Young, of Ballesdare in the county Sligo, they had a son the Revd. Mr. Young, who emigrated to Canada, who paid a visit to Ireland about the year 1884.

Yes, I know the Hoods, they have lived at Mount Edward, which is near the Siggins place, for many years, there was always a close friendship between them and the Siggins.

I cannot say where the Siggins came from, but I know there are no people in Ireland of the name only this family.

George Siggins, the present occupant of the old homestead, could give you more information than I can, his







ANN SIGGINS,  
(A 25)  
Mother of MR. GEO. ADAMS.



GEORGE SIGGINS AND SON.  
(A 48)

address is George Siggins, Newtown, Ballinfull, county Sligo, and the Hoods is Mount Edward Grange, county Sligo.

Yours truly,

George Adams."

(A48). George Siggins<sup>s</sup>, of Cloughcur, Ballinfull, county Sligo. b. —————, 1858-59; m. Annie Shaw, dau. of J. Henderson and Susanna (Lyons) Shaw. Children:

A 68. i. COOPER Siggins<sup>o</sup>,

A 69. ii. EMMA Siggins<sup>o</sup>,

A 70. iii. EDITH Siggins<sup>o</sup>,

A 71. iv. MURIEL Siggins<sup>o</sup>,

A 72. v. MABEL Siggins<sup>o</sup>,

A 73. vi. OLIVE Siggins<sup>o</sup>.

In a letter dated June 28, 1917, Mr. Siggins says:

"I am a son of George Siggins and of the fourth generation in the old homestead.

Should you ever visit Ireland you would be welcome to see the old Home.

An Irish "Cead Mile Failte\*," would await you."

### CEAD MILE FAILTE\* ELIM!

Song from the Invasion.

"Cead Mile Failte! child of the Ithian!

Cead Mile Failte, Elim!

Aisneach, thy temple in ruins is lying,

In Druim na Druid the dark blast is sighing,

Lonely we shelter in grief and in danger,

Yet have we welcome and cheer for the stranger.

Cead Mile Failte! child of the Ithian!

Cead Mile Failte, Elim!

Woe for the weapons that guarded our slumbers,

Temreach, they said, was too small for our numbers;

Little is left for our sons to inherit,

Yet what we have, thou art welcome to share it.

Cead Mile Failte! child of the Ithian!

Cead Mile Failte, Elim!"

Gerald Griffin.

\*A hundred thousand welcomes.

- A 74. EMMA Siggins, Mrs. Emma Siggins Haney, of Roxbury, Mass., 1896; b. at Newtown, county Sligo, Ireland; m. 1st, about 1871.

William Clark, of ; he died in 1886, and she m. 2nd in 1887.

John Haney, of Roxbury, Mass., his parents came from the North of Ireland.

By her first husband she had seven children, one of whom died before 1886, leaving four boys and two girls; by her second husband she had two girls and one boy, her oldest child, a son, was 22 years of age in 1896, and was a salesman in Jordan's store in Boston at that time.

She came with her first husband and family to Boston, in 1884.

- A 75. WILLIAM SIGGINS, came from Athlone, Ireland, his mother and her sisters, Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Burnett, lived in Newport, Rhode Island, he married and settled in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- A 76. i. SARAH A. Siggins, m. S. A. Irvine, of Detroit, Mich.

- A 77. ii. GEORGE H. Siggins, d. at the age of 27, unmarried.

- A 78. iii. LOUIS Kossough Siggins, who was superintendent of the American Bank Note Company, of Philadelphia.

- A 79. iv. WILLIAM N. Siggins, b. July 1, 1946, in in Rochester, N. Y.

He enlisted at Detroit in the Ninth Michigan Regiment under Col. W. W. Duffield, being the youngest man in the regiment, starting as a drummer boy, then promoted to the ranks, later served in the Eleventh regiment, was afterward assigned to the First Veteran Reserve Corps stationed at Washington.

He served as a special guard at the White House, six months, during President Lincoln's term of office.

## LETTER FROM MR. YOUNG TO JOHN SIGGINS (74).

Trenton, Canada, June 22, 1896.

Dear Cousin Siggins:

I am more disappointed than my dear relatives can be at my inability to fulfill my engagement at the reunion on the 24th, 1896. Having visited the Erin cradle of the Siggins clan, and having learned of the Highland home of our ancestors, I was more than anxious this year to participate in the festivities, in the hope of acquiring more definite information concerning our descent. I hope the following description of "Drumcliff" will convey some idea of the romantic spot left by Grandpa John Siggins and his family of stalwart sons and daughters, when they emigrated to the virgin wilderness of America.

Drumcliff, a parish of the county of Sligo, is a most romantic spot. Looking toward the west you behold the dashing waves of the broad Atlantic, on whose bosom floats the commerce of nations and whose waters wash the eastern coast of this western continent, whose billows our ancestors braved in search of freedom and independence. Behind the observer's back are three mountains similar in contour, shape and direction, so that in coming out north from Sligo town, these three mountains named "Ben Bulbin" look like one, and to the delight of the traveller or tourist open out revealing most verdant glens, containing lovely lakes and dotted with houses of nearly the same build, plan and white color covered with a straw covering, but containing inmates such as the Norman general declared should be called "angels," hospitable in the extreme, and the abode of a moral pious race principally the followers of John Wesley. Looking towards the left or South is seen Sligo Bay, a seaport of considerable importance as a shipping port for the farmers' produce and cattle to the English market. The streams are small but numerous and full of trout. On the crest of a hill are seen one of the old stone crosses with its sculpture and symbols, and a well preserved round tower, whose history is almost pre-Adamic, and whose age is only

a conjecture. Here in this romantic locality dotted with stone fenced and hedge-fenced farms of moderate size surrounding the large domain and castle of Lord Gore, a most beautiful nook, whose roads are like the asphalt roads of America in smoothness without requiring the care necessary to bestow on the asphalt. Its edges lined with oleanders, and other flowering shrubs, the boxwood, palm, hazel, cedar and pine, ash, oak and beach, furrowed and peopled with rabbits, pheasants, and all kinds of wild game. Across the Sligo Bay may be seen a large sugar loaf mound three hundred feet high having in the center of its broad summit a large aggregation of stones said to have been accumulated by the heathen practice of throwing a stone on the grave of a chief. Still farther south may be seen the Ox (S) mountains across the channel that opens into Ballasadan Bay, at whose head I lived my boyish days and in whose waters I learned to crest its waves. Still southeast is another range of mountains, all of these around are green to nearly their summits which are of bare rock, grey and solemn in the distance. No wonder we love the green fields, the nutting nooks in the cool woods, and the rollicking companionship of the sons of Erin. This description of the resting place of the Siggins clan in Ireland is too lengthy and cannot be presented in a pen picture but must be seen to be appreciated.

I will now endeavor to give as far as I could learn of our common ancestry and the Irish branch of the family. I may premise that there are no records of the older branches of the family to be found in any archives of the nation, and not till some time in 1800 was any systematic effort made to make such a genealogical record. These have now to be reported yearly to the record office held in the Four Courts of Dublin.

Samuel Siggins, Charles and John, a nephew, were brothers and nephews of the Mr. John Siggins who married Miss Sarah Hood, and with his family emigrated to America. John (the nephew) died without issue. Charles had four sons, Robert, John, George and Charles. Robert never mar-



ried, John had one daughter, who became the wife of William Siggins grandson of Samuel; George married a Miss Shaw and emigrated to America leaving no family. Charles went to America with his brother George and wife and they settled in Toronto, Can. I have not been able to trace them yet. Charles had four daughters, Jane, Margaret, Ann and Mary. Mary married a Robinson, and had a fine family of sons, when they left Ireland. Ann married a Mr. Moor, and they emigrated also to America. Jane and Margaret married in Ireland.

John, the eldest brother of Samuel, went to America, enlisted as a sergeant, wrote a few letters home, then correspondence ceased. He was spoken of as the finest specimen of a man one could wish to look at.

Samuel had five sons George, John, Tom, William and Robert, and two daughters, Margaret and Ann. Margaret married William Young, father of the writer. Tom entered the navy, became a coast guard and lived to be 96 years old. He had four sons, William, George, John and James and four daughters, all of whom emigrated to Australia and settled in Milburn. William married and settled in Quebec. His sons three in number, are in Queen's Printing Office and two daughters who married and returned to England. Robert, son of Samuel, was a fine scholar, came to Quebec and traded between Quebec and Savannah. He died of yellow fever. George, eldest son of Samuel, had five sons, William, John, Thomas, Middleton and George. George and John live on the homestead and are married. William also lives a stone's throw off and has four sons, Thomas, George, Robert and William John. George and Tom are in Belfast. Robert is in Boston, 84 W. Newton St. William John is at home going to school. Four daughters, Henrietta in London, Mary Emma in Belfast, Elizabeth Jane at home in Newton Co. Sligo, and Anna Matilda married to Mr. McKim of Dublin. Tom spent seven years in Australia returned, then married a Miss Barber, and left two sons, William George and Thomas Fred, very excellent Methodist young men; class leaders. Middleton is in Aus-

tralia and intends returning home, though having been away eleven years.

(This letter was written to me by Mr. Young of Trenton, Can., June 22d, 1896, and as this sheet is not signed it would seem that there must have been part of the letter missing. This letter was written shortly after visiting Ireland, where he tried to look up the Siggins ancestors.

John Siggins.)





JOHN EDWARD SIGGINS,  
(A 82)

Father of MRS. HAYS,  
b. 1822; d. 1859.



JANE SARAH SIGGINS,  
(A 83)

Daughter of JOHN EDWARD and SARAH WALLACE.

## SIGGINS-HAYS FAMILY

of Dublin, Ireland.

This family came from Goyle Co., Roscommon.

The first we learn of them is from a letter from Mrs. Elizabeth (Siggins) Hays, of 42 Harolds Cross, Dublin, August 5th, 1912, in which she states that her grandfather's name was Thomas Siggins, and he had two brothers, John and Michael; that John went to America about 1830, and that Michael died in Goyle.

A80. THOMAS SIGGINS<sup>1</sup> was a printer; he married:  
Jane Purdue, who died in Goyle in 1885. Children:

A81. JANE Siggins<sup>2</sup>, married:  
Robert Thomas Scott, a surgeon, in the 76th regiment. They had one son, Thomas Albert Scott.  
All of this family are dead.

A82. JOHN Edward Siggins<sup>2</sup>; b. 1822; d. 1859; m. 18..  
Sarah Wallace; b. 1820; d. 1887. Children:

A83. JANE Sarah Siggins<sup>3</sup>; d. 1887.

A84. THOMAS Edward Siggins<sup>3</sup>; d. 1891; he married  
and had a son and daughter.

A85. ELIZABETH Siggins<sup>3</sup>; living in Dublin; m.  
.....Hays, son of John and Francis (Cal-  
back) Hays. Children:

- A86. i. JOHN William Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A87. ii. SARAH Frances Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A88. iii. THOMAS Wallace Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A89. iv. WILLIAM Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A90. v. ELIZABETH Jane Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A91. vi. MARY Seeson Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A92. vii. DOROTHY Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A93. viii. NORAH Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A94. ix. VIOLET Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A95. x. JAMES Calback Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A96. xi. VALENTINE Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A97. xii. ELEANOR Mary Hayes<sup>4</sup>,
- A98. xiii. RICHARD Davis Hayes<sup>4</sup>.

## SIGGINS FAMILY OF CANADA.

Dudley Siggins married Bessie Moore; they were b. in Ireland; County Cannaught. Their son,

Samuel Siggins, of 402 St. Nicholas Apt., Washington, D. C., was b. March 15, 1850, in Ontario, Canada; married Elitia Dalson daughter of John Dalson.

Children:

- i. GEORGE Siggins, had daughter who lived in Huron Co., Mich.
- ii. ELLEN Siggins; m. Darius Flanagan.
- iii. ANNIE Siggins; m. John E. Showler, of London, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LOINE Siggins.
- v. JOHN Siggins; m. Josaphine Graham, of London, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. SAMUEL Siggins.
- vii. WILLIAM Siggins; d. aged 21 years.

This family came from Ireland but claim Huguenot descent.

(Evidently of same family but connection not established.)







TAYLOR COAT OF ARMS.

## TAYLOR FAMILY OF IRELAND.

Arms—Ermine on a chief gu. a fleur-de-lis betw. two boar's heads couped and erect or.

Crest—a naked arm embowed holding an arrow ppr.

Motto: *Prosequitur quod counque petit.*

EDWARD TAYLOR, of Beverly, in Yorkshire England who was chief "Faulkner" to King Henry the Third, A. D. 1273 was the ancestor of the Taylor and Falkner family in Ireland.

1. Edward Taylor, of Beverly
2. James, his son
3. Nicholas, his son; settled in Ireland in the second year of the reign of King Edward the First.
4. John Taylor, of Swords, in the Co. Dublin; son of Nicholas.
5. William, his son
6. Alexander, his son
7. John<sup>2</sup>, his son
8. John<sup>3</sup>
9. James, his son
10. Richard, his son
11. Robert, his son
12. George, his son
13. Michael, his son
14. John<sup>4</sup>, his son
15. John<sup>5</sup>, his son
16. John<sup>6</sup>, his son
17. John<sup>7</sup>, his son

This family has several branches in Ireland, viz: Taylor or Taylour of Dublin; Taylor of Ballyhaise, County Cavan; Taylor of Ballyphilip, County Cork, who came to Ireland in Colonel Saunder's regiment; Taylor of Old Court, Harolds Cross, County Dublin; Taylor of Cranbrook, County Ferm-

anagh; Taylor of Athboy, County Meath; Taylor of the City of Dublin; Taylor of Carrickfergus; Taylor Earl of Bectire; Taylor of Swords, etc.

Thomas Taylor, Earl of Bectire (b. 1844), was son of Thomas (b. 1822), the third Marquis who was the third son of Thomas (d. 1870), the second Marquis by his wife Olivia Stevenson (d. 1834), who was the daughter of Sir John Stevenson by his wife Anne Butler Moreton, the daughter of John Moreton, of Rehoboth, South Circular road, Dublin, whom in 1755 married Margaret Butler.

Taylor No. 2, of Ballyhaise County Cavan.

Arms: Ar. on a chief sa. two boars' heads coupé fessways of the first langued gu.

JOHN TAYLOR, of Ballyhaise, came from England; he had

2—Brockhill, of Ballyhaise, who died 10 July, 1636. His first wife was Bridget (d. s. p.), daughter of Sir Richard Waldron, and second wife was daughter of Sir Anthony Cope, Knt. and Bart., by whom he had 2 daughters

1—Eliza; married Humphrey Perrott, Esq., of Drumahaise County, Cavan.

2—Mary.

(Irish Pedigrees—by John O'Hart.)

## THE HOOD FAMILY.

(A99). JOHN HOOD, of South Perrott, in the time of Henry VIII, farmed his broad acres as his ancestors doubtless had done for centuries before him.

His wife's name was:

Alice ..... Children:

- A100.\* i. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>2</sup>, this name "Alexander" has been perpetuated in the Hood (Hooode) family for three centuries, was Churchwarden of South Perrott in 1599, and died in a good old age after living in the reigns of five monarchs from Henry VIII to James I.

Baptized February 2, 1540-41.

Married:

Joan .....

- A101. ii. JOHN Hood<sup>2</sup>, bpt. February 16, 1544-45.

- A102. iii. JOANNA Hood<sup>2</sup>, bpt. February 20, 1542-43.

(A100). Alexander Hood<sup>2</sup>, bpt. February 2, 1540-41; married:

Joan ..... Children:

- A103. i. JOHN Hood<sup>3</sup>, bpt. April 13, 1577; who lived at Mosterton where there was a Chapel-of-ease attached to the mother Church, and situated at Chapel Court, a little over a half-mile from the village on the Crewkerne Road.

His wife was a daughter, or closely related, to Tremor Wills of Thorncombe and South Perrott, a family which gave a Warden to Wadham College, Oxford, besides several Rectors of South Perrott itself.

## Children:

- A104. i. RICHARD Hood<sup>†</sup>, bpt. April 17, 1609.
- A105.\* ii. TREMOR Hood<sup>†</sup>, bpt. March 2, 1612-13.
- A106. iii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>†</sup>, bpt. Oct. 26, 1617.
- A107. iv. JOHN Hood<sup>†</sup>, buried —————, 1632.
- A108. v. HONORE Hood<sup>†</sup>, bpt. Nov. 28, 1606.
- A109. vi. JOANE Hood<sup>†</sup>, bpt. April 30, 1620.

(A105) Tremour Hood<sup>†</sup>, of Mosterton, bpt. March 2, 1612-13. Lived in troublous times, in the days of the wars between the Royalists and the Roundheads, and after a life of close on to eighty years was laid to rest August 2, 1691, in the little Church at Chapel Court, Mosterton. His wife: Jane . . . . .; d. September 10, 1683. Children:

- A110. i. JOHN HOOD<sup>‡</sup>, was the ancestor of several thriving yeomen who for nearly a century farmed Little Windsor in the neighboring parish of Broadwindsor.
- A111. ii. TREMOR Hood<sup>‡</sup>, died in 1668.
- A112. iii. SAMUEL Hood<sup>‡</sup>, born in 1651, at Mosterton, was the scholar of the family, educated at Exeter College, Oxford, entered Holy Orders and became Rector of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, in 1676.
- A113.\* iv. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>‡</sup>, lived at Little Windsor; married: . . . . . Beach, daughter of Rev. William Beach, D. D. "the patient Rector of Orchestno," in Wilts, who suffered for his loyalty to the Stuarts in "Non-Juror days."

## Children:

- A114. i. REV. ARTHUR Hood<sup>‡</sup>, M. A. Rector of Dowlish Wake in Somerset, and a graduate of Trinity College, Oxford.







ADMIRAL SIR SAMUEL HOOD.  
(A 117)

- A115.\* ii. REV. SAMUEL Hood<sup>6</sup>, "the father of those gallant Dorset 'Sea-Dogs,' the first Lord Hood and the first Lord Bridport.  
b. 1689; bpt. January 6th, 1690.
- A116.\* iii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>6</sup>. On an ancient house at Mosterton, the present New Inn exactly opposite the Church, may still be seen engraved over the lintel the following Monogram:

H  
A            A  
1748

His wife's name was Ann, and it was in that house in 1724, was born Arthur Hood, that promising young officer of the Royal Navy, who was drowned in the Pomona in 1775, he was a brother to Sir Samuel Hood, K. B., H. P., &c., son of Samuel Hood, a purser in the Navy, and and of Alexander Hood, R. N., who was Captain of the Mars, and perished in the hour of victory after the well known fight in which he captured the French ship "L' Hercule" on April 21, 1798.

(A115). Rev. Samuel Hood<sup>6</sup>, b. 1689; bpt. January 6, 1690; entered Lincoln College, Oxford, March 5th, 1710-11, aged 19; took his B. A. in 1714, M. A. in 1717; became Vicar of Butleigh in 1723; Cannon of Wells in 1736; Vicar of Thorncombe. He married:

Mary Hoskyns, dau. of Richard Hoskyns of Beaminster, county Dorset. She died October 10th, 1766. Children:

- A117.\* i. SAMUEL Hood<sup>7</sup>, Admiral Sir Samuel Hood,  
b. December 12, 1724, at Thorncombe.
- A118.\* ii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>7</sup>, Baron Bridport, 1794.  
b. December 2, 1726.
- A119. iii. ELIZABETH Hood<sup>7</sup>, m. Alderman Edward Walker, of Exeter.
- A120. iv. ANN Hood<sup>7</sup>, d. unmarried.

A121.\* vi. SARAH Hood<sup>r</sup>, b. abt. 1750; m. abt. 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1835; m. John Siggins, of county Sligo, Ireland.

Will of Anne Hood of Butleigh, Somerset, spinster, dated 25 Sept., 1790, codicil 4 Oct. same year; proved 23 May, 1796: To be interred in Butleigh church, near my parents. My two brothers, Admiral Lord Hood and Admiral Sir Alexander Hood. Sister Elizabeth Walker and her husband, Edward Walker, Esq., Nephew Hon. Henry Wood, and his wife. Nephew William Hood Walker. Cousin Anne Hoskins now living with me. To my brother Sir Alexander Hood two pictures in the hall, one our great-grandfather of our mother's said, Maxmilian Gollop, and great-grand-uncle Mr. Poulden, both merchants. (P. C. C. Harris 254.)

#### Will of Samuel Hood.

I, Samuel Hood, the unworthy Vicar of Thorncombe, co. Devon, being in as good health as can be expected at my age, make this my last will: to be interred within the communion rails of Butleigh chancel, as near as can be to my dear wife and four children Mary, Richard, John and Arthur William, without pomp and as quietly as possible. Each of my three grandsons (not named) 10 guineas at 21. Anne Hoskyns my wife's niece. My dear brother signified his desire to me before his death that my two daughters should enjoy the three lease-hold tenements in Dowlish after my decease. Daughter Anne 200 £. Sons Capt. Samuel and Capt. Alexander £200 in trust for their sister Walker. To my said sons my two houses in Butleigh, in trust for their sisters Anne and Walker. My leasehold estate in Little Windsor is already settled on my two daughters. Rest to my two daughters, whom executors. Dated 15 April, 1774; proved 29 Aug., 1777. (P. C. C. Collier 356).

WILL OF SAMUEL, Admiral Lord Viscount Hood, dated 16 July, 1814, with a codicil of same date and another dated 6 July, 1815; proved 23 Feb. 1816—mentions "a late beloved sister of mine" (P. C. C. Wynne 82).

WILL OF ALEXANDER HOOD, Viscount Bridport, dated 5 May, 1808, with codicils dated 10 Oct. 1809, 15 June, 1810, 18 Sept., 1810, 25 Sept. 1810, and 2 Aug., 1813; proved 8 July, 1814. (P. C. C. Bridport).

(A116). Alexander Hood<sup>6</sup>, of Mosterton, married:

Ann ..... Children:

A122. i. ARTHUR Hood<sup>7</sup>, of Mosterton, which he sold, and died unmarried.

A123. ii. SAMUEL Hood<sup>7</sup>, of Kingsland, Dorset, who married:

Anne Bere, dau. of James Bere, of Westbury, Eilts. She died 1775. Children:

A124. i. ARTHUR Hood<sup>8</sup>, who was drowned on the ship "Pomona" in a hurricane in the West Indies.

A125.\* ii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>8</sup>, Capt. R. N.; b. 1758; married:

Elizabeth Periam.

A126.\* iii. SAMUEL Hood<sup>8</sup>, 1st Bart. b. 1762; married: Hon. Frederica Elizabeth Mackenzie.

(A117). Admiral Sir Samuel Hood<sup>7</sup>, 1st Viscount Hood, K. B. A famous British seaman; entered the Royal Navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he took the "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to George II., who gave him the command of the "Africa."

Hood, early in 1782, made the first attack on Count de Grasse's fleet, and he commanded the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th of August, 1782, when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably defeated. In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized himself by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the island of Corsica.

He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1796, and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and G. C. B. He

was created a baronet, as a reward for his achievements, 19th May, 1778. Baron Hood, of Catherington, in the peerage of Ireland, 2nd Sept., 1782, and Viscount Hood, of Whitley, county Warwick, in the peerage of Great Britain 1st June, 1796; b. December 12, 1724, at Thorncombe; d. January 27, 1816; m. August 25, 1749.

Susannah Linzee, of Portsmouth, dau. of Edward Linzee. She was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, as Baroness Hood, of Catherington, Hants, 27th March, 1795; and died 25th of May, 1806. Their only son and child:

A127. i. HENRY Hood<sup>s</sup>, 2nd Viscount Hood, b. Aug. 25, 1753; married:

Jane Wheler, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, of Whitley. She died December 6, 1847.

Children:

A128. i. FRANCIS Wheeler Hood<sup>s</sup>, Lieut.-Col. in English Army; was killed in action on the heights of Aire, south of France, March 2, 1814; m. October 11, 1804.

Caroline Hammond, only dau. of Sir Andrew Snape Hammond.

A129. ii. SAMUEL Hood<sup>s</sup>, 2nd. Baron Bridport.

(A118). Alexander Hood<sup>r</sup>, 1st Viscount and Baron Bridport, brother of Admiral Sir Samuel Hood; entered the British service at a very early age, and rose to be a great naval commander.

His capture of two French vessels of war in action in Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" in 1761, won distinction; and his conduct as rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, gained for him the Order of the Bath. Hood, as second in command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Royal George," which encountered the hottest of the fire), contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of 1st June, 1794; he was created Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland, 14th of November following. On 23d June, 1795,



his lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships had been separated from him), daringly attacked the French fleet of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to port l'Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little loss and signal and splendid success; he was in consequence elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13th June, 1796, as Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset.

After scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops in Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny in the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe as vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16th June, 1800, he was further advanced to the dignity of Viscount Bridport, being then also a general of marines. He was b. December 2, 1726; d. May 3, 1814; m. 1st 1761, Maria West, dau. of Rev. Richard West, D. D., prebendary of Winchester; she d. Sept. 12, 1786; m. 2nd June 26, 1788, Maria Sophia Bray, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray of Edmon-ton; she died February 18, 1831, agd. 85.

His lordship leaving no issue at his decease, the English honors ceased, while the Irish baronry devolved, according to limitations of the patent, upon his great nephew, Samuel Hood, 2nd Baron Bridport; b. December 7, 1788; m. 1810, Charlotte Mary Nelson, Duchess of Bronte.

(A125). Alexander Hood<sup>s</sup>, Captain Royal Navy, who accompanied Capt. Cook in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship, the "Mars," in the successful action with "L' Hercule," April 21, 1796; b. April 23, 1758; d. April 21, 1796; m. July 11, 1792.

Elizabeth Periam, dau. and heiress of Butleigh Wooton, and of Middle Temple (descended from Sir William Periam, lord chief baron of the exchequer, temp. Queen Elizabeth). Children:

A130. i. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>s</sup>, 2nd Bart. succeeded his uncle (28), M. P. for western division of Somerset; b. July 3, 1793; m. August 3, 1815.

Amelia Ann Bateman, who d. January 31, 1883, agd. 84., dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Harington Hall, County Derby.

A131. ii. ELIZABETH Periam Hood<sup>9</sup>, who married December 7, 1837.

Rev. Francis Lunn, M. A. vicar of Butleigh, Somerset.

(A126) Sir Samuel Hood<sup>8</sup>, 1st Bart. entered the royal navy at the age of 14, as a midshipman on board the "Courageux," then commanded by his father's first cousin, Samuel Hood<sup>10</sup>, and having by a splendid series of services attained the rank of vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Bath. Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K. G. C. of the Sword, returned to Parliament for the city of Westminster, and created a Baronet April 13, 1809, with remainder in default of male issue, to his nephew, Alexander Hood, who succeeded him; b. November 27, 1762; d. December 24, 1814; d. s. p.; m. November 6, 1804.

Hon. Frederica Elizabeth Mackenzie, who d. November 28, 1862; eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth.

## HOOD.

It is surely one of the most romantic passages of our naval history, that from the family of a Dorsetshire yeoman of the seventeenth century should spring a brilliant group of naval commanders, two of whom—brothers—became peers of the United Kingdom, and a third—a cousin—a baronet. In this present generation, a third peerage has been conferred on the family in the person of Lord Hood of Avalon.

In the reign of Charles II, Alexander Hood of Mosterton married Elizabeth Beach, daughter of a neighboring clergyman, and had three sons—Alexander, Arthur and Samuel. Of these Alexander married in the adjoining parish of Netherbury, where he inherited the lease of the farm held by his father in law, and had a large family of sons and

daughters; amongst them Samuel (two others of this name died in infancy) bap. 14 Aug., 1715. Arthur, the second son, b. 1678; matriculated in Trinity College, Oxford, in 1694; graduated 1697, and in 1709 was appointed to the rectory of Dowlish Wake in Somersetshire. The third son, Samuel, b. 1695; matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1711; graduated B. A. in 1714, and M. A. in 1717; he was ordained; was for some time master of the grammar school in Beamster, where he married Mary, daughter of Richard Hoskins. In 1723 he was appointed to the vicarage of Butleigh in Somersetshire, where in 1724 his eldest son, Samuel, was born and three years later a second son, Alexander. These were the two brothers afterwards known to fame as **VISCOUNT HOOD** and **VISCOUNT BRIDPORT**.

"From Howard to Nelson," p. 361. "Twelve Sailors."

#### HOSKYNS.

Lineage.—This family has been settled in Herefordshire for more than 400 years. John Hoskyns, Serjeant-at-law from 1623, M. P., for Hereford 1604-29, educated at Westminster and Winchester (being related to the family of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester and founder of the college), M. A., Fellow of New Coll. Oxon., b. 1566 (3d son of John Hoskyns, M. P., for Hereford and Margery, his wife, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Llanwarne); m. 1 Aug., 1601, Benedicta, dau. of Robert Moyle, of Buckwell Kent, by whom he had one son and a daughter. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the Tower for aluding, in his place in Parliament, to mercenary or Scottish favourites. He was the intimate companion of Sir Walter Raleigh and Ben Johnson, whose works he reviewed. He was a man of sarcastic wit, considerable talents, and much humor. At an entertainment which he gave to James the I., at Morehampton Park he amused his majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons whose united ages are said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of nestors," as they were termed. His brother (?) Rev. John Hoskyns, D. C. L., Fellow of New Coll, Oxon., Rector of Ledbury 1612-

31, who d. 30 Aug. 1631, was a distinguished preacher and chaplain to James I. The learned serjeant died 27 Aug., 1638, and was s. in his estate by his only son, SIR BENNET HOSKYNS. (Burke's Peerage.)

### HOSKYNS ARMS.

Creation—18 Dec., 1676.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. a chevron between three lions rampant or.

Crest—A lion's head erased or. flames of fire issuing from the mouth ppr., crowned with the first.

### HOSKINS.

This family has been settled for about 200 years on their property in Haselbury Plucknett, Hardington Mandville, North Perrott Somerset. Roger Hoskins temp Henry VII migrated from Herefordshire and settled at Broad Winsor Co. Dorset, and was ancestor of the Beminister and Long Bredy families of the name.

(Burke's Landed Gentry, Vol. I, p. 814.)

### WILL OF PETER LACKE.

Peter Lacke of Beamister, Co. Dorset, chandler (date 27 James I.) Bur. in Chyd. of Beamister: ch. and poor of Hemmiock, co. Devon: ch. and poor of Crookhorne, co. Somerset., of Bridport and of Beaminster: godsons Peter Meade, Peter Hayward, and Tobias Cooper; John son of bro. Nichols. Lacke, Alice dau. of Nichols.; cousin John Knollman of Hemmiock., his chn. Nichols., son of my cousin John Lacke of Hemmiock, house wh. I now dwell. Thomas Champion of Beamister, his chn.; Joane wife of Alexander Jessop, her chn.; kinsman John Babbercome of Sherbourne; kinsman John Edwards, William\* Phippin; my apprs., Thomas Symes and James Deowe; Thomasine, wife of William Shower of

Topsham, Co. Devon.; Rd. son of Henry Hoskins of Beamister; Extz. wife Mary (no sig.) Wits. Henry Hoskins, John Hoskyns, Joane Jesop (mark) (pr. 23 May 1620).

(Abstract of Wills, Prerogative Court of Cantebury)

### JOHN HOSKINS,

One of the early subscribers to the planting of Virginia Colony.

John Hoskins, esq.—Sub. 37 pounds, 10 s. pd.—Youngest son of John Hoskins M. P., for Hereford; was born about 1566; was of the Middle Temple; M. P., for Hereford 1604-11, 1614, and 1628-29. He made a noted speech in the Parliament of 1614, for which he was committed to the Tower on June 8; but was afterwards enlarged; made a sergeant at law, and one of the judges of Wales. He died August 27, 1638, aged 72.

(The Genesis of the U. S. by Alexander Brown, Vol. II, p. 926.)

NOTE—Should the name “William Phippen” in the will read William Shippen. Richard Hoskins of the Province of Pennsylvania in America makes Edward Shippen one of his executors. See will of Richard Hoskins.)

### WILL OF RICHARD HOSKINS.

Richard Hoskin of the Province of Pennsylvania in America, merchant now resident at London, 4th May, 1700. Proved 20th March, 1700. I give and bequeathe all mesuages, land &c, in Pennsylvania to my son Aurelius Hoskins. To my four daughters Martha, Mercy, Mary, Ann Hoskins four beds and my late wife's daughters wearing apparel, and such and so much other linen, as sheets and table linnen, as my executors in Pennsylvania shall direct. All the rest of my personal estate there to my said son Aurelius. To my loving friend Phillip Collins, planter, and John Groves, merchant both of the Island of Barbados, all

my plantation &c in the said Island, and all my goods stock &c there, and I make them sole executors as to my said estate there in trust to sell and dispose of the same after, and remit the moneys arising by sale there of to my loving friend Edward Shippen, and Samuel Carpenter at Pennsylvania, deducting thereout seven pounds percent out of what they shall so remit, for their care and pains in getting in and sending the same, and deducting fifty pounds of Barbados money shall be sent to Dr. Thomas Loure my physician, for his extraordinary care and pains and great expense about me in my sickness in London. My loving friend Theodore Eccleston to be sole executor as to my estate in or near London (with provision for shipping to Pennsylvania, having deducted commission) To David Lloyd, for his great care and pains in the educating and instructing of my said son, thirty pounds. Provision for maintenance of daughters. Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter, and David Lloyd to be sole executors at Pennsylvania.

(Dyer 38.)

Richard Hoskins was "an eminent Physician and minister of the Gospel." He died in England while on a visit. His wife died in Philadelphia in 1698. His daughter Ann died 1719; married 11 Jan., 1710, John Carpenter the son of Samuel Carpenter mentioned above. Walter K. Watkins.

From Genealogical Gleanings in England, p. 1258.

by Henry F. Waters.

## THE METHODIST CHURCH.

Methodism was first introduced into Philadelphia in the year 1769, by the late Rev. Dr. Joseph Pilmore of St. Paul's Church, he having then as a young man arrived here on a mission from Rev. John Wesley. Among the novelties of his day, he was occasionally aided in preaching by Capt. Webb, the British barrack-master at Albany, who being a Boanerges in declamation, and a one-eyed officer in military costume, caused attraction enough to bring many to hear from mere curiosity, who soon became proselytes to Meth-



odism. The first church owned by the Methodists was St. George's, in Fourth near New street. It was an unfinished building which they bought from the Germans. It was then customary with the female worshipers to carry with them small wooden stoves for the feet. The front door was in the center; and about 20 feet from the east end. Inside there stood a square thing not unlike a watch box, with the top sawed off, which in that day served as their "pulpit of wood," from whence the Rev. Mr. Willis used to read prayers to the sermon, from Mr. Wesley's Liturkey and JOHN HOOD raised the hymn standing on the floor. In the Presbyterian and Baptist and Methodist churches, the singing was lead by one good singer standing below the pulpit, and bearing the appellation of "the setter of tunes" such were "Josey Eastburn" and "Johnny HOOD," names long endeared to many. The "sweet singer" of that church, familiarly called Johnny HOOD, was himself a singer wholly for nature's sake, one who had never learned one note of gamut-music, and yet he never jarred or failed. His sweet smiling face too, whilst he sang was only equalled by the charm of his clear melliflous voice."

Watson's Annals of Phil. and Pa. by John Watson.

Revised by Willis P. Hazzard, Vol. I, p. 455.

Richard Hoskin<sup>1</sup>, b. .... of the province of Pennsylvania; d. will proved March 20, 1700; m. ....; she d. 1698.

- i. AURELIUS Hoskins<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA Hoskins<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. MERCY Hoskins<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. MARY Hoskins<sup>2</sup>, b. ....; d. Oct. 10, 1795;  
m. Rev. Samuel Hood, b. 1678.
- v. ANN Hoskins<sup>2</sup>, b. ....; d. 1719; m. Jan 11,  
1710, John Carpenter, son of Samuel.



## LINZEE FAMILY.

Edward Linzee<sup>1</sup>, b. . . . . of Portsmouth, Southhamp-  
ton; d. . . . .; will proved June 25, 1783. Children:

- i. SUSANNA Linzee<sup>2</sup>, m. Aug. 15, 1749, Sir Sam-  
uel Hood, b. Dec. 2, 1724.
- ii. EDWARD Linzee<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. . . . . Linzee<sup>2</sup>, m. Samuel Sone, and had  
i. Sarah Sone<sup>3</sup>.
- iv. SARAH Linzee<sup>2</sup>, m. . . . . Hollwell.

## SOANE FAMILY.

Sarah Anderson, 1652, by Henry Soane .....Co.

Judith Soane, Sr., Judith, Jr., John and Elizabeth, by  
Henry Soane of James City, Co. Va.

(Early Immigrants of Virginia.)

.....

George Hood married Jane Curry, Jan. 17, 1791; Surety  
Robert Curry.

(McAlister Vol. II, p. 296)

George Hood Estate committed to sheriff, Feb. 17, 1795.

(McAlister Vol. I, p. 279)

James Young appointed guardian to orphans of George  
Hood, July 21, 1795.

McAlister, Vol. I, p. 281)

.....

Dec. 7, 1745—John Hood, 400 acres between the land of  
Hugh Thompson and Col. Wood, near Robert McMahan  
(afterwards McMahan's land).

## HOOD FAMILY.

This Hood family came originally from Scotland, settled in Ulster, later going to county Sligo, where many of their descendants still live.

The names of these who settled in Sligo, were:

- A132.\* i. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>1</sup>; m.  
Elizabeth Henderson.
- A133. ii. NATHANIEL Hood<sup>1</sup>, of whom all trace is lost.
- A134. iii. WILLIAM Hood<sup>1</sup>; went to Leitrim County, where his descendants still live.
- A135. iv. MARY Hood<sup>1</sup>; m. ——— Gregg, they had two sons, who joined the army, of whom nothing further is known.
- A136. vi. SARAH Hood<sup>1</sup>; m. John Siggins, and went to America (this may have been the John Siggins, who was killed in the War of 1812).

Alexander Hood<sup>1</sup>; d. 1871, agd. 84; m. Elizabeth Henderson. Children:

- A137. i. CATHERINE Hood<sup>2</sup>, went to America.
- A138. ii. NATHANIEL Hood<sup>2</sup>, went to California, he returned to Ireland, and again went to California, when all trace of him was lost.
- A139. iii. WILLIAM Hood<sup>2</sup>, lived and died at Mount Edward, Ireland; died at the age of 85; married: Eliza Young, and had a large family.
- A140. iv. JAMES Hood<sup>2</sup>, served a number of years in the R. I. C., retired and went to America, where he died unmarried.
- A141. vi. MARY Anne Hood<sup>2</sup>, went to America.

- A142. vi. SARAH Hood<sup>2</sup>, went to America; she was married three times, and had children by each husband; she died about 1913; aged 84.
- A143.\* vii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>2</sup>.
- A144. viii. ROBERT Hood<sup>2</sup>, inherited the home estate; he died aged 71; married Susan Jane Warren; no issue.
- A145. ix. JANE Hood<sup>2</sup>, m. Francis Walker, the family live at Ballinful, Co. Sligo.
- A146. x. ELIZABETH Hood<sup>2</sup>; died in infancy.

(143) Alexander Hood<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>; d. at the age of 61 years; m.:

Mrs. Euphemia (Young) Monds, a widow, who owned an extensive farm at Money Gold, Co. Sligo. She died at the age of 71. Children:

- A147. i. ROBERT Hood<sup>3</sup>, went to Australia and married there.
- A148. ii. ALEXANDER Hood<sup>3</sup>, m. Rebecca S. Taylor; served as Sergt. in the R. I. C.; retired on a pension of fifty pounds per annum; inherited by will the estate of his uncle Robert Hood, in 1906, and is now living on the far mat Ballinful, Co. Sligo.
- A149. iii. MARY Jane Hood<sup>3</sup>, is Matron in the Hospital at Christchurch, New Zealand.
- A150. iv. WILLIAM Hood<sup>3</sup>, serving in the R. I. C. as adjutant.
- A151. v. NATHANIEL Hood<sup>3</sup>, m. and is living at the old home in Money Gold.
- A152. vi. JOHN Hood<sup>3</sup>.

(This information furnished by Alexander Hood<sup>3</sup>, of Ballinfull, Co. Sligo, Ireland, January 26, 1918.)

## EXTRACT FROM A LETTER.

Ballingful Co. Sligo Ireland.

March 12, 1918.

Dear Mrs. White.

As our family are now residing for such a long period in this Country it is only natural to expect that they have long since ceased to correspond with the family in Scotland. It is highly probable that the late Admiral Hood was descended from the same ancestor as ourselves. The Hood family here can justly claim to have been one of the leading families in this Country, not one of whom has ever been implicated in any wrongdoing.

Yours truly

Alexander Hood.

## NOTES REGARDING THE SIGGINS FAMILY.

The first record of the Siggins family in America is found in the passenger list of those to be transported to Virginia.  
21st August 1635.

"Theis underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia; imbarqued in the David Jo: Hogg Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend. touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England and have taken the oath of Allegiance and Supremicy.

Thomas Siggins; 18

Margaret Walker; 20

George Butler; 27

Wm. Barber; 17,"

and others.

(New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Vol. XV. p. 145)

## SIGGINS.

"The name "Siggins" has been variously written. In the "British Family Names Their Origin and Meaning" by Rev. Henry Barber, M. D., F. S. A. we find "Segoin-Anglo Saxon-Segen, Segwin, Sigen. Sigewine; Flemish-Seghin; p. n (Victorious friend). Seguin, Hugenot. n. London 1688."

## SIGGINS MARRIAGE RECORD.

"The Register of St. Paul's Church Vol. III. p. 71 (England) Convent Garden Marriages, 1653-1837. August 14, 1699—Thomas Siggins and Elizabeth Fisher, both of Molsey in Surrey, by Mr. Hallowell with liscence."

"In O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, Vol. 2. p. 96 we find the name of Siggins mentioned as among the principal families in Ireland at the close of the 17th Century."

This genealogy of the Siggins Family would be incomplete without mention of the Rev. David Kinnear (whose number in the genealogy of the "Kinnear's and their Kin" is —135.)

He is justly styled "Historian of the Kinnear Family". He surely deserves the same appellation in the Siggins Family, as we are indebted to him for many of our early records.

The Rev. David Kinnear, was born June 1, 1802, in Allegheny Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married March 10, 1840, at the Indian Manual Training School, Indian Territory, Elizabeth Lee, who was born in the sate of New York.

He was a son of Rev. Andrew and Dinah (Young) Kinnear, his mother was a daughter of Rev. William and Jane (Simpson) Young.

He was a grandson of Andrew and Mary (Delmar) Kinnear and great-grandson of James Kinnear, of Leitrim County, Ireland.



Rev. David Kinnear was a most devout and faithful member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and in his manuscript there are many quaint expressions showing his devotion to that faith.

It is a matter of deep regret that we have no likeness of him and that he left no children to inherit his noble characteristics, but I am sure we all revere his memory and appreciate the interest he has taken in the posterity of our emigrant ancestors, the records he so faithfully preserved constitute the foundation of "The Kinnear's and their Kin" and the early Pennsylvania Siggins family and their descendants mentioned in the following pages.

Rev. David Kinnear traced the ancestry of the immigrant John Siggins, who came to Pennsylvania in 1793 no farther back than his father and mother William and Mary (Taylor) Siggins, and the following records will commence with:

William Siggins who is descended from Thomas Siggins of Walsingrange as follows:

Thomas Siggins of Walsingrange, county Wexford his son

Matthew Siggins, m. Margaret Codd their son

Richard Siggins, m. Margaret Sinot their son

Edward Siggins, of Balla, m. ————— their son

William Siggins, m. Mary Taylor

## SIGGINS FAMILY IN AMERICA.

1. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>1</sup>, (Number 10A, in the Siggins Family of county Sligo, Ireland) and his wife:

Mary Taylor, were the parents of:

2. JOHN Siggins<sup>2</sup>, 1750-1801, the first American ancestor of Pennsylvania Siggins Family, was born, 1750, in county Sligo, Ireland, died, 1801 (on a farm called: "Spring Creek", two and one-half miles below "Old Centre Furnace", Centre County, Pennsylvania, of which he was a tenant, this farm was owned by Robert Whitehall.) He married in county Sligo, Ireland, about 1776:

Sarah Hood, (See Hood ancestry), in 1793, they, with their children emigrated to America, settling first near Philadelphia, from there to Centre County, after the death of John Siggins his widow with her family removed to Youngsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania, where the widow died September 30, 1835, aged 85 years. "Soon after their marriage, both John and Sarah Siggins experienced religion through the instrumentality of the Methodist preaching and united with that church."

Of Sarah Siggins the Rev. William Todd says:

"Sister Siggins came to Youngsville in 1816 united with the Methodist church of that place, and for more than fifty years she was a methodist and walked consistently—in every situation she was sustained, she was loved, her end was peace".

## Children:

- 3.\* i. FRANCES Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1777-1847, m.:  
Benjamin Baird.
- 4.\* ii. GEORGE Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1778-1868, m. first:  
Jane Young, m. second:  
Pheobe Dawson.
- 5.\* iii. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1789-1875, m.:  
Mary (Polly) Wilson.
- 6.\* iv. SARAH Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1790-1859, m.:  
Isaac Connely.
- 7.\* v. JOHN Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1792-1819, not married, died  
at Natches, Mississippi, in May 1819, while en-  
route home from New Orleans, where he had  
taken a raft of lumber.
- 8.\* vi. ALEXANDER Siggins<sup>3</sup>, 1793-1858, m.:  
Margaret Kinnear.

(3). FRANCES SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1777, in Sligo County, Ire-  
land, d. 1847, in Lockhaven, Pa., m.

Benjamin Baird of Lockhaven, Pa. Their children were:

9. i. BENJAMIN Hood Baird<sup>4</sup>, m. and had:
10. i. ELIZA Frances Baird<sup>5</sup>, m. ————  
Harris.
11. ii. Dr. EDMUND J. Baird<sup>5</sup>, m. and had:
12. i. DONALD C. Baird<sup>6</sup>, of Lockhaven, Pa.
13. ii. FLORENCE E. Baird<sup>6</sup>,
14. iii. ALFRED T. Baird<sup>5</sup>, m. and had:—
15. i. ARTHUR Baird<sup>6</sup>,
16. ii. FRANCES Baird<sup>6</sup>,
17. iii. MARY E. Baird<sup>6</sup>,
18. iv. EDMUND C. Baird<sup>6</sup>.
19. ii. MARY Baird<sup>4</sup>,



GEORGE SIGGINS.  
(1)



JUDGE WILLIAM SIGGINS.  
(5)



ALEXANDER SIGGINS.  
(8)



20.   iii.   Rev. WILLIAM Siggins Baird<sup>4</sup>, was a graduate of Aleghaney College, while a student there he walked to Hickory to spend his vacations with his uncle George Siggins, Sr. He m. Rebecca Emily Everett, who d. March 26, 1896, at Washington, D. C. Their children were:
21.       i.     EVERETT Baird<sup>5</sup>, who died young.
22.       ii.    FRANCES Baird<sup>5</sup>.
23.       iii.   JENNIE Baird<sup>5</sup>, was living in 1917, at 1210, K. Street N. W. Washington, D. C.
24.       iv.    ALMA Baird<sup>5</sup>, and four others who died in infancy.
25.   iv.    RACHEL Baird<sup>4</sup>, m. Fletcher Hamlin. Their children were:
26.       i.     JAMES Hamlin<sup>5</sup>.
27.       ii.    WILLIAM Hamlin<sup>5</sup>.
28.       iii.   FRANCES Hamlin<sup>5</sup>, m. ————— Gilday.
29.       iv.    BENJAMIN B. Hamlin<sup>5</sup>, m. and had:
30.           i.    BENJAMIN B. Hamlin, Jr.<sup>6</sup>.
31.           ii.   ANNIE Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.
32.           iii.   M̄ARY Hamlin<sup>6</sup>, m. ————— Ashman, and had:
33.               i.    BENJAMIN H. Ashman<sup>7</sup>.
34.               ii.   RICHARD Ashman<sup>7</sup>.
35.       v.    FLETCHER Hamlin<sup>5</sup>, m. and had:
36.           i.    BLANCHE Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.
37.           ii.   JAMES Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.
38.           iii.   MYRTLE Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.
39.           iv.   JESSIE Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.
40.           v.    JOHN Hamlin<sup>6</sup>.

41. v. LYDIA Baird<sup>4</sup>, m. ————— Gifford, and  
had:
42. i. FRANCES E. Gifford<sup>5</sup>, d. young.
43. vi. FRANCES Baird<sup>4</sup>, m.  
————— Else, and had:
44. i. BENJAMIN Baird Else<sup>5</sup>, m. and had:
45. i. GERTRUDE Else.
46. ii. JOHN Else<sup>5</sup>.
47. iii. EMORY Else<sup>5</sup>.
48. iv. CHARLES Else<sup>5</sup>, a druggist at Milesburg,  
Pa., 1895, at that time his eldest brother was  
living in Florida; their mother died when  
Charles was eight years of age.

COPY OF A LETTER ADDRESSED TO MR. GEORGE  
SIGGINS, HICKORY TOWN, VENANGO CO.

In Care of Mr. Alexander Siggins. Written from Lock-  
haven, Clinton Co. July 21, 1847, by Frances Baird.

“Dear Brother and Sister:

I wish to let you know that I am still on the land of the  
living but know not whether you are or not, it is so long  
since I have heard from you.

My health is tolerable for my age, and am still able to be  
around and attend the house of God where my delight still  
is. I have accomplished my three score years and ten and  
~~am~~ now waiting the coming of my Lord and Master to re-  
ceive me to himself for I feel assured that where he is,  
there I shall be also, and there also I hope to meet with my  
dear brother and sisters from whom I have so long been  
separated. The Lord has been very good to me and I have  
had very kind children.





GEORGE CALLANDER SIGGINS.  
(768)



I have always lived on the old place till last spring. I lived with Benjamin three years after he was married and intended to stay there while I lived. But I have now left there and Mary and I live together in Lockhaven.

.....

I want you to let Sally see this letter and tell her to write to me and let me know how things are and how they are coming on, and I will then write to her. We are looking for them with Alex, and Mary to pay us a visit this summer. I would be glad to see any or all of you. A great many years have passed away since you wrote to me. I hope you will answer this. My children are all in usual health. They all live within a few miles of me except William. He has been traveling in Maryland the three last years. He was married last spring. We expect them to visit us this summer. He was home last fall. I remain as ever your affectionate sister,"

Signed FRANCES BAIRD.

#### ANOTHER LETTER FROM FRANCES BAIRD.

My grandfather, William Siggins, lived in the county of Sligo, seven miles from Sligo, Ireland, where his forefathers had lived. He was a farmer, a churchman, as pious as any in his day—worshipped at Drumcliff—would pray aloud in secret—was very much esteemed by the nobility. His wife's name was Mary; her maiden name, Taylor.

They had twelve children. They all died in infancy, but two—my father and one of his sisters.

He adhered to the Church, but when the Methodists came round he took them in. One I recollect, old Mr. Graham. He loved them and frequently went to hear Mr. Wesley.

After the death of his parents and sister, father and mother came to America with six children. We landed in Philadelphia the first year the yellow fever raged—left soon and went to Carlisle—attached themselves to the M. E.

Church, stayed a year and then went to Penn's Valley, Center Co. There I was married and left home. Father died about eighteen hundred, very happy, praising the Lord, and talking while he had breath. A rich man in the place said he would give all he had to die like him.

My mother's maiden name was Sarah Hood. She had three brothers—one lived in England. She was a woman of strong mind and good judgment. Lived and died a christian at the age of 85.

I was born in 1777 in the county of Sligo,—was 15 when I came to America. The Lord put it into the heart of my father to come to this country. There were but few who came from those parts of Ireland. Many discouraged him. I loved him dearly—he had such a Christian spirit. All who knew him loved him.

I am firm of the opinion that the Lord will have a people among the Bairds while they live, according to the promise of God to your father—"I will bless thy numerous race and they shall be a seed for me," when as yet he had no children.

They took the first Methodist preachers in that ever visited this part of the country, notwithstanding their wicked neighbors said they were impostors, and would eat them out of house and home. Yet they treated them kindly and the Lord has blessed them and their posterity for it.

(Signed) FRANCES BAIRD.

1848.

The above is copied from the original in my grandmother's handwriting.

Washington, D. C.

JANIE BAIRD.

February 10, 1917.





E. HARRIET (SIGGINS) HOWE.  
(179)

## GEORGE SIGGINS.

George Siggins, eldest son of John Siggins, was born in the parish of Drumcliff, County Sligo, Ireland, in the year 1778. When fifteen years of age, his father emigrated to America. Having been a well to do land holder, he possessed means enough to engage in business, but having lost money by going security for a friend, he finally leased a farm in Centre county, Pennsylvania, at a place called Spring Creek. Here in 1800 George was married by the Rev. David Stephens, to Jean, eldest daughter of the Rev. William and Jean Young of the same place. She was a beautiful child, being but sixteen years of age, was converted at the age of fourteen years, and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. We have very interesting notes, dates, and incidents relating to her family. Her father was a man of unusual talent and spirituality. He was converted when twenty years of age under the labors of Rev. Charles Graham, one of the first Methodist preachers sent by Mr. Wesley to the north of Ireland. Mr. Graham is spoken of by Frances Baird who was a sister of George Siggins, as the first one she, as a young girl, remembered as a Wesleyan preacher. William Young was born in County Sligo, Ireland, May 1, 1755. He was joined in holy wedlock to Miss Jane Simpson in 1780. She was born in County Sligo in August, 1752. Her father was John Simpson. He and all his family were members of the established Church. One of his brothers came to this country about the year 1748 and settled in Bucks county about twenty miles from Philadelphia. The father of William and John Simpson was the great-great-grand father alike of Gen. Ulyssus Simpson Grant, of Jefferson Davis, and of my father—George Simpson Siggins. In 1801, after his father's death, George Siggins moved to Pithole, Venango county, Pa., where he bought a tract of land from the Holland Land Co. Here after many discouragements, and having learned the advantage of living near the river, he chose a farm in Warren Co., Pa., below Tidioute. He retained possession long enough to build a home, improve the land, plant an orchard, and leaving the stamp of the genu-



ine pioneer, he gives the evidence of yet superior judgment, by making a final move to what is now known as West Hickory, Forest county, Pa. He bought several hundred acres of land facing the Allegheny, and extending back to Hickory Creek. Upon the high bank of the Allegheny and gently sloping fields, which he and his sturdy sons had cleared, George Siggins built another home. The first was of hewn logs, and which I remember having seen. Here the brave wife of the pioneer must have found hope springing up in her heart. The unwritten annals of her life might well form the theme of romance, the pathos of which would touch every heart to the depths. Her children of whom there were now eight, were all living. Her eldest son was eighteen years of age, and with a daughter perhaps twelve, she, with boys of all ages around her might well hope to one day see her toil repaid by a home of comfort and plenty. Here her husband planted orchards again, the land was fertile, and the location full of beauty. The river with its crystal flow, the islands, and the hills, where the dark shadow of the evergreen trees cast a veil of tenderness over the June verdure of the other trees, that growing among the pines and hemlocks must have charmed the woman whose poetic nature has been a rich heritage to her children, and her children's children. Grandfather was a religious man. He was a true disciple of the Reformer and philanthropist, John Wesley. One of his first radical stands was for total abstinence in regard to whiskey, which was so commonly indulged in at that day. Neither would he provide it for men who worked for him, nor for the "loggings", or "raisings", where it was at all times so freely provided elsewhere. The same year that he came to Hickorytown, on June 22, 1818, Jane, second daughter and eighth child was born. Though in reality, in good circumstances yet a pioneer life, of necessity in these early days, must have entailed many hardships, and deprivations of the comforts of life. Once when I was arranging the pillows for her daughter, my aunt Mary who was an invalid, said in thanking me, "I am very comfortable. I often think of my dear mother. When sister Jane was born she lay with her sad-

dle for a pillow. She was so proud spirited; she spun flax and wool, she sewed, knit, wove and cooked that her children might be well provided for. She entertained company, sang hymns, prayed for her children, and taught them that the fear of the Lord was the beginning of wisdom." One of the sweet memories of our family is the legacy of love and respect with which her children kept green the hallowed records of her patient life. In 1821, another daughter, Rebecca, was born, and worn with the many years of toil this tired mother slipped away from earth into eternal rest. Small wonder it was that the proud spirit and weary body so soon parted company. Her last resting place is in the green and quiet family burying ground at West Hickory. Rev. David Kinnear, her nephew, in writing of her says: "She was a woman of a remarkable religious nature, sensitive, gentle yet full of spirit. Was very handsome, tall, fair, with abundance of waving light curling hair of a peculiar sunny tint, so unusual, that the beauty of her hair and her handsome blue eyes were always mentioned." Jane Young Barnes, June Siggins Wheeler, and a number of others of her grand children have inherited these characteristic features. Her son George who was twelve years of age at the time of her death retained such vivid memories of her beauty and spirituality, that he always spoke of her as "My Angel Mother," or "My Sainted Mother", and nothing pleasing him or his brothers more than to trace in their daughters a likeness to their mother. Here is a copy of her Church letter sent her eight years after her removal to Western Pennsylvania:

"This is to certify that the bearer, Jean Siggins, is an acceptable member of the Methodist Society, Northumberland Circuit, August 27, 1808."

JOHNSTON DUNHAM.

Your chronicler must of necessity use the personal pronoun, as the material for what is to follow is largely drawn, not only from the recollections of others but from her own personal memories. Realizing that such knowledge with

the passing of this generation would be lost, not only to the family but to the church and world, I have tried to present a true picture of a man, the nobility of whose character, his assembled descendants may well emulate. I can hardly realize that at my first memory of my honored grandfather, which began as early as two years of age, that he must have then been seventy years of age, but it is so. Among my first memories of him is one of the family sitting before the great fireplace, where huge logs fed the flames that were roaring up the black throat of the chimney; and of step-grandmother cooking, and baking before the fire, where on the ample hearth she had drawn the glowing coals. There was a cooking stove in the same room, but habit is strong, and the old way seemed best. Here they would gather when the day's work was done, where we heard him tell of the early times, and hear the Bible read, night and morning, he, after the manner of the patriarch offered prayer. His son, my uncle Isaac, who lived at home used to sing grand old hymns for him.

Mrs. Jane Ferry has furnished some notes that are fitting here—she says—“My first recollection of grandfather is when having family prayers, they all stood and sang, “Lord in the morning Thou shalt hear my voice ascending high.” And so they began the day. At this time the family consisted of grand-father, grandmother (his second wife) aunt Mary, aunt Jane, uncles Isaac and James. I have heard him say he remembered sitting on his mother's knee to hear John Wesley preach.” Her sister Mary says that once when grandfather was with his father at one of Mr. Wesley's meetings, being frightened at the noise, he ran to his father who was at the altar, and clung to him crying, when John Wesley laid his hand on his little head saying, “See the little lad lays hold of the altar.” In old Asbury Chapel grandfather always began his testimony, or exhortations with, “My dear children,” and always said “I am glad I am a Methodist” I also remember his goodness to me as a child, and that neither he nor grandmother ever spoke an unkind word to me, nor do I remember of ever hearing him speak unkindly to any person. He used to tell

that when their Catholic neighbors in Ireland used to quarrel, they called his father in as peace maker. They were Episcopalians until they heard Mr. Wesley preach. Grandfather was a born aristocrat, and had fine ideas of society, and displayed good taste in all his belongings and in the planning of all his buildings. Grandfather Siggins was married the second time to Pheobe Dawson, a woman considerably older than himself, who is the grandmother I recollect. If the elasticity, vivacity, and devotion of her later years are an index to her younger days, I would say she was at the time of her marriage a very handsome little lady. She died at the age of ninety four years, and then her face scarcely showed a wrinkle. She was a most devoted wife; her love and respect for her husband were most marked, and in all things where he was concerned, she was most unselfish. His comfort and wishes were the law of her life. They were very gentle and kindly in their manner to each other; and in my memory I see them sitting each by their window in the old home,—On Sunday he with the big red Bible, she with Baxter's Saint's Rest, the sanctity of the Sabbath was to him so reasonable a service, that he read no secular papers on that day. At Hickorytown he was instrumental in having a little meeting house built, and also a school house. "He organized debating clubs, and encouraged his sons to take part thus training them to that which was to them a most useful acquirement." He built for himself at the place in Hickory sometime in 1830, a home which had the distinction of being one of the first and best frame houses built in the country, containing six rooms, with many windows, and a wide porch the whole length of the house facing the river and the east. Here on summer evenings, the family rested with the river and hills to keep them company. The river was then the great highway. Steamboats, rafts, keelboats and other craft, held an unfailing source of interest for all. During the spring and summer freshets, thousands of families floated by to new homes further west. It was considered a fitting courtesy demanded by the interest of the occasion for those on shore to call and ask them where they

were bound; the answer varied between "Western Reserve" "Indiana", "Ohio" or "Illinois". Household goods, cows, horses, wagons and other possessions were distributed over the rafts until they looked like a section of a farm afloat. Grandfather could tell us wonderful stories of Ireland, and sang songs, part of which were Irish words. He often held two of us upon his knees while he told us stories of the famine in Ireland and of the cruel officers who came for the rent, taking their property, the pig, or cow to the anguish of the poor cottagers. I do not remember of hearing him speak of any want among his friends, but always of their being comfortable. George Siggins was a tall noble looking man, one whose face bore the imprint of a strong and kindly soul. He had dark eyes, his head was bald, but with a circle of soft curling gray hair that hung around his neck. His grandson, John Siggins of Tidioute contributes his estimate and recollections, saying—"George Siggins was a large, strong, muscular man about six feet tall, and well proportioned. He had some of the Irish accent with his speech. He was very much devoted to the Church. I hold the original license given him in Centre county, about 1800, to exhort and conduct religious meetings in the Methodist Episcopal church. I have his old saddlebags that he used when he traveled as he did by horse back. In later years he had a horse and buggy and he and his wife would drive on Friday to Asbury Chapel, Ticonesta, or starting earlier in the week, would drive to Franklin, Warren, or Youngsville, or some other place, when they would attend Quarterly meeting and enjoy the hospitality of their friends and relatives. Grandfather was a man who enjoyed the pursuit of a farmer his father before him desired all his sons to possess a farm, and he in turn had the same ambition. He has the credit of planting four orchards, the last, at Hickory, was a very large one. Many of the trees remain standing and bear fruit at the present time. The tree planting is inherited by the writer (John Siggins) as well as by some others in the family. Grandfather had a silk hat for state occasions, and a curly maple cane turned with a knob, and painted a



dark red. One he used every day was a "staff", a natural crook that he used for years. The following is a copy of the license spoken of which however bears date 1810: "Eyre" Circuit—which is I presume the old style of spelling Erie Circuit.

"Know all men by these presents that George Siggins is authorized to exhort in the Methodist Episcopal church so long as his walk and conversation corresponds with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Given under my hand this sixth day of October, in the year A. D. 1810.

JOSHUA MONROE.

Minister in Charge.

George Siggins was a great reader, so was uncle Isaac. Uncle took the "New York Tribune" and the "Philadelphia Post". They also had the National Magazine, issued by the Methodist publishing house. It was a work of genuine literary worth. The great galaxy of literary stars that shone for us in the central years of this century were contributors. It is a treat to read a number of it to day. Grandfather had the "New York Advocate" from the first copy issued. He subscribed for the history of Methodism written by the Rev. Dr. Abel Stevens who passed away in December —97 having lived more than four score years. As the different volumes came from the press—there were five of them—he read them with absorbing interest. The last volume came out the year grandfather died, but was read by him with great interest and delight. Each day he would read up the news of the world. The Crimean war and the Civil war were followed by him with deep interest. Uncle Isaac, uncle William or my father enjoyed a visit with so well informed a man, and the news of the day was always faithfully reviewed by them. The library in grandfather's house was a priceless treasure to us all. There were Biographies, Histories, Travels, Philosophy, Poetry, Romance, Fairy Stories and a book of Bible Stories, all by standard authors, purchased from those early benefactors

of our country, the Methodist preachers, who, following the example and plan of John Wesley, furnished good books to the people, carrying them in their saddle bags on their long and perilous journeys; books so well bound that they are well preserved to day. I have several books myself that my father bought from these saddle bags. George Siggins and Thomas Dawson both early representatives of Methodism divided between them the privilege for many years of entertaining the preachers, after their toilsome circuit of hundreds of miles, making the trip perhaps once in six or seven weeks. Mr. Henry Kinnear, one of the first Methodists, met the Rev. Noah Fiddler of the Erie Circuit, Baltimore Conference, (the first conference), and requested him to visit the converts in Venango county, Pa., which he did in 1801, preaching in William Kinnear's house and organizing the first class composed of George and Jane Siggins, James Dawson, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth, Thomas and Hannah Dawson, James Dawson, Jr., Pheobe Dawson, William and Mary Kinnear and the widow Allender. George Siggins was their leader. This was the first class organized in Venango county, and where the Methodist church was first established in the county. The first quarterly meeting in this region was held in Crawford county in a barn. I have some items of interest given by my aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Allender, a daughter of my grandfather Thomas Dawson. "This meeting was held at Gravel Run near Waterford in 1802—George Siggins and Isaac Conelly his brother-in-law walked all the way there to attend the meeting". Andrew Kinnear was present at this meeting. He had married a daughter of Rev. William Young. David was the son of Andrew Kinnear, is the one to whom we are indebted for the chronicles of the family so carefully gathered more than fifty years ago. Sarah Hood Siggins, mother of George Siggins, lived with him when his wife died and for a year or two after he married his second wife. Mrs. Allender, who lived about three and a half miles from Hickorytown, says that at the age of seventy years this woman would "spin her dozen a day", and so active at that age that she would walk to her place in the morning, spend



the day and return to Hickorytown in the evening. She was born in 1750, died in 1835, in her 86th year. She possessed a strong christian character. I have the remnant of a book of Bible stories from which she read to her grandchildren as they sat around her. I remember often of hearing my father speak of the teachings of this good woman, and of her reading to them from this book. She stood a faithful representative for the church and the religion of her choice, bringing as she did the teaching of John Wesley in all its scriptural simplicity and power into her pioneer home. Her life and that of her pure spirited husband are like ointment poured forth, the fragrance of which comes to us today as we recall this precious heritage of their lives.

George Siggins never seemed to tire of his grand children. They visited him by the score. Usually there was one or more of them living in his family. He welcomed all who came, and his table was always surrounded by some of them. He was appreciative of every little service. If we unfastened his shoes and put on his slippers, as grandmother had taught us, or beat up the big feather cushion of his chair, he called us "proper fine girls". The hire of the laborer was fully paid and the poor shared in his plenty. He had large orchards. I believe he never sold a bushel of fruit in his life. The whole country came and carried off apples by the wagon load. His peaches and grapes he shared generously with his friends each year. He loved to see his fruit grow and had very choice trees.

I remember Elder Chapin, who when I was a little girl, visited my father. He was one of the first pioneers who travelled the circuit. I had the pleasure once of being entertained in the home of this old minister and his wife in Westfield, N. Y. They told me many episodes of the early days, and of the kindness of my two grandfathers and their families, and especially of my own father and mother in their old home as young people. The first preacher, as has been stated, was Noah Fiddler in 1810. Then came Joshua Monroe, whose authority vested George Siggins with the

right to exhort and teach the divine ideals of Christian life. Then there was Jacob Gruber, an eccentric German, of whom many stories are told. Once when coming to my grandfather Dawsons, arriving a day or so ahead of their expectations, he found the family sitting down to supper, small in variety, but excellent in quality. He asked to return thanks, which he did by saying, "Lord bless the good mush, Amen". About fifty years ago, I remember seeing my grandfather reading "Uncle Tom's Cabin". The book was written in 1852, and was lent to him to read, by Mrs. Hamilton Stowe, whose friendship to him and all his family was a source of pleasure and comfort. I do not remember seeing my grandmother reading the book, which she undoubtedly did, but do remember hearing my mother and him discuss the principals set forth in the book. They both grasped the truth of the divine right of souls to liberty, and the wrong of human slavery. Out of the pathos of the book they saw what lead them and many of their grand-daughters to rejoice in the hope that some day the blot of slavery would be taken from our country. Being brought up at the feet of such a man, we were advance guards for the abolition of slavery and prohibition of strong drink.

Grandfather was contemporary with the history of the Church, and lived to see it number more than two million members with almost a century of his country's growth with the Indians, with pioneer life, and advanced civilization, and progress of this mid-century-yea, to see his country victorious in the contest for human freedom, honored by all the world, and undivided, in which his loyal soul rejoiced. He was a true patriot and gave his voice for every reform that he believed would lead his country on to its great mission. In 1812, he and his three brothers responded to the call, and the early close of the war permitted their safe return to their families. George Siggins was a firm friend and admirer of Abraham Lincoln. He grasped the greatness of the character in this hero in our crisis for human liberty and gave honor to him, the great Emancipator, far in advance of the day. Grandfather died a few



GEORGE SIMPSON SIGGINS.  
(53)



RACHEL (DAWSON) SIGGINS.  
(1113)



weeks before the awful tragedy on the 14th day of April, when the land was shadowed with the message "Lincoln is dead," and we all rejoiced that he had been spared a sorrow.

George Siggins owned a sawmill on West Hickory Creek, which he ran for two years, when he sold it to Mr. Ball. James Y. Siggins, his son, afterwards married this man's daughter, Sarah. Mr. Ball soon after sold this property and built a mill on Tionesta creek at the place since known as Balltown. At this mill on Hickory Creek George Siggins planted another orchard. Trees planted seventy years ago are still living and bearing fruit. At Stewart's Run, or Pithole, as it was then called, the first place that this pioneer settled, as well as at others where he lived, these marks of his benevolence, thrift and enterprise remain. The query arises, "where did he find the apple trees to plant?" There is an authentic account of an early benefactor of our pioneer days known as "Johnny Apple-Seed," who went about like John the Baptist, clothed in coarse garments, living on wild honey, and the products of the forest, who travelled thru the wilderness, stopping at intervals, when he would cut the saplings from a small patch of ground, fencing it with the same, then spading the ground he would plant a liberal amount of apple seeds which he carried in a large sack on his back. This he did in different portions of Pennsylvania, New York and Ohio. The early pioneers used to look for and carefully transplant these trees.

MRS. HARRIET E. HOWE.

From the Democratic Vindicator, of Tionesta, Forest County, Pa., July 21st and 28th, 1898.

## ISAAC CONNELLY SIGGINS

(54) Isaac Connely Siggins son of George and Jane Young Siggins, was born September 17th, 1812 on the farm settled by his father which was situated on the west bank of the Allegheny River in Harmony Township. From his father he inherited many sterling qualities. In those early days schools were almost unknown—the few that existed were poorly equipped, hence the Siggins boys, William, George S., Isaac and James, depended almost wholly on their parents for instruction. But their advancement was rapid and no opportunity for mental improvement was neglected. Isaac was possessed of unusually fine intellectual perceptions and was an inveterate reader; he was well posted on all topics of the day. His judgment was rarely at fault. It was ever a delight to talk with “Uncle Isaac” as he was called by the neighbors for there was always instruction as well as entertainment in these conversations. His reminiscences of early days when the country was a wilderness and the Indians still lingered on the outskirts of the settlements were clear and full of interest. He was a good representative of this family of sturdy pioneers whose name was closely identified with the progress and upbuilding of this section of the country. He often told his nieces and nephews that his grandmother, Sarah Hood, was near of kin to Admiral Hood. They were hardy and intelligent and left a lasting imprint on the younger generation as they grew up around them. He will long be remembered and honored as one of the foremost of the sturdy pioneers of the Upper Allegheny Valley. He died on the Siggins farm at West Hickory, Pennsylvania, where most of his life had been spent, Saturday evening, February 24, 1883.

## LINEAGE.

Thomas Siggins, of Walsingrange, county Wexford, his son

Matthew Siggins, m. Margaret Codd, their son

Richard Siggins, m. Margaret Sinot, their son

Edward Siggins, of Balla, m. —————, their son

Wiliam Siggins, m. Mary Taylor, their son

John Siggins, m. Sarah Hood, their son

(4) GEORGE SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1778, in Drumcliff Parish, Sligo County, Ireland, d. January 17, 1865, in Venango County, Pa., aged 87. m. 1st, Feburary 18, 1800, in Venango County, Pa., by Rev. David Stephens.

Jane Young, b. 1784, in Sligo County, Ireland, d. March 23, 1821, in Venango County, Pa., (dau. of Rev. William and Jane (Simpson) Young). He m. 2nd, June 27, 1821, in Venango County, Pa.

Pheobe Dawson (No-973), she d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 90 years. Children, all by 1st marriage:

49.\* i. JOHN Siggins<sup>1</sup>, b. July 25, 1801, in Centre County, Pa., d. November 23, 1873, in Ripley, N. Y. m. Dec. 6, 1825:

Rebecca Dawson, (No.-1101).

50.\* ii. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>1</sup>, b. August 21, 1803, in Venango County, Pa., d. February 6, 1865, in Harmony, N. Y., m. 1st;

Madaline Range, no issue; m. 2nd, February 19, 1838;

Jane Hunter (No.-H182), b. August 7, 1817, d. March 20, 1870.

51. iii. MARY Siggins<sup>1</sup>, b. June 19, 1805, never married, d. October 23, 1862, aged 57 years, 5 months, 4 days.



- 52.\* iv. NATHANIEL Hood Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. May 1, 1807, in Venango County, Pa., d. May 2, 1874, in Harmony, N. Y., m. June 7, 1832, in Venango County.

Emeline Harriet Range, dau. of Lieut. James and Mary Range.

- 53.\* v. GEORGE Simpson Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. September 30, 1809, in Venango County, Pa., d. August 20, 1875, in Forest County, Pa., m. April 10, 1842, by Rev. J. R. Miller.

Rachel Dawson (No.-1113), b. March 25, 1821, d. March 11, 1888.

- 54.\* vi. ISAAC Connely Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. September 16, 1812, in Venango County, Pa., never married; d. February 24, 1883, in West Hickory, Forest County, Pa.

- 55.\* vii. JAMES Young Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. March 16, 1815, in Venango County, Pa., d. May 20, 1894, in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pa., m. December 20, 1840.

Sarah Ball.

- 56.\* viii. MARGARET Jane Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. June 22, 1818, in Venango County, Pa., d. August 26, 1853, in Monono, Iowa; m. May 4, 1837.

Cyrus Johnson Richardson, b. 1816, in Venango Co., Pa.

57. ix. REBECCA Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. December 29, 1820, d. May 20, 1821, in Venango County, Pa.

(49) JOHN SIGGINS<sup>†</sup>, b. July 25, 1801, in Center County, Pa. d. November 23, 1873, in Ripley, N. Y., aged 72 years, 3 months and 28 days. m. December 6, 1825, in Venango County, Pa.

Rebecca Dawson (No.-1101), b. February 7, 1807; d. June 14, 1863. Children:



SILAS LLOYD TRASK.  
(792)



ISAAC CONNELLY SIGGINS.  
(51)







JANE YOUNG (SIGGINS) FERRY.  
(58)



SABINA (SIGGINS) PARKER.  
(67)



MARY SIGGINS.  
(64)

58. i. JANE Young Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 20, 1826, in Venango County, Pa., d. January 2, 1904 or 5, in Jamestown, N. Y., aged 78 years, 6 days; m. Captain Sheldon C. Ferry, of Jamestown, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, she was a member of the Methodist church.
59. ii. GEORGE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1828, never married; d. January 14, 1852, in Venango Co., Pa.
60. iii. ADALINE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. July 10, 1830, in Venango Co., Pa.; d. July 19, 1884, m. Alfred Palmer.
61. iv. ISAAC Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. June 6, 1883, in Venango Co., Pa.; d. October 16, 1905, in Pheonix, Arizona, never married.
62. v. MARCUS Siggins<sup>5</sup>, d. young.
63. vi. OLIVER Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November 13, 1835; d. December 16, 1836.
64. vii. MARY Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. February 20, 1838; never married, lived until 1912 in Jamestown, N. Y., later lived in Hannibal, Mo., with the family of George S. Parker, she d. July 18, 1917 in St. Joseph, Mo.
65. viii. PAULINE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. August 15, 1840, in Venango Co., Pa.; d. August 19, 1887; m. Charles Baird, he d. June, 1887; they had one son.
66. i. JOHN Paul Baird.
67. ix. SABINA Emeline Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. June 6, 1834, in Venango Co.; d. June 5, 1908, in Jamestown,

N. Y.; m. June 20, 1866 in Venango Co., Pa.,  
(by Rev. J. E. Chapin) Daniel Parker. Their  
children:

- 68. i. MAGGIE Parker<sup>6</sup>, b. 1867, d. Jan. 21,  
1875, in Dunkirk, N. Y.
- 69. ii. GEORGE Siggins Parker<sup>6</sup>, b. November  
25, 1869 in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. in Greenville,  
Pa., October 3, 1900, Carolyn Birch Ritter,  
b. Nov. 26, 1872 in Cochran, Pa., living  
1918, Hannibal, Mo.
- 70. iii. MARY Parker<sup>6</sup>, d. aged.
- 71. iv. ROBERT Kent Parker<sup>6</sup>, b. October 31,  
1877, in Ripley, N. Y., has won renown as a  
singer in grand opera; his present address  
is 173 Maida Dale, London, England, W9.  
(1918).
- 72. x. HELEN Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 31, 1846, in  
Venango County, Pa.; d. —————, 1876  
not married.
- 73. xi. WALTER E. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. September 20, 1849,  
in Venango County, Pa.; d. February 9, 1895,  
in New Mexico. He was a newspaper man.



## YOUNG FAMILY.

John Young<sup>1</sup>, born in county Sligo, Ireland, was a member of the Church of England, and very benevolent to the poor; he married:

Mary Erwin, a native of the same county, and member of the same church, who, subsequently became one of the first Wesleyan Methodists of county Sligo, she was a woman of strong mind and amiable manners, their home was a refuge for the Wesleyan preachers in time of their persecution. Children:

Alexander, Robert, James, John (of whom we know nothing further) and William.

William Young, son of John and Mary (Erwin) Young, was born in county Sligo, May 1, 1756-7, and came to America in 1791, to join his uncle William Erwin, who had settled in Pennsylvania some years before; he married in county Sligo, Jane Simpson, (dau. of John) and four of his children were born there; in 1793, his wife and children came with the family of John Siggins, and joined him in Pennsylvania, he became a Methodist preacher, and settled in Mercer county, where he died September 24, 1829, his widow died December 1, 1830. Children:

- (4) i.\* JANE Young<sup>2</sup>, b. 1784, in county Sligo, m. 1800, George Siggins, See No.-4.
- ii. DINAH Young<sup>3</sup>, b. 1785, in county Sligo, m. 1801, Rev. Andrew Kinnear.\*
- iii. MARY Young<sup>3</sup>, b. 1788, in county Sligo, d. 1834, Feb. 21, near New Castle, Pa., unm.
- iv.\* ELIZABETH Young<sup>3</sup>, b. 1789, in county Sligo, m. 1807, George Green.

- v.\* NANCY Young<sup>3</sup>, b. 1797, May 25, in Mercer county, Pa., m. 1820, John Greer.
- vi.\* WILLIAM Young<sup>3</sup>, b. 1799, May 19, in Mercer county, Pa., m. 1823, Rachel Falls.

(For descendants of Rev. Andrew and Dinah (Young) Kinnear, see The Kinnear's and their Kin, by Emma Siggins White).

Elizabeth Young<sup>3</sup>, b. September 1789, in county Sligo, Ireland; d. November 6, 1833, in Mercer county, Pa.; m. November 24, 1807, in Mercer county, Pa.

George Green, b. March 22, 1777, son of George and Ruth Green. Children:

- i. WESLEY George Green<sup>4</sup>, b. December 18, 1808, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. February 23, 1833, Nancy Donaldson, b. 1811, dau. of Isaac and Nancy Donaldson.
- ii. WILLIAM Young Green<sup>4</sup>, b. September 10, 1810, in Huntingdon Co.; m. February 2, 1833, Catherine Heasley, dau. of Daniel and Mary Heasley.
- iii. JAMES Pennel Green<sup>4</sup>, b. April 15, 1812, d. in 1842, in Indiana.
- iv. JANE Simpson Green<sup>4</sup>, b. and d. in 1815.
- v. SIMPSON Green<sup>4</sup>, b. December 3, 1816, in Mercer county, Pa.
- vi. MARY Ann Green<sup>4</sup>, b. July 7, 1818, d. 1842, m. ———— Cook.
- vii. MARY Young Green<sup>4</sup>, b. December 15, 1820.
- viii. JANE Young Green<sup>4</sup>, b. October 13, 1823.
- ix. ELIZA Green<sup>4</sup>, b. December 3, 1825.
- x. ERWIN Green<sup>4</sup>, b. June 16, 1828.

xi. JOSEPH Green<sup>†</sup>, b. February 23, 1831.

xii. RUTH Green<sup>†</sup>, b. April 18, 1833.

Nancy Young<sup>†</sup>, b. May 25, 1797, in Centre county, Pa., d. August 28, 1842, in Mercer county, Pa., m. November 21, 1820, in Mercer county, Pa.

John Greer, b. March 28, 1798, in Fermanagh county, Ireland.† Children:

i. WILLIAM Young Greer<sup>†</sup>, b. April 14, 1822, in Allegheny Co., Pa.

ii. ELIZABETH Hall Greer<sup>†</sup>, b. March 25, 1825, in Mercer Co., Pa.

iii. SIMPSON Greer<sup>†</sup>, d. April 25, 1829.

William Young<sup>†</sup>, b. May 19, 1799, in Mercer County, Pa., d. June 10, 1834, is buried in the New Castle, M. E. Church Yard, m. October 30, 1823, in Mercer County, Pa.

Rachel Falls, dau. of Henry and Susannah (Kennedy) Falls, b. November 19, 1801, in Mercer County, Pa., d. September 5, 1834, is buried in the New Castle, M. E. Church Yard. Children:

i. HENRY Falls Young<sup>†</sup>, b. September 23, 1824, in Mercer County, Pa., Their daughter, Mary B. Young, was living in 1917, in Bloomington, Wis.

ii. JANE Simpson Young<sup>†</sup>, b. April 17, 1826, in Mercer County.

iii. WILLIAM Erwin Young<sup>†</sup>, b. August 30, 1830, in Mercer County.

iv. SUSAN Kenedy Young<sup>†</sup>, b. February 17, 1832, in Mercer County.

†A more extensive account of John Greer, may be found in: The Kinnear's and their Kin, by Emma Siggins White.

(50) JUDGE WILLIAM SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, b. August 21, 1803, in Venango county, Pa., d. February 6, 1865, in Harmony, N. Y. He was a man of prominence, a staunch democrat, served as county commissioner and justice of the peace more than twenty years, and performed many a marriage ceremony. He m. 1st Magdaline Range, no issue; m. 2nd, February 19, 1838 Jane Hunter, (No. H182); b. August 7, 1817, d. March 20, 1870. Children:

74.\* i. JUDGE John Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. February 1, 1839 in West Hickory, married December 6, 1865, at Orlean, New York, Clarissa Martin Carter, they were married by Rev. A. P. Ripley, the Methodist presiding Bishop. The young couple made a trip to Buffalo and Niagra Falls and came home by train as far as Irvineton where they expected to take a boat down the Allegheny River to Tidioute, there being no terminal railroad between these two points at that time and it was so late in the season that no boats were running, in order to reach home that night they procured a skiff and made the trip safely in spite of the wind and a heavy snow storm, which made the journey an extremely hazardous one. The huge ice cakes which filled the river so hindered their travel that they were five hours in making the trip, reaching home just at dark. Most of their married life has been spent in Tidioute. On the occasion of their Golden Wedding Anniversary, fifty of their friends assembled and celebrated the event by speech making, singing and reviewing the happenings of their fifty useful years of life together.

75.\* ii. WILLIAM Parker Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. May 25, 1840, in West Hickory, Pa., m. September 12, 1864, Elizabeth Walters.

76.\* iii. JANE Young Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November 11, 1841,

in West Hickory, m. September 12, 1866, Wilson C. Barnes, of Oneida, N. Y.

- 77.\* iv. GEORGE W. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. October 7, 1843, in West Hickory, m. Melissa Bean.

- 78.\* v. A. JACKSON Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. June 12, 1845, in West Hickory, m. October 23, 1875, Emily Neil, b. Nov. 19, 1856, (dau. of John Neil, b. Feb. 22, 1797, d. June, 1878; and Sarah McCaslin McCrum, grand dau. of William Neill, b. June 22, 1772; m. May 12, 1796 Jane Jordon, b. April 12, 1773). Children:

79. i. FRANCIS Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1878, d. Oct. 17, 1887.

80. ii. ALICE New Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1881, is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

81. iii. MARY Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1883, d. Nov. 21, 1897, in West Hickory, at the home of her parents, at 7 o'clock on Sunday morning after an illness of one week, lacking a day. She was born and reared in West Hickory, and was a child of extremely lovable and sunny disposition, the sunshine of her home and the pet of the entire community. A child whose every impulse seemed for the good and comfort of those about her, and whose lovable nature and pretty ways, had made her a notable figure among her circle of companions.

82. vi. Dr. JAMES Buchanan Siggins<sup>5</sup>, of Oil City, Pennsylvania, was born in West Hickory, Pa., January 12, 1857, he was educated at the local schools, Edinboro Normal and Allegheny College, and was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, "Class of '83"; he was president of his

class and is now president of the Alumni Association.

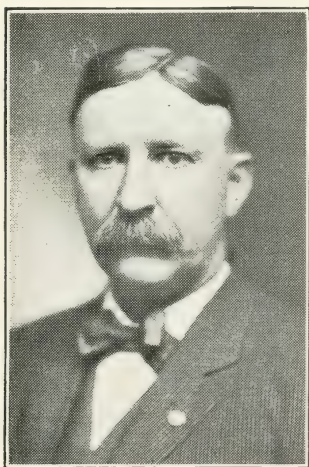
His medical practice was commenced in West Hickory and at Tidioute, later he removed to Tionesta and in 1896 settled at Oil City, Venango county and has since carried on a large and successful practice; in 1915 he was given a degree from the Allegheny College as a tribute to his successful career.

He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Venango County Medical Society and the Oil City Medical Club; in 1890 he was offered the nomination for the United States house of representatives, but declined; in 1911 he was elected mayor of Oil City and served four years, and introduced many city reforms, is actively engaged in the production of oil and has successfully operated several leases.

He was married June 10, 1885, to Susan Virginia Hall, b. November 19, 1856; (dau. of Joseph and Rachel (McGrew) Hall, of Steubenville, Ohio). Children:

83. i. VIRGINIA Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b.
84. ii. MARY Alice Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b.
85. vii. LEWIS Cass Siggins<sup>5</sup>, was born November 20, 1850, in West Hickory, Pa., he was well known in the upper oil country having spent most of his life there, he came to Oil City in 1883 and became a member of the Oil Exchange, he afterward accepted a position with the American Express Company which he filled five years, resigning on account of ill health which culminated in his death in 1889. He married in 1880:

Ida Hill, they had no children; he was a regular attendant of the Baptist Church and a Knight Templar.



DR. JAMES B. SIGGINS.  
(82)





86. viii. ISAAC Plummer Siggins<sup>o</sup>, b. May 1, 1848, d. February 7, 1887, aged 38 yrs., 9 mo., 6 days, at the home of A. Jackson Siggins, in West Hickory, Pa.
87. ix. FLORENCE Siggins<sup>o</sup>, b. October 13, 1851, d. April 17, 1872.
88. x. SARAH Marilla Siggins<sup>o</sup>, b. August 1, 1853, d. May 11, 1879, at the home of A. Jackson Siggins, in Hickory, Pa.
89. xi. ALEXANDER Hood Siggins<sup>o</sup>, Lawyer; Grad. Allegheny College. b. December 28, 1858, d. August 20, 1885, in Kansas City, Missouri. m. May Lummis of Kansas City, Missouri. They had one son who died young.

Here's to the Siggins tree,  
Long may it wave;  
May it grow on its branches  
The true and the brave.

May it flourish and prosper  
And live ever more;  
May the fruit that it groweth  
Be good to the core.

May each branch be noble,  
And thus shall we see  
Both honor and fame,  
On the old Siggins Tree.

A. H. Siggins, (No.-89).  
West Hickory, Pa.  
Aug. 29, 1880.

## JOSEPH HALL

Joseph Hall was born in Smithfield, Ohio, March 18, 1827, he was a son of Clarkson Hall, his mother was a native of Ireland and came to America in 1808; his grand father Reuben Hall, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and in the war of 1812. Joseph Hall was two years of age when his parents settled at Wintersville, where he lived until 1863, at the age of nineteen he was a school teacher, but learning the carpenters trade with his father, he followed this vocation during early manhood, he served two terms as Clerk of Cross Creek Township. In 1855 he was elected Justice of the Peace, and served three years. In 1858, for the purpose of fitting himself for the duties of United States Claim Attorney, he studied law, was licensed as an Attorney in 1861, and acted in that capacity up to the time of his death, he was the oldest claim attorney in the country and certainly the most successful. He located in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1863, in 1872 was elected a member of the School Board, serving seven years, during four of which he acted as clerk, he took much pride in the school property and it was during his term of office that shade trees were planted and beautiful lawns were cultivated on the school grounds, he taking the lead in this work which stands to-day a monument to his taste. He married November 19, 1852, Rachel McGrew, a native of Wayne Township, a daughter of Joseph B. McGrew, a former prominent citizen. Three children were born to them: Homer S. Hall, of Pittsburg, Pa., Jennie Hall, wife of Dr. James Buchanan Siggins, of Oil City, Pa., and Mary Alice Hall, wife of Mr. Orion Siggins, of West Hickory, Pa. Mr. Hall enjoyed a lucrative practice and obtained pensions for more old soldiers, perhaps, than any other attorney in Eastern Ohio. By his strict integrity he won the confi-

dence of his clients and through his energetic effort many old soldiers received government bounty who otherwise would have been destitute. Everybody knew Joseph Hall, he was liked by the people for his kindly disposition and companionable nature, he was also intelligent and entertaining in conversation, was devoted to his family and felt keenly the separation from his daughters. At the time of his death he was making arrangements to move to Tidioute, Pa., to be near them. He and his wife were looking forward with much pleasure to the time they would be with their daughters. They were regular attendants and supporters of the Hamlin Methodist Episcopal Church. Joseph Hall will be greatly missed in this community where he was so well known and respected. (d. 1896).

Mrs. Rachel E. Hall died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orion Siggins, (No. 182), of West Hickory, Pa., at 5 o'clock Saturday morning. She was born May 27, 1833, at Smithfield, Ohio, and has a birthright at the Friends Meeting House of that place. Much of her life was spent at Steubenville, Ohio, where the death of her husband took place twenty-one years ago. The funeral took place at West Hickory, Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock and interment was held at Steubenville.

## JUDGE JOHN SIGGINS

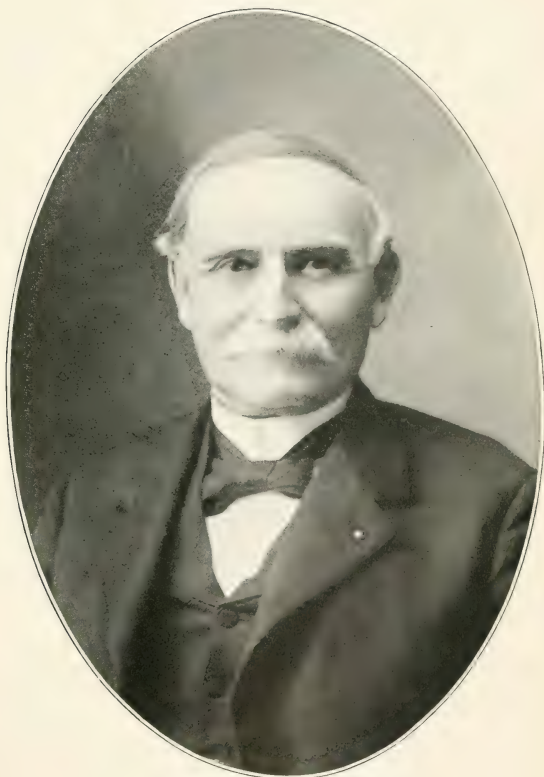
(74) Hon. John Siggins<sup>s</sup>, son of William and Jane (Hunter) Siggins, was born February 1st, 1839, at the home farm in Harmony Township, Forest County, Pennsylvania, which is now owned and farmed by his brother, A. Jackson Siggins.

He was the eldest child of a family of eight boys and three girls; his father being in poor health, he at the age of fourteen was doing a man's work, and was practically in charge of the farm.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he and his brother William P., were the only sons who were old enough to enlist, and as William P. did enlist as a volunteer, it was necessary that he remain at home to look after the welfare of the family; he was twice drafted but rejected on account of an ankle he had fractured in his younger days; he early realized that his education was not sufficient to enable him to meet the battles of life. He obtained his father's consent to leave the farm for a time, and attend the Select school taught by A. J. Fleming and the District School taught by Samuel Fertig, at Stewart's Run.

On January 1st, 1864, he first became engaged in the mercantile business in the village of Steam Mill and in the fall of that year removed to a store building he had bought at West Hickory, in 1871 he removed to Tidioute where he continued in the mercantile business until 1895 when he retired to engage in other pursuits.

While at Steam Mill he met Miss Clarissa Carter, who afterward became his wife; she was a daughter of Joseph Trumbull and Olive (Fuller) Carter, and was born April 29, 1845, at Olean, N. Y. They were married at the home



JUDGE JOHN SIGGINS.

(74)





of her brother, Almond F. Carter, December 6th, 1865, by the Rev. A. P. Ripley, the Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church in that district, they are the parents of two sons and four daughters.

Mr. Siggins filled many local offices until 1905 when he was elected Associate Judge of Warren county which office he has held during the last twelve years; he is an active member of the Methodist church and is at this time president of the Board of Trustees of the church at Tidioute; he is a member of Temple Lodge Number 412, F. & A. M., having joined the order while living in West Hickory.

Upon the occasion of the retirement of Judge John Siggins from the Warren County Bench, Jan. 7, 1917, after twelve years of active service, having served with three Presidents, and five Associate Judges, in behalf of his associate members of the bar, Judge Edward S. Lindsay presented him with a handsome silver service. The presentation remarks were highly complimentary and voiced the great esteem in which the recipient was held by his friends and fellow Judges.

(74) JUDGE JOHN SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Tidioute, Pennsylvania; was born February 1, 1839, married December 6, 1865, at Olean, New York.

Clarissa Martin Carter, born April 29, 1865, at Olean; (See Carter Family). Children:

90. i. KATE Jane Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1868, at West Hickory, m. October 9, 1890, at Tidioute, Pa.

Leopold Paulus Moore, b. June 20, 1867, in Philadelphia, son of Leopold and Helen (Paulus) Moore.

(Mr. Moore was appointed in 1916, superintendent of the United States Post Office, "some where in France".)

91. i. HELEN Siggins Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. August 12, 1891, in Tidioute.

92. ii. CARL Paulus Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1893, in Philadelphia.
93. iii. FRANCIS Earl Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1897; d. Feb. 27, 1897.
94. iv. LEOPOLD Paulus Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1898.
95. v. JOHN Siggins Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1899, d. Sept. 29, 1900.
96. vi. CALVIN Carter Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
97. vii. MARION Virginia Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1904.
98. vii. KATHERYN Isabelle Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1906.
99. viii. THEODORE R. Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1909.
100. ii. IDA B. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1870, at West Hickory.
101. iii. CLARA Carter Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. August 25, 1876; m. July 9, 1901, Edgar Warren Stebbins, of Ripley, N. Y.; b. 1874, in Sherman, N. Y., a son of Hiram and Jeanette (Anderson) Stebbins. (Mrs. Stebbins is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)
102. iv. FLORENCE Evelyn Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 23, 1879; m. September 1, 1906, in Tidioute, Pa. Louis Francis Erricson, of Ridgeway, Pa. Children:
103. i. RALPH Louis Ericson<sup>7</sup>, b. September 20, 1908.
104. ii. FRANCIS Siggins Ericson<sup>7</sup>, b. October 8, 1911.
105. v. JOHN Siggins, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, b. August 11, 1881, in Tidioute; m. September 14, 1907, in Franklin, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Allen; b. April 2, 1883; daughter of James Rankin and Mary Melissa (Moore) Allen.

John Siggins, Jr., (No. 105), of Tidioute, Pa., County solicitor, has announced himself as a candidate for the Republican assembly nomination, subject to the May primaries. So far Mr. Siggins is the only candidate on either ticket to make his intentions known, although it is probable he will be opposed for the nomination since he has given out an interview stating that he is for the "Dry" forces. In this he says if elected he will aid in every possible way to further the passage of the local option law that was before the last legislature and will probably be presented again."

From the following it will be seen he was a successful candidate:

"John Siggins, Jr., Warren County's representative in the General Assembly, was assigned to seat No. 13 in the Assembly room. This is located in the first row and being almost directly in front of the speaker's desk, is one of the best in the House. 'Aren't you a little superstitious regarding the hoodoo number?' was asked of Mr. Siggins. 'No, sir,' came the reply, 'I took out my marriage license on Friday the 13th, and I've never regretted it,' he answered with a laugh."

He is now (in 1918) a candidate for State Senator from the 48th District. He was appointed in 1917 as agent for the United States Government in matters pertaining to exemptions.

106. vi. RALPH Curtis Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 25, 1886, in Tidioute; m. June 26, 1911, in Corydon, Pa., Louise Gertrude Clawson; b. February 20, 1891; daughter of Charles Hamilton and Rhoda J. (Smith) Clawson.

Their son Ralph Curtis Siggins, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, was born October 31, 1913, in Russell, Pa.

## CARTER FAMILY.

"The early Carters, like most pioneer builders of a commonwealth, were farmers.

They were kind-hearted and public-spirited, because they were often compelled to ask favors, and they realized that there was strength in union.

The early records show the Carters of those days to have been prominent in all matters of public interest; the division of land, and laying out of roads, the building of meeting houses, the founding of churches, and the establishment of schools were entrusted to them. Many also were active in military organizations."

107. REV. THOMAS Carter<sup>1</sup>, was born 1610, and graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge, England, with the degree of B. A. in 1629, and Master of Arts in 1633. He came from St. Albans, Herefordshire, Eng., in the "Planter," embarking April 2, 1635.

He came ostensibly as a servant of George Giddings, because of the difficulty of obtaining leave to emigrate.

On his arrival in this country he was admitted an inhabitant of Dedham, Mass., in September, 1636. He was then a student for the ministry. Subsequently he removed to Watertown, Mass., and was ordained the first minister of the church at Woburn, Mass., November 22, 1642. His death occurred September 5, 1684. He preached his first sermon there December 4, 1641, and upon his ordination was presented with a house built for his use.

His salary was fixed at eighty pounds annually, one-fourth in silver and the remainder in the necessaries of life

at the current price. In 1674 twenty cords of wood were given him annually in addition. He performed all the duties of his office as pastor for thirty-six years unaided. Afterwards Rev. Jabez Fox became his assistant and remained with Dr. Carter until the end of his life.

Prior to 1640, he married Mary Dalton, who died March 28, 1687. His children were:

Samuel, b. August 8, 1640; m. 1672, Eunice Brooks, and d. at Groton, Mass., 1693. Judith, Theophilus, Abigail, Deborah, Timothy and Thomas.

Thomas Carter, youngest child of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Dalton) Carter, b. June 8, 1655, at Woburn; was a husbandman and proprietor, in his father's right of considerable land in that town.

He married Margery, daughter of Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, in 1682. She d. October 5, 1754. Their children were: Mary, Thomas\*, Eleazer, Daniel, Ebenezer and Ezra.

(From Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, pp. 1753-54.)

Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, m. about 1648, Isabel Park. She d. 31 March, 1665, and he m. Margaret Harty. His children were: Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1649; m. Daniel Markham 3 Nov., 1669. Francis, b. Oct. 12, 1650; John, b. Oct. 1, 1654; Samuel, b. May 1, 1658; Abigail, b. July 3, 1660, m. ——— Wilcox; Sarah, b. March 7, 1662, m. Wm. Locke; Margery, bpt. Mar. 27, 1664, m. THOMAS CARTER; Hannah, bpt. Feb. 16, 1667, d. young; Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1668; Frances, b. Mar. 3, 1671, m. Jonathan Thompson; Thomas, Joseph, living in 1691, perhaps m. Mary Kendall, of Woburn Feb. 13, 1698-9, and d. about 1720.

Francis Whitmore, the father, was a tailor; resided several years in the present city, but subsequently near the line between Menot and the Farms."

(History of Cambridge, Mass., pp. 684-85.) Rev. Thomas Carter, of Woburn, was a son of Rev. Thomas Carter, of Suffolk County, Eng., whose will was dated August, 1625, proved October 1st, 1625, and is on file at Bury, St. Edmonds."

108. THOMAS Carter<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. June 6, 1655, in Woburn, Mass.; m. in 1682, at Cambridge, Mass.

Margery Whitmore, bpt. March 27, 1664, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1734.

109. THOMAS Carter<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>. b. June 13, 1686; m. 1st.,

Abigail Locke, she d. April 10, 1729, leaving five children. m. 2nd:

Sarah Gilbert; they had eight children, the eldest being:

110. CAPT. JOSEPH Carter<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>.; b. September 13, 1731, Hebron, Conn.; d. August 26, 1824, Warren, Conn.; m. March 9, 1758:

Ruth Curtis b. 1739, in Warren, and died there in 1807.

He was a private in the French and Indian Wars, and a Captain in the 13th Reg. Militia at New York 1774; also Captain in the 13th Reg. September, 1779, at Peekskill; two of his brothers were also officers; he was a Representative from Kent County 1777, 1778, 1779.

They had six children, the fourth of whom was:

111. BARYALLAI Carter<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>. b. October 2, 1766, Warren, Conn.; d. April 23, 1856, Darien, N. Y.; m. 1st ——— and had one son, Charles Carter<sup>6</sup>; m. 2nd Mary Crary; b. Danbury, Conn., Mar. 5, 1773; a dau. of James and Esther (Stone) Crary. Their son:

112. JOSEPH Trumbull Carter<sup>6</sup>, b. September 13, 1799, Warren, Conn.; d. November 29, 1847, Olean, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1826, in Ashford, N. Y.  
Olive Fuller, b. April 7, 1807, in Orwell, Vt.; d. Sept. 8, 1856, Olean, N. Y. Their daughter:
113. CLARISSA Martin Carter<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1845, Olean, N. Y.; m. December 6, 1865, in Olean, N. Y.
- (74) JUDGE JOHN Siggins, of Tidioute, Pa.



THE GOLDEN WEDDING OF WILLIAM PARKER  
SIGGINS AND ELIZABETH WALTERS,  
HIS WIFE.

On November 9th, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Siggins, of West Hickory, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, on which happy occasion there were present nearly a hundred guests, among them were seven of their sons and daughters, and twelve grandchildren. The generous and cordial hospitality of the home put everyone in the happiest humor, and the occasion was one of exceptional pleasure. A poem entitled "Our Golden Wedding Day," and written for the occasion by Rev. G. W. Fuller, was read, and prayer was offered by the Rev. Mr. McIntosh. Much interest was shown in Mr. Siggins' mementoes of war time, among them was his honorable war record. Two pictures of him as a brave young soldier hung on the walls, but what aroused the warmest interest was a miniature of the girl he left behind him when he went into the army, and which he had carried with him during all three years service. In a tangible way both guests and hosts fared well. The former were served a generous dinner garnished with lovely gold colored roses, while the latter were made happy by gifts ranging from golden chrysanthemums to gold of the realm, and a fine kitchen cabinet presented by the seven children. Many other gifts gave evidence of the kind regard of friends and neighbors. Of the children and grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Siggins the following were present: Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Agnew, Miss Ethel Agnew, Clarence Agnew, Mrs. W. W. Siggins and son Floyd, of West Hickory; Mr. Isaac Siggins and son Leon, of Kellettsville, Pa.; F. E. Siggins of Clarksburg, W. Va.; Mrs. J. K. Young and children, Anna, Floyd W. and John Kay, of Conneautville, Pa.; Mrs. F. W. Shaw and son Paul Willard, of McKeesport, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Carson and children, Goldie, Lewis and Josephine,



WILLIAM PARKER SIGGINS. ELIZABETH (Walters) SIGGINS.  
(75)

Taken Before Their Golden Wedding.



of Brownsville, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Siggins, of Homestead, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kennedy and two sons, Edward and Willard, great grandchildren, of West Hickory, Pa. The out of town guests were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hood, Mrs. R. L. Haslet, of Tionesta; Miss Ida Siggins, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Siggins, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Turner, Mrs. John Myers, Miss Mary Hastings, of Tidioute; Mrs. W. H. Ravenscroft, Denver, Col.; Mrs. W. S. Ravenscroft, Ridgway, Pa.; Mrs. Jane Y. Siggins Barnes, Ripley, N. Y.; Miss Eliza McCrea, Eagle Rock, Pa.; Mrs. E. Harriet Howe, Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. John Siggins, Warren, Pa.; Dr. Jas. B. Siggins, Miss Mary Alice Siggins, Oil City, Pa. Five of those present on Monday also witnessed the first wedding, they were Mrs. Jane Siggins Barnes, Mr. John Siggins, Mr. A. J. Siggins and Mrs. John Myers. Everyone remarked the spirit of sincerity and good feeling which prevailed. The pleasure of old and young in greeting each other, and the joy of old friends reunited, was good to see. But best of all was the happiness of Mr. and Mrs. Siggins surviving so many years of wedded life, and the pleasant satisfaction of a united family.

William P. Siggins, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Forest county, died suddenly at his home in West Hickory at 4 o'clock Monday afternoon, Oct. 15, 1917, of heart disease, aged 77 years and 5 months. Mr. Siggins was born on May 15, 1840, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Siggins, and has been a life-long resident of this county. On Aug. 6, 1861, he enlisted in the United States service and was discharged at the expiration of his term on Sept. 20, 1864, after three years of gallant and noble service. Following is the war record of Mr. Siggins:

He enlisted August 6, 1861, from Forest county, Pa., and was mustered into the United States service at Harrisburg, as a private to serve for three years in Company G, 83rd Regiment, Pa., Volunteer Infantry, under Captains D. S. Knox, Geo. Stowe, and M. G. Corey; Colonels John W. McClane, S. Vincent, and S. Woodard. The regiment left the state for Washington, D. C., on Sept. 18, of the same year,

and was on duty at Washington, D. C., until March, 1862, moved to the Virginia Peninsula March 10, 1862, attached to the 3rd brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Potomac till May, 1862, then the 5th corps, Army of the Potomac. He participated in the following engagements: Reconnoissance to Big Bethel, Va., March 30, 1862; Warwick Road, April 5, 1862; Siege of Yorktown, April 5th to May 1st, 1862; Hanover Court House May 26, 1862; wounded in chest, Seven Days Battle, June 25 to July 1st, 1862; Battle of Mechanicsville, June 26, 1862; Gainesville, June 27, '62; Savage Station June 29, '62; Malvern Cliff, June 30, '62; Malvern Hill, July 1st, '62; Bull Run, August 30, '62; Antietam, Md., September 17, '62; Shepherd's town Ford, September 19, '62; Fredricksburg, December 13, '62; Mud March, January 20-24, '63; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1-4, '63; Gettysburg, July 1-3, '63; Rappahannock Station, November 7, '63; Mine Run, November 26-28, '63; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, '64; Laurel Hill, May 8, '64; Spottsylvania, May 8-21, '64; Assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, '64; North Anna River, May 23-26, '64; Toppotomby, May 28-31, '64; Bethesda Church, May 30 to June 6, '64; Cold Harbor, June 1-12, '64; Petersburg, June 15-18, '64; Weldon Railroad, June 20-23, '64; Mine Explosion at Petersburg, Va., July 30, '64; Weldon Railroad, August 18-21, '64. Honorably discharged September 20th, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pa., at expiration of term of service. He was promoted to corporal. He never missed a roll call; was slightly wounded twice but able after each battle to report and stack arms.

At the close of the war Mr. Siggins returned to farm life and later engaged as a producer when oil was discovered in this section. On November 9, 1864, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Walters, of East Hickory, and by this union nine children were born, all of whom survive, with the exception of William, who died in 1912. Until the time of his death Mr. Siggins was unusually active for one of his years attending personally to all his affairs. On Sunday before his death he, with his wife and grandson, visited his sister, Mrs. Jane Barnes, of Ripley, N. Y., making the trip by automo-

bile. On Monday he was visited by his brother, Dr. J. B. Siggins, of Oil City, who invited him to walk over to an oil lease in that vicinity. Mr. Siggins declined, not because of his physical condition, but because he desired to make some repairs to his motor car. He died a few hours later. Business was suspended and schools closed throughout the afternoon and hundreds of persons from the surrounding towns visited the home to pay their last tribute to a very dear friend. Among those from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Perry Smith of Ridgway. Services were conducted at the grave by members of the G. A. R., of whom only nine remain. Interment was in the Siggins family cemetery.

(75). WILLIAM PARKER SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. at the "Old Homestead" in Venago County, Pa., May 15, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1917; m. (by C. S. Richardson, J. P.) November 9, 1864.

Elizabeth Ann Walters, b. March 3, 1846, at Church Hill, Forest County, Pa. (dau. of Moses and Laura (Barnes) Walters; Laura Barnes was born in Vermont). Children:

114. i. VIOLETTA Ann Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Venago County, Pa., September 21, 1865; m. in West Hickory, Pa.

D. Corbet Agnew, of Kinzu, Pa., they have three children: Alice, Ethel and Clarence.

115. ii. WILLIAM Walters Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Venago County, Pa., December 11, 1868; d. 1912; m.

Myrtle Burdick, they have one daughter: Elizabeth.

116. iii. ISAAC Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Forest County, Pa., September 15, 1870; m. December 23, 1891:

Minnie Nurse, b. December 21, 1873. Children:

117. i. FRED Eugene Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. September 10, 1893.

118. ii. LENA Mae Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1895; d. Jan. 21, 1911.

119.     iii.    LEON Watson Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1899,  
              lives in Kelletville.
120.     iv.     MARY Alice Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. December 2, 1905.
121.     v.      RUTH Isabelle Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. August 14, 1907.
122.     vi.     EDITH Minnie Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1915.
123.    iv.     FOREST Eugene Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1873; in  
              Forest Co., Pa.; m.  
              May Raider; their children are: Ruth, Manly,  
              Gail and Fern. They live in Fairview, W. Va.
124.    v.      BERTHA Bell Siggins, b. in Forest County,  
              Pa., December 20, 1875; m.  
              John Young; their children are: Clara, Floyd,  
              Marie, Anna, Grace and John.
125.    vi.     TRUMAN Collins Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Forest Coun-  
              ty, Pa., May 24, 1877; is an Oil Driller; lives in  
              Eldorado, Kans.
126.    vii.    EMMA May Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1861, in For-  
              est Co., Pa., m. Frank Shaw; lives in McKees-  
              port, Pa.
127.    viii.   PEARL Alphene Siggins<sup>6</sup>, and
128.    ix.     EARL Allen Siggins<sup>6</sup>, twins; b. November 20,  
              1883.  
              Pearl Alphene Siggins married Frederick Car-  
              son; their children are: Goldie, Louis, Jose-  
              phine and Pearl.  
              Earl Allen Siggins married Julia Elders; no  
              children. Lives at Homested, Pa.

(76) Jane Young Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November 11, 1841; d.  
 \_\_\_\_\_; m. September 12, 1866.

William Calvin Barnes, of Oneida, N. Y. Their children  
 were:

129.    i.      ALICE C. Barnes<sup>6</sup>, b. October 1, 1867; m. Sep-  
              tember 4, 1889.



Charles B. Clark, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 130. i. DONA Virginia Clark<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1890,  
at Hendricks, W. Va.
- 131. ii. MARIE Barnes Clark<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1896, at  
New York City, N. Y.
- 132. ii. BERTHA Anna Barnes<sup>6</sup>, b. May 20, 1871, m.  
June 7, 1893,  
G. P. Towns, of Buffalo, N. Y. They have one son:
- 133. i. WILSON Henry Towns<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1890, at  
Rutherford, N. J.
- 134. iii. ADELBERT Wilson Barnes<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1868;  
d. April 4, 1870.

(77). GEORGE W. SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. October 7, 1843; d.  
May. 20, 1911; m. February, 1868.

Melissa Bean, b. November 21, 1850, dau. of Abraham  
and Nancy (Whitton) Bean. Children:

- 135. i. GEORGIANA Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. November 18, 1868;  
married in 1907:  
Harry A. Walton, and live at Emlenton, N. Y.  
They have one son:
- 136. i. JOSEPH Walton<sup>7</sup>, b. 1908.
- 137. ii. ELEANOR N. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1870; m.  
1896:

William Merkle, of Tidioute, Pa. Children:

- 137a. i. KARL Merkle<sup>7</sup>, b. 1897.
- 137b. ii. EDWARD Merkle<sup>7</sup>, b. 1900.
- 137c. iii. RALPH Merkle<sup>7</sup>, b. 1905.
- 138. iii. ISAAC Plummer Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. January 4, 1872;  
lives at Perry, N. Y.

139. iv. DR. GEORGE Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 22, 1881; m. 1907:

Elsie E. Ross (dau. of O. P. Ross, of Franklin, Pa., who is a lineal descendant of the father of "Betsey Ross" who made the first United States Flag); they have one son:

140. i. GEORGE Siggins, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1914.

141. vi. DAISY L. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1883; m. October 5, 1911:

George L. Nelson, of Tidioute, Pa. They have one son:

142. i. GEORGE L. Nelson, Jr., b. 1912.

## BEAN FAMILY.

John Bean (1), the progenitor of the family in Pennsylvania, first appears in the town of Exeter, New Hampshire, where he was granted land in 1660; it is said that his first wife died on the ship coming to America, and that they had one daughter Mary; he married 2nd, Margaret, who was a fellow passenger; she joined the church in Hampton, 1671; and as "goodwife Bean" was among those dismissed in 1698, "in order to their being incorporated unto a church state in Exeter." She was a member in 1705, and died before 1718; John Bean died between January 24 and February 8, 1718; he divided his property among his children before his death and left no will; children were: John, who died young; Henry, Daniel, Samuel, John, Margaret, James, Jeremy, Elizabeth and Catherine.

One of his descendants was the founder of the Pennsylvania family.

Abraham Bean, born January 5, 1828; died February 3, 1882, and is buried at East Hickory, Forest County, Pa.; he was a well known and successful lumberman; a member of the Free Methodist Church and a republican; he married before 1848:

Nancy Whitton, a native of New Jersey.

Children:

- i. FAYETTE Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. Judson Clark.
- ii. \*MELISSA Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. George W. Siggins (No. 77)
- iii. ALBERT Bean<sup>3</sup>, a preacher, m. Flora Patterson, and went to Alaska.
- iv. HENRIETTA Bean<sup>3</sup>, d. young.

- v. ELLEN Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. Matthew McCray.
- vi. WARREN Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. Della Keiffer, lives in the State of Washington.
- vii. BELLE Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. William Hall.
- viii. LAURA Bean<sup>3</sup>, m. Simon Metzgar.
- ix. LINCOLN Bean<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
- x. MARY Bean<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
- xi. IDA Bean<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
- xii. ALICE Bean<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
- xiii. KIRK Bean<sup>3</sup>, lives in Delaware, Oklahoma.

(52). Nathaniel Hood Siggins, of Forest, Co., Pennsylvania, was one of the early pioneers of the old Siggins stock,—an exhorter and a born leader of men. He married Emmaline Harriett Range, who was a most estimable woman, a helpmate in the truest sense of the word, at all times.

Four of his sons grew to manhood. Nathaniel Simpson, his fourth son, was one of the first to enlist when the call came for volunteers for the Civil War; he served his country well for three years; he was serving in the capacity of a musician, having a decided talent for the use of the fife and drum and he loved martial music and folk songs, and was always ready to do his part in caring for his wounded companions. He carried his brother James from the battlefield on one occasion at the risk of his own life. He did much to keep up the spirits of his comrades; his fund of wit and humor seemed inexhaustible. His letters to his betrothed, Amanda M. Switzer, whom he married at the close of the war, were models of poetic composition, portraying the pathetic and tragic incidents of his daily life at the front. His stories and poems written for the local papers were of genuine literary merit.

Nathaniel Hood Siggins was a good neighbor and true friend and will be greatly missed in the community where he had lived so many years. He died in 1874, in Harmony, New York.

His wife Harriett, belonged to a staunch Puritan New England family and was noble and self-sacrificing to a remarkable degree, continuing in good works until she was called home, March 9, 1852.

## LIEUTENANT JOHN RANGE.

The Daughters of the American Revolution are endeavoring to place metal markers at the graves of every Revolutionary soldier in the country.

On Saturday Mr. John Siggins of Tidioute, came here and placed one of these markers at the grave of the only soldier of the Revolutionary War, buried in Riverside Cemetery (Tionesta, Pa.).

The marker bears the following inscriptions:  
"John Range, 1st Lieutenant, commissioned April 5, 1778."

Mr. Siggins is a great-grandson of the deceased. The marker is about the size of a dinner plate, circular in form, and around the edge are thirteen stars representing the original thirteen states, for whose independence thousands of patriots, like Mr. Range, suffered great privations and gave up their lives, that future generations might enjoy the blessings of a free country.

Mr. S. D. Irwin furnishes the following additional particulars concerning Lieutenant Range:

For his services in the Revolution he secured a land warrant taken out in the name of his eldest son, Shallas Range. The lottery warrant for the land was number 511, dated May 15th, 1785, included 258 acres. In 1808 he examined the land with other soldiers, and in 1816, located with his family at Tionesta. He came from Adams Co., Pa.

He selected the land now occupied by Tionesta Borough, called Sa-qua-lin-get, which is interpreted "Place of Council," being just above the mouth of Tubbs Run, and running thence as declared in the final survey and patent, "by the base of Mount Ararat." This piece so selected embraced

all of the bottom land, from above Tubbs Run to the south line of what is now known as the Lawrence farm, crossing of course Tionesta creek. Although the warrant and survey was to John Range, the patent was for some reason issued to his son Shallos Range, but Shallos dying a young man and unmarried, he received the land as Shallos' heir.

John Range then did the first draining ever done on the place, and on quite an extensive scale, too; he cut a heavy ditch from a swamp which started on what is now Williams street, just below where it crosses Helen street. The head of the swamp was filled up by Jacob M. Kepler a few years ago, he graded the small bluff on the back end of his lots off and that obliterated every trace of the swamp, but the Range ditch, which extended from the swamp mentioned down the flat to the back channel, near Canfield's, is traceable in many places to this day, and but a few years ago, near the upper end of it, wild cherry trees had grown up that were about 12 to 18 inches in diameter, just back of where Harvey M. Foreman now lives. This ditch was a fine piece of engineering and cut through three small swamps and emptied their contents for the most part into the back channel of the river as stated. It is said that Lieutenant Range got some of his ideas of draining while with the Revolutionary army on duty at Yorktown, Va., where he assisted in draining the low lands and marshes about that place, when Washington's army occupied the same. It is evident no better nor easier ground could have been selected, and the lower end of this ditch is easily traced to-day, and is utilized. Range before his death divided his farm, Sa-qua-lin-get, into two nearly equal parts, by a line beginning on the river at the old red oak tree, near the Shriver place, and extending easterly to his east line on the hill. The north half went to his son John, Jr., and the lower part to his son James. James in his lifetime sold out to various parties, and some relatives, while John sold his entire part to Rev. Hezekiah May, who died possessed of the same July 4, 1843. It should here be mentioned that Lieutenant Range selected a place for his grave and that of his wife, just back of what is now F. C.



Proper's barn, on a little knoll, and in his deed to May, John Range, Jr., reserves "one rod square where the parents of first party lies buried." A barn being erected, it became an unsightly place for the burial of a revolutionary patriot and his wife, and so arrangements were made by H. M. Foreman, who had purchased a lot which included the square rod reserve, with the numerous relatives and decendants of the patriot, to purchase a beautiful lot on a knoll in Riverside Cemetery, and their dust was removed there at the expense of Mr. Foreman, with the consent of the wide circle of relatives. John Range in his early days, was a miller near Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., and John and William P. Siggins, two of his descendants, went on a pilgrimage to the mill of their eminent ancestor, and it was with great joy that they found old settlers who had traditions of him, but what delighted them more was to find the old mill itself with his name cut in the stone undoubtedly by his own hand.

John Range served through the great struggle for independence, was commissioned First Lieutenant of 5th company of 4th battalion, York County, Pa., militia, April 5th, 1778. He is justly called the first white settler east of the Allegheny in the present bounds of Forest County, Pa. He first came out prospecting to view this land, establishing a farm at what is now Tionesta, this was in the year 1816. He was a native of Pennsylvania; after the war was over he settled in Adams County, where being successful in his business he acquired considerable property.

In Hon. S. D. Irvin's History of Forest County, he says: "Jacob Shriner says that Lieut. John Range was born in the eastern part of Pennsylvania, in 1746, and died in Tionesta in 1826, aged 80 years." You will find reference in the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume 14, page 513.

Copy of a Deed From Lieut. John Range.  
Dated Dec. 13, 1805.

"John Range and Mandlin (Shallos) his wife of Mount

Pleasant Township in the county of Adams, Pa., to Frederick Myers, Sr., of Berwick Township, Adams Co., Pa., 190 acres & 83 perches and all of Pattent dated Jan 22, 1767 Granted by Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esqra, Proprietors and Governors in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania to Theobalt Shallos & his heirs and Assigns. Patent recorded in the office for Recording of deeds for the City and County of Philadelphia, in Patent Book, A. D. Vol & Page 169 Reference thereto being had may more full appear and the said Theobalt Shallos by his last will and testament being dated the 5th day of Sept 1788, did give and bequeathe the same to Mandlin party hereto in the words following "Viz" Also I leave and bequeathe unto my daughter Mandlin, intermarried with John Range my Plantation that I live on, and the mill on said place to her, her Heirs and assigns for ever, the said last will and Testament remaining in the Registers office in York, for the County of York, may more at large appear, together with all and singular the Houses out houses buildings barns stables Gardens Orchards Medow ways woods water, Water courses Mills Mill Work and improvements rights liberties privileges lights Easments improvements hariditments and appertances whatsoever to the said tract of land belonging or in any wise appertaining and the revisions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof."

(Signed) John Range.

her  
Mandlin—X—Range.  
mark

Witness in presence of)

Peter Marshall. )

George Kuhn. ) Acknowledged Dec 13th, 1805.

This land is located on Little Consewago Creek near New Oxford, Adams County, Pa., so says John Siggins, who visited the property with his brother, William P. Siggins, about 1900.

The old Grist Mill was built by Theobalt Shallos in 1747.

( "Tha. Frank en Taller )  
 ( 1747 Mill Pild bei )  
 ( Deobalt Sholas." )

The above is a copy of the inscription that I found cut in large letters in a large stone placed over the main entrance to the Mill. The Mill was originally built of stone, but had burned down in Sept., 1888, and was rebuilt in Oct., 1888, and the old stone tablet had been replaced over the door of the rebuilt Mill as the fire had not injured the inscription. On the corner stone of the old Saw-Mill I found this date and letters: "1795. I. R." On the one hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Tionesta the Range family held a Reunion, at which time a bronze tablet to the memory of John Range was dedicated.

## HUNTER.

POLAND HUNTER<sup>1</sup>, b. 1751.

married

Jane Simpson, b. 1761.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1879; m. Aug. 6, 1816.

Sarah Range, b. March 27, 1800; d. March 5, 1878;  
 a dau. of Lieut. John, Jr., and Nancy (Myers)  
 Range. Lieut. John Range, Sr., served in the  
 Revolutionary War, b. 1746, d. 1826 in Tionesta,  
 Pa. Children of William and Sarah (Range)  
 Hunter.

- (50) i. JANE Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Feb. 19, 1838, William Siggins (No. 50). She died March 20, 1870.

- ii. HANNAH Hunter<sup>3</sup>.

- iii. HARRIET Hunter<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
- iv. JOHN Hunter<sup>3</sup>.
- v. JAMES Hunter<sup>3</sup>, of Mill Village, Pa., m.  
Mrs. Rachel Elizabeth (Allender) Mc-  
Grory, widow, dau. of Joseph Allender  
(No. 1077).
- vi. MOSES Hunter<sup>3</sup>.
- vii. ELLEN Hunter<sup>3</sup>.
- viii. GEORGE Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m. Adaline ———.
- ix. WILLIAM Hunter, Jr.

DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. JOHN RANGE,  
WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National No.—33563.

- (76) JANE Young Siggins, born in West Hickory, Pa.; wife of Wilson C. Barnes; daughter of Judge William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife; granddaughter of William Hunter and Sarah Range, his wife; gr-granddaughter of John Range, Jr., and Mary Myers, his wife; gr-gr-granddaughter of Lieut. John Range and Mandlin Shalos, his wife; Lieut. John Range, b. 1746; d. 1826; Tionesta, Pa. Was Lieut. 5th Co., York County, Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War.  
National No.—33565.

- (101) CLARA Carter Siggins, born in West Hickory, Pa.; wife of Edgar Warren Stebbins, of Ripley, N. Y.; daughter of Judge John Siggins and Clarissa Martin Carter, his wife; granddaughter of Judge Wil-

liam Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife; (other ancestors same as above).

National No.—33566.

- (135) GEORGIANA Siggins, born in Tidioute, Pa.; wife of Harry A. Walton, of Elmenton, N. Y.; daughter of George Wilson Siggins and Melissa Bean, his wife; granddaughter of Judge William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife; (other ancestors same as above).

National No.—33567.

- (80) ALICE New Siggins, born in West Hickory, Pa.; daughter of Andrew Jackson Siggins and Emily Neil, his wife; granddaughter of Judge William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife: (other ancestors same as above).

(52) NATHANIEL HOOD SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, of Forest County, Pennsylvania; b. May 15, 1807, in Venango County, Penn.; d. May 2, 1874, in Harmony, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1832, in Venango County.

Emeline Harriet Range, dau. of (Lieut. John Range, a soldier in the Revolutionary War); b. July 22, 1813; d. March 9, 1852. Children:

143. i. MARY Jane Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
     b. June 23, 1833; in Forest County, Pa.  
     d. Mar. 12, 1858;  
     m. May 17, 1855;  
     John Hatten Siggins (No. 759).
- 144.\* ii. WILLIAM Young Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
     b. December 15, 1834; in Forest County, Pa.  
     d. March 14, 1904;  
     m. May 15, 1861; in Pittsburgh, Pa.  
     Hannah Melinda Allender (1082), b. July 2, 1832.
145. iii. GEORGE Hood Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
     b. June 16, 1837; d. March 1852.

146. iv. JAMES Patterson Siggins<sup>3</sup>, known as "Pat."  
b. September 8, 1839;  
d. October 21, 1912; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1864;  
Rachel Henderson; m. 2nd.,  
Sarah Braden.  
They had one daughter:
147. i. GERTRUDE Siggins<sup>4</sup>, who died young.
- 148.\* v. NATHANIEL Simpson Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
b. August 8, 1841;  
d. January 26, 1893, in Bradford, Pa.  
m. January 1, 1865;  
Amanda M. Switzer, b. Nov., 1839; d. May 9, 1912.
- 149.\* vi. JOHN Wesley Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
b. August 4, 1843, at Stewart's Run, Forest Co.,  
Pa.; m. April 28, 1864;  
Jennie Clark, b. January 18, 1845, in Scotland.
150. vii. MARGARET Mariannie Siggins<sup>5</sup>,  
b. December 3, 1845;  
d. April 30, 1874;  
m. January 9, 1865;  
Benjamin A. Smith, who was killed at the battle  
of Hatcher's Run, September 6, 1865; m. 2nd,  
Alfred Allender (No. 1083), and had:
151. i. LEONA Allender, b. 18. . ; m.  
Edward Birchard, of Cambridge Springs, Pa.
152. viii. ISAAC WILSON SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>,  
b. April 18, 1848;  
d. November 18, 1906; m.  
Lucy Watkins, of Steuben County, N. Y.  
Children:
153. i. ELBERT Siggins<sup>6</sup>, lives at Woodfield, Ohio;  
has four sons.

154. ii. LUELLA Siggins<sup>6</sup>, lives at Glen Willard, Pa.  
m. ————— Bailey.  
Children:  
i. LEONA May Bailey<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 24,  
1893.  
ii. GEORGE Melton Bailey<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 27,  
1895.  
iii. JOSEPH Wilson Bailey<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8,  
1901.
155. iii. ANNIE Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
156. ix. ANNIE May Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 19th, 1851,  
at Stewarts Run, Venango County, Pa., m.  
April 3rd, 1873.  
Capt. Peter Grace, (C. W.), now resides at Robin-  
son, Ill. (Capt. Peter Grace died March 17,  
1914, he was a son of Michael and Marcella  
Grace, he was born March 28, 1845).  
Children:
157. i. GERTRUDE Anna Grace<sup>6</sup>, b. January 18th,  
1874, at Parkers Landing, Pa., attended  
schools at Jamestown, New York, and  
graduated from Miss Brown's School, New  
York City. Married September 26th, 1899,  
to Richard Everitt Dwight of New York  
City, where they now reside, and where  
Mr. Dwight is a law partner of Chas.  
Evans Hughes, presidential candidate of  
the Republican party in the election of  
1916. (Richard E. Dwight is a son of M.  
E. and Helen Kirby Dwight.)
158. ii. CHARLES Sumner Grace<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24th,  
1875, at Karnes City, Butler County, Pa.,  
attended schools at Jamestown, N. Y.,  
Peekskill Military School and Lafayette  
College, at Easton, Pa. Served in the  
Spanish-American War, 1898. Married  
June 9th, 1909; Mary Ann Harper, dau. of  
James Meredith and Francis Isabella Har-







CAPTAIN PETER GRACE.  
(156)



ANNIE M. (SIGGINS) GRACE.  
(156)



per, of Marietta, Ohio. Now resides at Robinson, Ill., where he is engaged in the oil business with his mother.

Captain Peter Grace was born in Ireland, March 18, 1845 and came to America when three years of age. Like many others of our foreign born citizens, when the life of the nation was threatened, he answered the call to arms of his adopted country and in 1861, when a mere boy, enlisted in Company E, of the 83rd Pennsylvania Volunteers as a private, and received his honorable discharge in July, 1865, as the captain of his company.

In this service he participated in all the battles and hardships in which his regiment engaged and suffered during the four years of enlistment, and by valor and bravery on the field of action, won advancement until he reached the command of his company.

At the "Battle of the Wilderness," May 5, 1864, his conduct was distinguished by special acts of bravery and valor, for which, thirty years later, Congress by special act awarded him a Medal of Honor. Those who knew Captain Grace say no such tribute was ever more worthily bestowed.

After the war he located at Pitthole, Vanango County, Pennsylvania, where he, as one of the pioneers of a new industry, engaged in the oil business which he continued until his death. He had the reputation of discovering more new oil fields and expending more money in their development than any other man. At least two of the fields opened by him were record breakers for that time. These were the Murdock, Pa. field, and the Cherry Grove, Pa. field, which was opened with a big gusher on Sec. 646, which figures are remembered by every pioneer oil man in the county.

Captain Grace was a generous, big hearted, true and honorable man. He was ever ready to extend a helping hand to those in need and was ever thinking of good he could do to others. Few men came nearer living to the Golden Rule as their life principle. He was a member of the Military

Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and was a thirty-second degree Mason.

The death of Captain Grace occurred at 6:20 a. m., Friday, March 17th, 1914, after a brief illness of pneumonia.

He is survived by a widow, one son, Charles Grace, of this city, and one daughter, Mrs. R. E. Dwight, of New York City. Mr. Dwight was a law partner of ex-Governor Hughes of New York.

Funeral services were conducted at the family residence, 108 N. Robb Street, at 3 p. m., Saturday, by Rev. J. D. Shaddrick of the M. E. Church. Most magnificent floral offerings were contributed by friends and orders to which he belonged, as tokens of their esteem. A cortege of over five hundred men, mostly old soldiers, oil operators and oil workers, accompanied the body to the train whence it was taken to Washington, D. C., for interment in the National Cemetery at Arlington, where it was laid to rest with military honors.

The history of the Congressional Medal of Honor dates from 1862, when it was apparent that the civil war was bound to call forth many instances of extreme bravery which deserved extraordinary and lasting reward. The idea of such a decoration, however, originated with Gen. George Washington, who in 1782 established the honorary badge of military merit as a mark for distinguished conduct in the Revolution.

The original resolution of Congress relative to medals approved in 1862 authorized the President to cause to be prepared a large number of medals and to direct that they be presented in the name of Congress "to such non-commissioned officers and privates as shall most distinguish themselves by their gallantry in action during the present Insurrection."

In the following year provision was made to extend the award of the medal to officers.

It was not until 1897 that regulations definitely enun-



(156) WAR MEDAL OF  
CAPTAIN PETER GRACE.





ciating the conditions under which the medal should be awarded were promulgated. They emphasized the difficulty of winning the decoration and the great honor attaching to its possession.

In order that the Congressional Medal of Honor may be deserved, service must have been performed in action of such conspicuous character as to clearly distinguish the man for gallantry and intrepidity above his comrades, service that involved extreme jeopardy of life or the performance of extraordinarily hazardous duty. In other words, the Medal of Honor is a medal for super-heroes, for men who not only risk their lives in some extraordinary way, but who display such intelligence in the action that it stands out as something apart from conduct in the line of duty. Executive orders prescribe the way in which the medal may be gained. Recommendations for the medal will be judged by this standard of extraordinary merit, and incontestible proof of performance of the service will be exacted.

Among the men who have earned the Medal of Honor are Gen. Leonard Wood, Gen. J. Franklin Bell, Gen. W. H. Carter, Gen. Albert L. Mills, Gen. Earnest A. Garlington, Gen. Hugh Scott, the late Gen. Frederick Funston and the late Admiral George Dewey.

(144) WILLIAM YOUNG SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. December 14, 1835, at Tionesta, Pa., d. March 15, 1904, at Tidioute, Pa.; m. May — 1861, at Stewarts Run, Pa.

Hannah Malinda Allender (1196). See Allender family. b. July 2, 1834, at Stewarts Run, Pa. Children:

- 159. i. Dr. JACOB Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. December 13, 1863, at Tidioute, Pa.; married three times, his third wife was living in 1912. Children:
- 160. i. EARL Siggins<sup>7</sup>,
- 161. ii. RALPH Siggins<sup>7</sup>,
- 162. iii. CLYDE Siggins<sup>7</sup>.
- 163. ii. ELIZABETH Anne Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1866, at Stewarts Run, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1885, at Stewarts Run, Pa.

Joseph Clark Scowden, b. Oct. 11, 1857, at Meadville, Pa. Children:

- 164. i. FLORA Leona Scowden<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1886; m. December 22, 1908;  
Albert William Zahnleiter, a civil engineer, b. 1885, at New Britian, Conn. Children:
- 164a. i. ANNE Jane Zahnleiter<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1909.
- 164b. ii. ALBERT William Zahnleiter<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1913.
- 164c. iii. BERTHA Emma Zahnleiter<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1915.
- 165. ii. MARY Essie Scowden<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1889.
- 166. iii. BERTHA Elizabeth Scowden<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1892.

(148) NATHANIEL SIMPSON SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. August 1841, at Tionesta, Pa.; d. January 26, 1893, at Bradford, Pa.; m.

Amanda M. Switzer, b. November — 1839; d. May 9, 1912. Children:

- 167. i. ESTELLA May Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1864; m. June 22, 1885;  
Walter Scott Churchill, of Kansas City, Mo., b. June —, 1855; (a son of Henry and Caroline (McMasters) Churchill). Children:
- 168. LEATHA Estell Churchill<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1893.
- 169. ii. HARRY Scott Siggins<sup>6</sup>, Manager of the "Siggins Stock Company." He is known from coast to coast as a talented actor, in high class vaudeville plays.
- 170. iii. PERCY Wallace Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1879, at Branford, Pa.
- 171. iv. MERTA E. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1882; m. —, 1893;  
William Fossel Noxon, of Bradford, Pa. Children:
- 172. i. NANCY Alice Noxon<sup>7</sup>, b. October 12, 1911.
- 172a. ii. WILLIAM Fossel Noxon, Jr.<sup>7</sup>.





NATHANIEL HOOD SIGGINS.  
(52)



NATHANIEL SIMPSON SIGGINS.  
(148)



WILLIAM PARKER SIGGINS.  
(75)  
Taken Just After His Return from War.

## CHURCHILL FAMILY

The first of the name to settle in America was:

Lieut. William Churchill, who settled in Manhattan.

(He is supposed to have been a son of Joseph Churchill, a London merchant who traded with Salem).

One of his children was buried in the first grave in Trinity Church Yard.

WILLIAM CHURCHILL, he was a lieutenant in the army of King James II. He m. in 1672, Susannah Brayer. Their children were: Annie, b. in Trinity; Charles, Richard, Robert and Edward.

EDWARD CHURCHILL, b. 1679; m. Wintje Rydor, a quakeress; their children were: Alice, John, b. 1718; Anne, Lavina and Robert.

JOHN CHURCHILL, b. 1718; m. 1st Hannah Hinkel, 2nd Rebecca Sundred; their children were: Isaac, b. 1758; Pheobe; Jonas; Henry; Benjamin; Mary.

ISAAC CHURCHILL, b. 1758; m. Nancy Phillips; their children were: Rebecca; Catherine; John S., b. 1784; Isaac; Nancy; Polly; Benjamin Phillips; Katherine; Henry.

JOHN S. CHURCHILL, b. 1784; m. Anna Neeley; their children were: Morgan Neeley; Henry Mortimer; Susan; Reuben; Mary; Catherine; John.

HENRY MORTIMER CHURCHILL, b. 1811; m. Caroline McMasters; their children were: Demarius; Anne; Frank; George; Walter Scott, b. 1855; Rossell; Lillie; Katie; Herman.

(167) WALTER SCOTT CHURCHILL, b. 1855; m. Estell May Siggins.

ISAAC CHURCHILL, b 1758; served in the Revolutionary War, in Abraham Brinkerhoff's Regiment. (N. Y. in the Rev. p-136).

LIEUTENANT HENRY NEELEY, father of Anna Neeley (Mrs. John S. Churchill), was a lieut. in the Orange County Militia, in the Revolutionary War. N. Y. in the Rev. War. p-161.

Ref. The Churchill Family in America, by Gardner A. Churchill.

The history of the Churchill family of England dates back to the time of the Norman Conquest. The name is derived from the town Courcil, in Lorraine, France. The surname has been spelled Coucelle, Courcil, Cuchell, Chercile, Churchil, Churchall, Churchell, and Churchill, the last being the one generally accepted for many generations in England and America. The Churchill coat-of-arms is: Sable a lion rampant argent debruised with a bendlet gules. Eight generations of the Churchill family have been Dukes of Marlborough. The first Duke was John Churchill, born May 24, 1650, at Ase, Devonshire, son of Sir Winston Churchill, of Wiltshire whose mother was a Winston. The present Duke, the eighth, Richard John Churchill, married Consuelo Vanderbilt, of New York City. Winston Churchill, an author and member of parliament, is grand-son of the seventh duke, and son of Sir Randolph Churchill. It is likely that the American Pioneers of the seventeenth century were of the same stock. Colonel William Churchill came to Virginia about 1672 from Wilton, Middlesex county; was a member of the Virginia council in 1705; died 1710; and from his son Armistead is descended the Churchills of Virginia. It is of interest to note that the daughter of Colonel William married Thomas Randolph, in 1710. This and further records of the Churchill family of New England will be found in the second volume of "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex county, Massachusetts, prepared under the supervision of William Richard Cutter A. M.



(149) JOHN WESLEY SIGGINS<sup>r</sup>, of Bradford, Pa., b. August 4, 1843, at Stewarts Run, Forest County, Pa., m. April 28, 1864, in Forest County, Pa.

Jennie Clark, b. January 18, 1845, in Scotland. Children:

173. i. ROBINA Emeline Siggins<sup>e</sup>, b. June 13, 1865, in Pithole, Pa.; d. January 29, 1898; m. June 23, 1891.

Martin J. Lowe. Their home was in Bradford, Pa. They had one son:

174. i. MARTIN J. Lowe, Jr.<sup>r</sup>, b. March 16, 1892.

175. ii. HERBERT Clark Siggins<sup>e</sup>, b. December 30, 1870; d. July 16, 1873.

176. iii. PEARL Louise Siggins<sup>e</sup>, b. August 27, 1875; m. June 21, 1904, in Bradford, Pa.

Charles Stratton Smiley, b. September 3, 1861, in Franklin, Venango County, Pa.; d. August 13, 1915, in Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of William M., b. September 12, 1811, and Jane Kinnear Smiley, b. March 18, 1820. Children:

177. i. JANE Louise Smiley<sup>r</sup>, b. May 8, 1905.

178. ii. RUTH Kinnear Smiley<sup>r</sup>, b. March 8, 1907.

178a. iii. HELEN Bushnell Smiley<sup>r</sup>, b. November 6, 1912.

## GEORGE SIMPSON SIGGINS

(53)

### DIED.

"At his home in Harmony Township, Forest Co., Pa., at 10 o'clock p. m. on Friday the 20th day of August, 1875 George Simpson Siggins, aged 66 years.

Deceased was the father of nine children, one son and eight daughters, these and his wife survive him. We are unable to do justice to our friend, and will not attempt it.

In the language of the lines he knew so well, and which are descriptive of his character:

“A wit’s a feather, and a chief’s a rod;  
An honest man’s the work of God.”

He was a lover of bees; Huber himself could not have been more delighted with their kingdom; he was as much a naturalist as Audubon or Lord Byron, “With nature’s self he seemed an old acquaintance, free to jest.” He fulfilled in his life the imaginary good man of the poet Pope.

“Who noble ends by noble means attains,  
That man is great, in exile or in chains;  
Like good Aurelius, let him reign or bleed—  
Like Socrates, that man is great indeed.”

There is no doubt that he knew more of Scotland’s great poet, Burns, than any other man in this section. He revelled over the quaintness of “Tam o’ Shanter,” he was contemplative over “Man Was Made to Mourn.”

“He was a man, take him for all in all,  
We ne’er shall look upon his like again.”  
“He was the noblest Roman of them all.”

In brief, he had a heart overflowing with all the elements of human kindness. His countenance and manner denoted one of nature’s true noblemen. The blood of his ancestors spoke through his countenance as it were. He used Anglo Saxon with great power. Vice he handled without gloves. Yet he was true and right, just and generous. The poor marked him as their friend, they mourn the loss of their benefactor.

May his sleep be sweet. His memory is fragrant as the flowers of spring time, and the calm consideration is left to his stricken friends that he died in the summer, full of hope.





GEORGE SIGGINS HOWE.  
(190)

“Truth, Love and Mercy, in triumph descending,  
While nature all glowing like Eden’s first bloom,  
On the cold cheek of death smiles and roses are blending,  
And Beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.”

He was a passionate lover of Nature and saw God in the woods, in the fields, and flowers. He noticed all the curious little things that many pass by, always coming in from his walks, with curious plants, specimens, Indian relics, etc., many of which are now in museums, given to them by him. He was a good man, one who enjoyed the felicity of this world with all his heart, and we know that he has entered into an ever-abiding City of Rest, where we are sure he will be happy forever. He was a type of Leigh Hunt’s, ‘Abou Ben Adhem,’ for he loved his fellow men.”

From the “Forest Press,” Saturday, August 28, 1875.

THE FOLLOWING SKETCH OF GEORGE SIMPSON  
SIGGINS WAS WRITTEN BY HIS DAUGHTER  
HARRIETT HOWE.

In 1858, June 7th to 11th, there came upon the fields of heading wheat, rye, corn and potatoes, the clover fields, gardens and forests, a blighting freeze; every green growing thing was killed, ice was frozen on all vegetation, each clover leaf had a film of ice; the sun came out in full radiance on the morning of the 11th, that was the freeze that struck the river valleys; when the ice melted every green thing wilted down, as though scalded.

I remember the woe that was expressed on my fathers face as he saw the result of his labor all destroyed; there was no rebellion against the providence he could not understand. He said: Alas! Alas! a few times and then the Lord gave him courage to plan for himself and his neighbors; Mother was his wise and patient counsellor; this

was the year of the discovery of oil by drilling. Father had bought two tracts of land; he still had a few payments to make, that year he leased to the oil men and had a plentiful income; in a few days he decided to plow up his ruined grain fields, and sow buckwheat, plant corn, and gardens which matured—the farms back from the river had the greatest losses, in many cases they had no seed to replant. Father sold them buckwheat and other seed they desired at the selling price before the frost, and those with no money, he gave or trusted them for pay—and he and mother generously gave them garden seeds.

My father and his brothers were loyal union men during the civil war; he and mother had nine nephews and three young cousins who enlisted and went to the war—all but one of them were intimate visitors at our home, that was Porter Siggins, of Youngsville. I will give the names of the soldier boys:

The cousins were: Porter Siggins, Fletcher Dawson, and Charles Connely. Nephews: William Dawson, George Richardson, John Allender, William Ross Dawson, William Parker Siggins, James Patterson Siggins, Simpson Siggins, and Wilson Siggins. By marriage: Capt. Benjamin A. Smith, whose wife was Margaret Mariannie Siggins.

Those who died in the war were: Capt. Benjamin A. Smith, Porter Siggins, Fletcher Dawson, Charles Connely and William Dawson.

Father, his brothers and his Scotch friends were all readers of the New York Tribune, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh papers, many of father's friends who were not so fortunate, came often to him for the news; he was cast in the prophetic mold; one thing that I well remember, though but a little child, was his recital of the Crimean war news, and enlightenment of its problems; later the project to build the railway across the continent which seemed an impossibility to them, the rocky mountains were a barrier they could not pass—so father explained that the genius

of man could tunnel the mountains; I remember a man said "well if they build the road, no one can afford to take the journey over it." I recall father's assurance that the road would be a great investment and that multitudes would go at a reasonable price. The Civil war put a stop to the construction, and the news of President Lincoln's death was carried to California over the Santa Fe Trail by Pony Express, making the fastest time on record.

When Secretary Seward made the purchase of Alaska for the United States, father was eloquent in his defense; "what folly to pay seven millions of dollars for a waste of ice, snow and impassible mountains"; father had been reading the reports of Lewis and Clark, sent out by the government to explore the Pacific coast—after reading of the mineral, animal and timber treasures of the north-western territory, he reasoned with the remarkable ocean currents that the purchase was a wise and valuable acquisition—so clear and emphatic was he that I became interested and began to read everything I found on Alaska and have continued to do so ever since. I sent to Washington for literature on that wonderful country and they sent me a rich supply, and five great maps that I had to spread over the piano to study them. I have Dr. Hall Young's books, and have heard him three times lecture and show his marvelous views. Have read John Muir's books and articles, and Frank Carpenter's reports. Dr. Young says Frank Carpenter gives a correct account in every letter regarding that great country. Dr. Young has been a missionary in Alaska thirty-eight years.

Emeline Harriet Howe.



DEDICATION OF THE NEW CHURCH AT  
WEST HICKORY, PA.

Sunday July 30, 1904, was a day of happiness and rejoicing for the congregation of the Methodist church of West Hickory, for it witnessed the dedication and final turning over to them of the beautiful new church building presented through the generosity of Messrs. Orion Siggins, of West Hickory, and T. D. Collins, of Nebraska, Pa. The dedicatory services were conducted by Bishop C. C. McCabe, assisted by the pastor, Rev. E. D. Mowrey, Rev. W. O. Calhoun, of Tionesta, Rev. J. K. Whipple, of Stockton, N. Y., Rev. S. B. Torrey of Erie, Pa., and Rev. H. K. Steele, of Townville, Pa., the last three being former pastors of that charge.

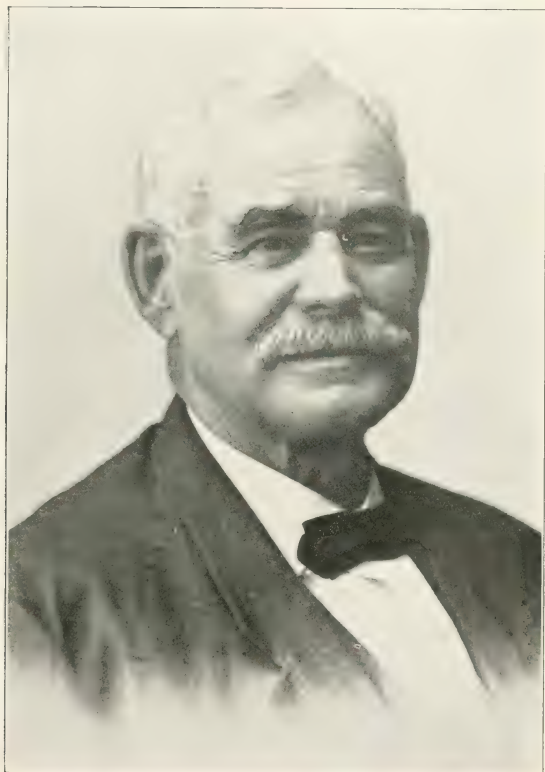
The sermon was delivered by Bishop McCabe, from the text as found in Exodus 25;8: "And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them". It was an eloquent discourse suited to the occasion and it was evident that this grand old servant of the Master had lost none of his power to sway the minds of men. At the conclusion of the sermon the trustees, Messrs, Orion Siggins, T. D. Collins, and J. G. Carson, were called to the chancel rail and the edifice was formally dedicated by the Bishop to the service and worship of Almighty God.

The church stands in the centre of the town, on South Main St. on a lot donated by Mr. Orion Siggins. Three hundred people can be seated comfortably in the new edifice. The total cost of the building will be about \$8000.00 which was borne equally by Messrs, Siggins and Collins, and it was presented to the congregation without a dollar of indebtedness." Mr. Siggins also donated the lot on which the new parsonage now stands."





JOSEPHINE (SIGGINS) UTTER.  
(183)



ORION SIGGINS.  
(182)



(53) GEORGE SIMPSON SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, b. September 30, 1809, in Venango County, Pa., d. August 20, 1875; in Forest County, Pa., m. April 10, 1843; by Rev. J. R. Miller.

Rachel Dawson, No. (1113), b. at Stewarts Run. She was a devout member of the Methodist Church.

A noble Christian woman whose every act and deed was calculated to elevate and better the condition of those about her. She will be greatly missed from the community where her long and useful life was spent.

179.\* i. EMELINE Harriet Siggins<sup>2</sup>, b. January 2, 1844; in West Hickory, Pa., m. January 1, 1867; in West Hickory, Pa. by Rev. H. H. Moore.

Col. Wesley C. Howe.

180.\* ii. HANNAH Irene Siggins<sup>2</sup>, (Named for Irene Ross). b. March 21, 1845; in West Hickory, Pa. m. March 11, 1863, in West Hickory, Pa., by Rev. J. F. Stocker.

James Gilfillan.

181. iii. RACHEL Ringold Siggins<sup>2</sup>, b. November 17, 1846; in West Hickory, Pa., m. October 16, 1866; in the old home in West Hickory, by Rev. A. N. Craft.

John Robertson Gilfillan, b. December 19, 1840; in Clarion County, Pa., son of Rev. James and Jane (Robertson) Gilfillan. He enlisted in the civil war June 16, 1865; came to Tidioute, in 1871; was commander of the Col. George Cobham, Post G. A. R. No-311. She d. Aug., 1913.

182. iv. ORION Siggins<sup>2</sup>, of West Hickory, Forest County, Pa., b. June 3, 1848, in West Hickory, m. Nov. 26, 1884; in West Hickory.

Mary Alice Hall, b. June 29, 1859, in Steubenville, Ohio, (dau. of Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1833, and Rachel E. (McGrew), b. May 27, 1833, near Smithville, Ohio).

One daughter,

183. i. JOSEPHINE Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 16, 1889;  
m. June 23, 1915;  
Dr. Henry Edward Utter, of Providence, R. I.
- 184.\* v. ELIZABETH Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. September 21, 1851;  
in West Hickory, Pa., m. May 18, 1871; in West  
Hickory, by Rev. A. J. Hume.  
Clinton C. Smith, Sr., of Orrsville, Armstrong Co.  
Pa.
185. vi. FRANCES Baird Siggins<sup>5</sup>, of West Hickory,  
Pa., b. September 4, 1853; is living at the old  
home place in West Hickory.
186. vii. JANE Irving Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1856, in West  
Hickory, Forest County, Pa.
187. viii. JUNE Evert Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1861, in West  
Hickory, Forest County, Pa., m. June 18, 1885.  
Frank Allen Wheeler of Mercer County, Pa. The  
first of the name in America was William Wheel-  
er who came from England and settled in New  
England. Frank A. Wheeler's father Amos was  
born Dec. 17, 1818 in Connecticut. His mother,  
Mary Elizabeth Fuller, was born September 9,  
1823. His grandfather Samuel Wheeler was  
born in 1773, and his grandmother, Hannah  
King, was born in 1788. Her father, Jonas King,  
served in the Revolution; he was present at  
the surrender of General Burgoyne. His par-  
ents both taught school. His older brother,  
Samuel A. Wheeler of the 150th Penn. Volun-  
teers died in Andersonville prison.

Frank A. Wheeler is musical director in the  
Public Schools of Mercer and Grove City, Penn.,  
being wonderfully gifted in the qualities that  
make for success in this, his chosen profession,  
and his son, Frank Allan Wheeler, Jr., bids fair  
to follow in the footsteps of his father. He has







JUNE (SIGGINS) WHEELER.  
(187)



FRANCIS A. WHEELER.  
(188)







C. C. McCABE HOWE.  
(194)



E. HARRIET (SIGGINS) HOWE.  
(179)

already met with great success in work as a musical instructor,—was engaged by the U. S. Navy Department as Musical Director for the training camp at Paris Island, South Carolina. Where he is at present (1918) located. b. Jan. 5, 1860, in Meadville, Pa. They had one son:

188. i. FRANCIS Allen Wheeler, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1888, in West Hickory, Pa.
189. ix. JUSTINA Simpson Siggins<sup>5</sup>. Not married. b. Sept. 4, 1867, in West Hickory, Forest County, Pa. She has compiled some interesting historical sketches of the early history of the family, and arranged a most interesting and ingenious "Family Tree" on which appear the various branches of the Siggins family.

(179) EMELINE HARRIET SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. January 2, 1844; in West Hickory, Forest County, Pa., m. in West Hickory, by Rev. H. H. Moore, January 1, 1867.

Capt. Wesley Curtis Howe, b. March 19, 1833, in Clarion County, Pa., d. July 16, 1914; in Kansas City Mo. Children:

190. i. GEORGE Siggins Howe<sup>6</sup>, b. in Plumerville, Venango County, Pa., November 21, 1867, was named for his grandfather George Simpson Siggins. He is a graduate of the Franklin, Pa., High School, engaged in the Oil and Gas business—assisted in piping natural gas into Franklin, Sharon and Youngstown; was employed by the Atlantic Refining Company, of Franklin, as traveling representative, was sent by that company in 1888, to Burlington, Vt., to represent the late F. W. Ballard, with whom he was associated in the oil business. Since 1907, he has acted as Millers' Agent for the Northwestern Milling Company, of Minneapolis over a wide territory, with headquarters at Burlington, Vermont.
191. ii. WESLEY Curtis Howe, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, of Kansas City,



Missouri, b. September 6, 1871, in Franklin, Pa., m. 1st., December 6, 1891, in Elwood, Indiana, by Rev. Dr. Steight.

Flora May Edwins, who d. February 1, 1896; (dau. of Ex-Senator Dr. Edwins, of Elwood, Ind), m. 2nd., in Elwood, Indiana, August 16, 1898, by Bishop McCabe.

Lillie D Hority, b. April 9, 1880. (dau. of J. H. De Hority, a banker of that city). They had one son:

192. i. CURTIS Havens Howe<sup>7</sup>, b. August 21, 1901, is now (1917) at the school of Military Aeronautics, at Toronto, Canada. Enlisted at the age of 17. "Cadet C. H. Howe, No. 153066. Wesley C. Howe, Jr., m. 3d, Mrs. Anna Shaffer.

193. iii. JOHN Dawson Howe<sup>6</sup>, of Upland, California, b. January 27, 1877, in Franklin, Pa., m. January 23, 1907; in Kansas City, Mo., is now (1918) Chairman of a "War Activities Committee" in Upland, California. Both Mr. and Mrs. Howe are doing active war work.

Roberta McGee Keith, (dau. of Robert and Nancy (McGee) Keith, of Kansas City, Mo).

194. iv. CHARLES Cardwell McCabe Howe<sup>6</sup>, of Kansas City, Mo., b. September 29, 1880, baptized May 17, 1885, by Rev. C. C. McCabe, m. June 7, 1905, in Mexico, Mo.

Irma Barnes, (dau. of Adam Clark and Nannie (Garnet) Barnes). The ancestors of Irma Barnes Howe, wife of Charles Cardwell McCabe Howe (No.-194).

Adam Clark Barnes, b. March 1, 1846, in Noble County, Ohio, m. February 13, 1873, Nannie Garnet b. September 17, 1853, at Rappahannock





JOHN DAWSON HOWE.  
(193)

Court House, Virginia, dau. of William Newbold Garnet, b. 1803, d. August 31, 1854, and Emeline Cawthorn, his wife, b. November 21, 1821, living in 1912 in Mexico Mo., dau. of James Cawthorn, b. 1778, d. April 7, 1829, and his wife Leah Allen b. April 11, 1779; d. April 7, 1828. James Cawthorn was a son of Richard Cawthorn, b. 1753; and Catherine, his wife. Richard Cawthorn was a Revolutionary soldier.

195. i. MARION Howe<sup>7</sup>, b. November 11, 1909.  
 196. v. WALTER Simpson Howe<sup>6</sup>, of Kansas City, Mo.,  
 b. August 5, 1885, in Franklin, Pa.

LINEAGE OF ROBERTA McGEE (KEITH) HOWE,  
 wife of:

JOHN DAWSON HOWE, (No-193).

Col. William Randolph<sup>1</sup>, 1651-1711, of "Turkey Island",  
 Va., m.

Mary Isham, dau. of Wm. and Catherine (Bank) Isham,  
 their son:

Thomas Randolph<sup>2</sup>, of "Tuckhoe", 1683-1730; m. 1710.

Judith Churchill, of Middlesex County, Va., their daughter:

Mary Isham Randolph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1716; m. in Henrico County,  
 Va.

Rev. Thomas Keith, the progenitor of the Keith family  
 in Virginia, b. 1696, in Scotland; d. 1752, in Prince William  
 County, Va., their son.

Lieut. Isham Keith<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. Rev. War. d. 1787, in Fauquier  
 County, Va., where his will is recorded. Married:

Charlotte ———, their son:

John Keith<sup>5</sup>, d. Fauquier County, Va., 1825; married:

Sarah ———, their son:

Smith Keith<sup>6</sup>, b. 1817, in Fauquier County, Va., died 1876, in Leavenworth, Kansas; married in Rappahannock County, Va.

Margaret Corder, they came to Missouri in 1838, their son:

Robert Keith<sup>7</sup>, b. 1845; married in Kansas City, Missouri.

Nancy McGee, their daughter:

Roberta McGee Keith<sup>8</sup>, married in Kansas City, Missouri.

(193) John Dawson Howe.

## HOWE.

The Howe family traces its pedigree back to the time of the Crusaders, if Alexander de Hoo, who wore the cross, may be counted as a progenitor. He married Devorgilda, daughter of King Alexander II of Scotland. The name next appears as de Huse, a John de Huse receiving a grant of land in 1066 in Berkshire, England. Other variations of the orthography are Huys, Howys, Howes and finally the present form, Howe. As evidence of honorable service the Howe banner hangs high in the chapel of Henry VII. Oliver Cromwell's chaplain, who was given the office on account of a sermon the Protector happened to hear, was the learned and devout John Howe. Among the emigrant ancestors were Edward Howe, who came over in the Truelove in 1636. John Howe, who came a few years earlier, and Thomas Howe. The record of the family is a patriotic one. Many representatives fought in the Colonial wars and in the Revolution. Baxter Howe was Captain of artillery in the Revolution; Jaazaniah Howe was sergeant, and Dr. Estes Howe was a surgeon, then there was Lieutenant Bezaleel Howe who served through the Revolution, and was an auxiliary lieutenant in Washington's own guard for the last six months of the war. The old sword carried by Colonel Ezekiel Howe in the Concord fight is one of the relics treas-

ured by his descendants, The arms are described as gules, a chevron argent between three cross-crosslets, or and three wolves heads. Crest, a wyvern or dragon pierced through the mouth with an arrow. These arms are supposed to have been brought from England by John Howe in 1630. The arms of Lord Chedworth, Henry Howe, are similar. The crest however, is a dexter arm and the motto is, "Justus et Propositi Tenax." The coat of arms, gold upon a blue ribbon, is the badge worn by the Howes when they gather for the family reunion. The first of these meetings took place in 1871, at Harmony Grove, South Framingham, Mass: 5,000 Howes were invited and 3,000 answered the roll call. "We spent the day" said one "telling one another how we loved the good old name of Howe." Julia Ward Howe wrote a poem on the name which was sung to the tune of "Do They Miss Me at Home?" "I particularly admire two Howes", one of the speakers of the day said. "One was Jemima Howe, who was captured by the Indians, and the other was Samuel G. Howe who was captured by Julia Ward. I admire Jemima because she escaped, and Dr. Howe because he didn't. Tribute was paid, of course, to Elias Howe, who worked out the problem of the sewing machine, and to the martyr of the family, Mrs. Elizabeth Howe, of Ipswich, hung for witch-craft in 1692, "whose virtues sanctified the altar and made her name illustrious".

"ELEANOR LEXINGTON".

(179) EMELINE HARRIET (SIGGINS) HOWE:

The subject of this sketch, Emeline Harriet Howe, eldest daughter of Rachel Dawson and George Simpson Siggins, was born in West Hickory, Forest Co., Pa., in 1844. Her grandparents were among the early race of hardy pioneers of the best type who helped to mould and fashion, after the most substantial pattern, the civilization, the society and the religion of the new world. The family were Methodists from the days of John Wesley, whom they have ever esteemed as a true spiritual descendent of the apostles, and were co-laborers with him. She remembered with pleas-

ure a visit of Bishop Matthew Simpson to her father's home. The Bishop was a relative of the family—when, in answer to his inquiries, she related with girlish confidence her religious experience, the good man placed his hands upon her head and prayed that the blessing of the Father might rest upon her.

Educated in the midst of the romantic scenery of the banks of the Allegheny, she early acquired a love for nature in all her beautiful attire which developed into a sanctified passion. The Book of Nature with its broad open pages speaking to her heart and pointing to that God who is the author of all beauty, all grandeur and all sublimity. She acquired such an education as the schools of the time afforded; but not content with this, she became a life-long and continual student—graduating in 1882—in the first class of the C. L. S. C., "The Pioneers," completing several courses in Normal and Bible Class work, and reading with delight many of the choicest works of our best English authors. Her poetic nature and manifest talent found early exercise in frequent and appreciated contributions to Peterson's, Godey's and other magazines and periodicals. Her interpretation of nature, if not deep, was always true, and her "verses", as she persisted in modestly calling them, showed genuine poetic feeling.

At twenty-three years of age she was married to Captain Wesley C. Howe, who served his country gallantly during the Great Rebellion, shared with Chaplain C. C. McCabe the experiences of prison life, and left a splendid record for distinguished military service.

She is the mother of five sons, who show a wonderful affection for this gifted mother, and are receiving the ineffaceable impress of her beautiful Christian life and character. When the cares of a family and the varied experiences connectd with the large business enterprises in which her husband was engaged, had developed and matured the graces of Christian motherhood and womanhood, her poems assumed a decided religious tone; and when at a still later period she had received a fullness of the divine blessing



many of her productions became rich in religious sentiment, experience, and comfort. Her poems grow out of her own experience or her tender sympathy with others. They are written with a purpose—the highest and the best. They present redeemed human nature without error, exaggeration, or awkwardness. She has found what others have also found to be true, that to pen down the language of the heart brings submission, relief, comfort and joy.

“The Christian Advocate,” “Gospel in All Lands,” “Divine Life”, “Magazine of Poetry” and other journals have been enriched from her fertile pen. It is to be hoped that she may be induced to select from her writings a volume for early publication.

Mrs. Howe is a thorough and constant Bible student. Her Bible is her one book above all others, and the vast multitude of marked and **annotated** passages shows how fully she has made the blessed volume her study. She seems to have an intuitive perception of the spiritual meaning of the word, so that she finds in every part of this store-house an inexhaustible supply of food for the soul. This explains her interest and activity, and her pronounced success, in all religious and reformatory work. She was a member of the first organized Woman’s Christian Temperance Union, and has filled with great efficiency many of the county and state offices. The Woman’s Foreign and Home missionary societies have found in her a powerful friend and ardent supporter. She is a ready speaker and graceful writer and both voice and pen are in constant demand to assist in Christian and philanthropic work.

No person can be more truly humble than the subject of this sketch. She knows and freely declares that whatever of worth is found in her character is due to the grace of God, and her rich intellectual endowment and womanly grace and culture are joyfully consecrated to the good of men, and the greater glory of her Divine Friend. Though often appearing in public, in her presence and utterances, she ever adorns, with her reserve and modesty, and divinest type of womanhood. True to herself, to her family, to

her friends, to her church and to her God, a genuine, active, talented, consecrated, Christian. The benediction of many friends abide with her.

REV. J. N. FRADENBURGH, Ph. D. L. L. D.

Mrs. Wesley Curtis Howe, (Emeline Harriet Siggins) was the first President of the Ladies Circle of the Grand Army of the Republic known as the Lincoln Circle No. 19, of Kansas City, Missouri. She was a graduate of the first class of C. L. S. C., and in a competitive examination at Chautauqua, N. Y. after a series of studies and lectures on "The New Education in the Church", of these only twenty-four finished their papers, Mrs. Howe being one among the number. Her poem, "From Height to Height" written on her Class motto was read at Chautauqua. Her work done as a student covered a period of many years beginning as a normal student about 1876, she was graduated from this department with honor; also with the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Pioneer class in 1882. Won the Bishop John H. Vincent gold medal, for passing the best examination in a class of over two-hundred, which included ministers, professors, and others ranking high in the educational world. She has been for many years a consistent member of the Methodist Church, and has been a life long contributor to the "Union Signal," "Christian Advocate," and other religious publications. The Class poem "From Height to Height" follows:

#### FROM HEIGHT TO HEIGHT.

It is ever by sunny foot hills,  
Our gladsome feet have trod,  
That we reach the clearer uplands  
That lead to the Mount of God.  
We climb not the glittering icy peaks,  
Of earth's mountains clad in snow,



WALTER SIMPSON HOWE.  
(196)



With the crash and roar of avalanche  
And where cruel winds do blow;

But the hills that our Lord hath builded;  
Where the breath of his tender love  
Is the wind that moveth the palm tree,  
That lifts to his skies above.  
And the spirit that leads us upward  
Touches our lips with a song,  
And the Hope, as each height appeareth,  
Beareth our feet along.

But the bounds of our earthly vision,  
Mark not the souls clear sight;  
And the limits that hold the body,  
Are naught to the spirit's flight.  
Where the glorious hills are lifted,  
Climbing height on height, we rise,  
We scale them, and lo in the distance,  
Inwrought in the heavenly skies,

Is the gateway whose open portal,  
One saw who on Nebo trod,  
And the light of its city forever,  
Gleams far o'er the city of God.  
They stand unattained in their splendor,  
Reaching far in Shekinahs of bliss,  
The peaks we may reach in that country,  
By climbing the foothills in this.

#### HOWE.

(191) GEORGE GRANT HOWE, b. July 16, 1806; d. September 3, 1881; m. January 12, 1832; Barbara Ellen Armstrong, b. June 10, 1809; d. July 12, 1876: dau. of Robert and Sarah (Harold) Armstrong. George Grant Howe, was a son of Simeon Howe, who was a son of Rev. William Howe, of Northumberland.

Wesley Curtis Howe, son of George Grant and Barbara Ellen (Armstrong) Howe was born March 19, 1833 in Clarion County, Pennsylvania, he attended the district school near Shippensburg and helped his father on the farm until he was seventeen years of age, when he entered Allegheny College where he was a student for three or four years, he went to California in 1854 and was interested in mining until 1863 when he returned and took an active part in the civil war as is shown by the letter to his son George, which is published in this work. His mother and father were devout and earnest Methodists George Grant Howe being a fine singer and was a class leader for forty years. Wesley Curtis Howe married Jan. 1, 1867 Emeline Harriet Siggins (179), daughter of George Simpson Siggins (53), a woman of fine character and exceptional attainment. Captain Howe's military record is one of which his posterity may well be proud. A special order was issued to the regiment complimenting him for gallant and meritorious conduct at Winchester on the field of battle September 19, 1864. He is at this time (1912) a resident of Kansas City, Mo.

### CAPTAIN WESLEY C. HOWE.

Col. Wesley C. Howe was born at Shippensburg, Clarion Co., March 19, 1833. Attended Allegheny College three years. Taught school during his vacations; made the trip to California in company with eight others going by the way of Panama. Spent several years in Placer County where he served as Superintendent of Public Schools.

In March 1862 he enlisted in Co. M. California Battallion of Cavalry; he took part in thirty-two engagements; was taken prisoner at Winchester, Va.; spent some time in Libby prison also five months in Danville prison. After his release he was promoted to captaincy for gallantry at Winchester. At the close of the war, he was mustered out; only twelve of the original company of one hundred and six were spared to return to their homes. He organized the

.



WESLEY CURTIS HOWE, Jr.  
(191)





light Horse Cavalry in 1871, of which he was commissioned captain and later promoted to major and aide-de-camp. In 1874 he was mustered into the National Guards and became a member of the staff of Governor H. S. Huidekoper.

He married Emeline Harriet Siggins in 1867; they lived at Hickory a while and then went to Franklin, Pa., in 1871 and later moved to Kansas City, Missouri where he died July 16, 1914.

REV. JAMES GILFILLAN was b. in Cumbermathen, Scotland 1812; m. Jane Robertson, b. in Scotland 1815; was admitted to the Erie Conference 1853; received in full connection 1855, Bishop Morris presiding; given Elders orders 1857 under Bishop Scott; d. in Viena, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1864.

(180) HANNAH IRENE SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, George S.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, b. March 21, 1845, in Forest County, Pa.; m. March 11, 1863 by Rev. J. F. Stocker.

James Gilfillan of Forest County, Pa. Children:

197. i. ALBA J. Gilfillan, b. June 3, 1864, at East Hickory; not m.
198. ii. GENEVIEVE Gilfillan, July 21, 1867, Beaver Valley, Pa., M. Sept. 23, 1887.  
Charles W. Smith. Children:
  199. i. JUSTINA Smith, b. July 5, 1888 at West Hickory.
  200. ii. FRANCES Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1890.
  201. iii. CHARLES Walter Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
  202. iv. GERALD G. Smith, b. March 14, 1895. He volunteered for service in the war with Germany, before he was of draft age, entered the "Training Camp" was sent to France in August 1917, joined Gen. Pershings command, and is in the ambulance service.

203. iii. GERTRUDE Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1870, at Beaver Falls, Pa., m. April 8, 1892, at Nebraska, Forest Co. Pa.  
Charles H. Walter. Children:
204. i. ALBA James Walter, b. Wednesday, June 23, 1893.
205. ii. RACHEL Dorothy Walter, b. Monday, May 14, 1894.
206. iii. FRANCES Siggins Walter, b. Saturday, Feb. 20, 1897.
207. iv. CHARLES Simpson Walter, b. Saturday, June 9, 1906; d. December 18, 1906.
208. iv. RACHEL Dawson Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1876, Nebraska, Forest County, Pa.; d. Oct. 8, 1897, in New York City. Her memorial services were conducted by Rev. Dale, October 31, 1897, in Nebraska, Forest County, Pa. She had united with the Church when extremely young. She was corresponding secretary of both the Women's Foreign Missionary Society and of the League, also served for a time as President of the Junior League, most of her life was spent in Nebraska, except one year when the family lived in Meadville.

She graduated from the Clarion State Normal School in 1897. Her life though short was spent in good works and she left a large circle of friends to mourn her early decease.

### SIGGINS.

(184) ELIZABETH SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, George S.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1851, in West Hickory, Pa.; m. May 18, 1871 by Rev. A. J. Hume.

Clinton S. Smith of Tylersburg, Pa. He enlisted August

16, 1862, (C. W.) was discharged Dec. 26, 1863, by reason of wounds in left arm and side, he was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. His father George Smith was born in 1788, and was a lieutenant in the War of 1812, his mother Mary ————— was born 1799. Children:

209. i. Dr. GEORGE Perley Smith, D. O.<sup>g</sup>, of Clarksville, Tenn.; b. June 3, 1872; m. Jan. 28, 1903.

Ella Campbell, b. May 7, 1871. Children:

210. i. CLINTON S. Smith<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1907.  
 211. ii. GEORGE Campbell Smith<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1910.  
 212. iii. FRANK Lester Smith<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1912.  
 213. ii. JUNE Siggins Smith<sup>g</sup>, b. May 8, 1873; m. June 1, 1901.

A. Clark Neff. Children:

214. i. ESTHER Elizabeth Neff<sup>r</sup>, b. June 28, 1902.  
 215. iii. ORION Hood Smith<sup>g</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1882; m. Oct. Grace O'Dell. Children:  
 216. i. FRANCES L. Smith<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1910.  
 217. iv. RACHEL Ruth Smith<sup>g</sup>, b. April 9, 1884, d. Oct. 1, 1897.  
 218. v. CHARLES Frances Smith<sup>g</sup>, b. June 6, 1888.

#### CAMPBELL.

- a. i. JOSEPH Campbell<sup>1</sup>, was born and died in Butler Co. Pa.; served in the war of 1812; married Mary Story. Their son  
 b. 2. JOHN Campbell<sup>2</sup>, (1811-1876) b. in Butler Co. Pa.; married Joanna Fleming, daughter of William Fleming. Their son

- c. 3. CYRUS Campbell<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1847, in Butler Co. Pa.; married Eliza Ann Campbell, b. Dec. 10, 1846, in Butler Co. Pa., daughter of Robert S. and Nancy (Story) Campbell. Their daughter
- d. 4. ELLA May Campbell<sup>4</sup>, b. May 7, 1871; Jan. 28, 1903 married Dr. George Perley Smith (209).
- .....
- e. i. JAMES Campbell<sup>1</sup>, married Jane Cumberland. Their son
- f. ii ROBERT S. Campbell<sup>2</sup>, married Nancy Story, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Story. Mary Smith was daughter of Matthew and \_\_\_\_\_ (Hindman) Smith. William Story was born in Ireland, and served in the war of 1812.
- g. iii. ELIZA Ann Campbell<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Robert S. and Nancy Story Campbell, married Cyrus Campbell. Their daughter
- (d) iv. ELLA May Campbell<sup>4</sup>, married Dr. George Perley Smith (209) son of Clinton S. Smith and Elizabeth Siggins (184).

#### COPY OF LETTER TO MRS. JAMES Y. SIGGINS.

Hon. James L. Connelly who was born in 1827 and was a son of James Connelly of Franklin, Pa., writes from Atlantic City, June 4, 1894, to Mrs. James Y. Siggins regarding her husband.

"I had known your husband since about 1844; during that long stretch of time, our friendship had never been broken or disturbed in any way. The most cordial relations always existed between us; we never differed either in business or political matters but lived as neighbors in peace and harmony."

When I was a boy about 15 years of age, residing at Franklin, I often heard my father speak of grand-father George Siggins and Thomas Dawson of Allegheny township, Venango County, in terms of admiration and respect; as model men; as good citizens of irreproachable character, fine morals and high standing. I heard so much in their praise so often spoken that I was anxious to meet them and make their acquaintance. My father always taught me to honor and respect the names of Siggins and Dawson. In the year 1844 I was 17 years old, and began to clerk in the Prothonotary's office of Venango County, under my father, who was Prothonotary and residing in Franklin, and I occupied that position over five years, and during which time I met grand-father George Siggins and his six sons, viz: William, George, Isaac C., Nathaniel H., John and James Y., who often served as jurors. They frequently called at my father's home in court week, and no one in the county was more welcome or more hospitably received than they were. They were all men of good character, good citizens, men of intelligence and influence and of good morals and believed in doing right and showing justice to others and stood up boldly and manfully for the right in all things. They enjoyed the respect and esteem of their fellow citizens in a high degree, and when they departed this life were sincerely mourned, not only by relatives, but by hosts of admiring friends and neighbors.

Grand-father George Siggins was one of the early pioneers of Allegheny township, Venango County. He went when a young man into the wilderness and with energy, industry and perseverance for his capital, cut down the forest and cleared up a farm, erected buildings, built fences, made roads and assisted in building churches and school houses and reared a family of six sons, educated them as best he could and assisted each of them in procuring farms when they were married. Such a man I consider a public benefactor, a philanthropist, a friend to his race and as useful to the public and entitled to as great honor and praise as the successful general, the eminent statesman, or the great lawyer or distinguished jurists who have served their

country well. I often enjoyed the pleasure of hearing Grand-father Siggins speak in class-meeting at Asbury Chapel and also in Pleasantville. He was a man of deep piety and strong religious conviction and his voice gave no uncertain sound and it was easy to tell upon what foundation he stood. He was a christian gentleman, good citizen and the worthy father of a noble family. It is no wonder the sons of such a man made good citizens.

After becoming acquainted with your late husband fifty years ago at Franklin, when I was married in 1852, and settled on a farm in Allegheny township, Venango County, I became better acquainted with him and our acquaintance ripened into close friendship; and when I moved to Pleasantville in the fall of 1861 and was elected Justice of the Peace in 1864 and served as such for 4 years, Mr. Siggins practiced law before me, and as attorney tried many lawsuits before me, with skill and ability. He always advocated the cause of his clients ably and eloquently. Then it was that I came to know him better. In 1867 I was elected Associate Judge of Venango County and Mr. Siggins was elected Commissioner of the county. He performed his official duties as Commissioner with signal ability and fidelity to the satisfaction of the public. After my long acquaintance of 50 fifty years with Mr. Siggins, the highest and most truthful eulogy that I can pronounce upon his life and character, without the slightest exaggeration, would be to say, that he was a kind husband, a loving and affectionate father, a good citizen, loyal to his country and always loyal to his friends a man of integrity and honesty and good morals, he always gave good advice and set a good example to others, a patriotic and public spirited citizen, who always in official life performed his duties fearlessly, for the public good; and that in all his relations in life he acted the part of a true gentleman to and with everybody. The record of such a life will ever remain a bright memory and be a pleasure to his surviving children and grandchildren.

While I am speaking of the Siggins family I wish to mention the names of two sons of Nathaniel H. Siggins, viz: Pat



and Sim, both young men working on their father's farm at Stewarts Run, Venango County, when the war of the rebellion broke out. They laid down their farming implements and offered their services in defence of their country, by enlisting in a Pennsylvania regiment of which John M. McLain of Erie, Pa., was Colonel, and Mr. Strong Vincent of Erie, was Lieut. Colonel. In 1862 the late M. C. Beebe and I started from Harrisburg to Virginia to visit the soldier boys of Pleasantville and Allegheny Township. We found them in Camp at Hall's hill, near the Potomac River, above the city of Alexandria, where eighty thousand soldiers were in camp. We slept in the tent with the boys at night and took breakfast with them and the next day Colonel McLain invited Mr. Beebe and I to take dinner with him, and we asked the Colonel about the boys—what kind of soldiers they made. He said they were among the best and bravest in the regiment and that W. F. House, Frank Nolen, Morrison and others, whose names I cannot recall, were brave and obedient and always ready and willing to face the enemy by day or night, and Col. McLain said that Pat and Sim Siggins were first-class soldiers, brave, courageous, always ready to march, ever obedient to orders, never sick and ever ready to do their duty on all occasions and in every emergency.

#### JAMES L. CONNELLY.

(55) James Young Siggins, brother of Isaac Connelly Siggins, lived more than half his life in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, where he had many warm friends who ever found him a thoughtful and deliberate adviser. He was most positive in his opinions of right and wrong and handled questions of vice and immorality "without gloves". In Politics he was a Republican but he often denounced his party when he did not approve of their methods.

By inheritance and education he was a Methodist. In childhood his father had taken him to hear John Wesley preach and he was proud of the fact that his maternal grandfather had been a close friend of John Wesley and

went about with him and assisted him in his work of establishing and maintaining churches in Ireland.

His wife Sarah Ball Siggins died at the age of 88 years.

(55) JAMES YOUNG SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, of Pleasantville, Pa.; b. March 15, 1815, in Venango County, Pa.; d. May 20, 1894, in Pleasantville, Pa.; m. Dec. 20, 1840, in Balltown, Pa.

Sarah Ball, b. February 12, 1820; dau. of Isaac Ball, founder of Balltown. She died in 1908, aged 88. Was a life-long member of the United Brethren Church. A kind neighbor and devoted Christian mother. Children:

219. i. OLIVER Goldsmith Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. 1842, in Pleasantville; died 1862; aged 20 years.
220. ii. JAMES Young Siggins, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1846, in Pleasantville; died 1916, in Bradford, Pa.; m.  
Hannah McCulloch, dau. of Hugh and Harriet (Dawson) McCulloch. Children:
  221. i. CHARLES Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  222. ii. HATTIE Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  223. iii. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  224. iv. MARY Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  225. v. DONALD Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  226. vi. TRACY Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
  227. vii. MABLE Siggins<sup>6</sup>.
228. iii. SARAH Jane Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pleasantville, Pa.; m.  
Capt. Judson Blanchard, (C. W.), no issue.
229. iv. LINNAEUS M. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pleasantville, Pa., 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1872.  
Frances Elizabeth Shreve, b. August 21, 1851, in Pleasantville; dau. of Caleb J. (b. April 15, 1828, in Brown Co., O.), and Margaret L. Kel-

ler, b. Nov. 23, 1823, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1847). Children:

230. i. ZELMA M. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1875, in Pleasantville, Pa.
231. ii. NELLIE Belle Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1879, in Pleasantville; m. June 22, 1904, in Custer City, Pa.

Rev. H. H. Barr, son of Henry Clay and Catherine (Sharrow) Barr. Henry C. Barr was a volunteer in Co. E, 10<sup>th</sup> Reg. Pennsylvania Volunteers, U. S. A. He served three years, was twice wounded. After the war he engaged in the lumber business in Clarion County, Pa. Rev. Barr is now living in Warren, Pa., where he has a pastorate.

232. iii. FLORENCE G. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1884, at Custer City; d.
233. iv. BERTHA C. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. January 28, 1887, in Custer City; m. September 16, 1916; Dr. H. H. Brown.
234. v. LAWRENCE W. SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. 1850, in Pleasantville, Pa.; m. 1st Bernice Lovell; m. 2nd Nellie Holeman. Children:
235. i. LEWIS Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Pleasantville, Pa.
236. ii. HOWARD L. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Pleasantville, Pa.
237. vi. GEORGE P. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. 1852, in Pleasantville, Pa.; d. 1869.
238. vii. WILLARD Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. 1855, in Pleasantville, Pa.; m. Mary Henderson. Children:

239. i. MANLEY Siggins<sup>6</sup>.  
 240. ii. VERA Siggins<sup>6</sup>.  
 241. viii. BELLE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. 1857, in Pleasantville, Pa.;  
       m.  
       Charles Lord.  
 242. ix. CASSIUS Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pleasantville; d. at  
       the age of 7 years.

(56) MARGARET JANE SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
 William<sup>1</sup>, b. June 22, 1818, in Venango County, Pa.; d.  
 August 26, 1853, in Monono, Iowa; m. May 4, 1837.

Cyrus J. Richardson, (C. W.), son of Caleb and Mehita-  
 bell Richardson. Children:

243. i. GEORGE Siggins Richardson<sup>5</sup>, (C. W.). They  
       had three children:  
 244. i. HOMER Richardson<sup>6</sup>.  
 245. ii. ALICE Richardson<sup>6</sup>.  
 246. iii. JAMES Richardson<sup>6</sup>.  
 247. ii. CYRUS J. Richardson, Jr.  
 248. iii. PHEOBE Jane Richardson<sup>5</sup>; m.  
       Matthew Hunter (H 23). They had eleven child-  
       ren:  
 249. i. JOHN Park Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 250. ii. MARY Jane Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 251. iii. EFFIE Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 252. iv. ELLA Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 253. v. PHEOBE Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 254. vi. EDWIN Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 255. vii. PEARL Hunter<sup>6</sup>.  
 256. viii. VIOLET Hunter<sup>6</sup>, m. ————— Pierce,  
       and had one dau.

257. MADIE Pierce.
258. ix. MABLE Hunter<sup>6</sup>.
259. x. SYLVIA Hunter<sup>6</sup>.
260. xi. ELSIE Hunter<sup>6</sup>, m. ————— Boutell,  
and had one son
261. HAROLD Boutell.
262. iv. ISAAC Homer Richardson<sup>5</sup>, (C. W.; d. May 5,  
1864, in the "Battle of the Wilderness."

## JUDGE WILLIAM SIGGINS

(5) "Judge William Siggins<sup>5</sup>, born in Ireland, May 12, 1789; son of John Siggins, who died in 1801; came about two years later with his brother George, to Pithole, in Venango County, Pa., then an almost uninhabited wilderness.

It is related that, when the few settlers were holding an old fashioned revival meeting, William Siggins was converted; that he received the power and the pious impulse which did not forsake him through all his active life.

In 1807 he settled in Brokenstraw, on the present site of Youngsville, at the place now occupied by his son William Findlay Siggins.

There was no house of worship in the neighborhood then, and four years elapsed with little opportunity for religious services.

In 1811, however, he had the privilege of going to Meadville, to attend the first camp-meeting ever held in this part of Pennsylvania.

He married in 1812, and at that time built a grist-mill at Pithole; in 1815 he returned to Youngsville and remained until his death on the 15th of July, 1875. His wife died in 1855.

Judge Siggins, was a life-long, fervent Christian. He

had not only "a sound mind in a sound body" but a powerful mind in a powerful body, and it was a pity he had not had the advantages of a thorough academic training, which would have made him more skilled in the use of the weapons nature had put in his hands.

He bore an active part in the War of 1812, and was with Commodore Perry at Lake Erie.

His mind was admirably adapted for judicial labors, a fact sufficiently attested by his long service as a justice of the peace, and his long list of decisions (of which it is recorded there were four thousand), not one of which, it is said, was ever reversed.

He was decidedly impulsive in disposition, though his strong sense of justice usually checked him from making an obverse use of his natural force; his parents were from the "North of Ireland" and were of Scotch-Irish blood."

He was but four years of age when his parents emigrated to America. There were few books to be obtained when he went to school—Webster's spelling book and The Testament were about all he had to use when he attended school.

He served the courts of Warren and Venango Counties in all about sixty years. He served as Constable for twelve years. Then he was made High Constable, an office which carried with it very little power until the Judge had a law passed by the State Legislature giving the High Constable the right to transact all business heretofore delegated to the regular constable. It resulted in the business all falling to Judge Siggins as he had foreseen, and the profits of the same falling to him. That law is still in force at the present time.

He lived for a while on Stewarts Run where he and Judge Connely operated a saw mill in partnership. He was a member of the Jury when the first court in Warren County was held.







WILLIAM FINDLEY SIGGINS.  
(267)



EDITH DIENNIE (NELSON) SIGGINS.  
(267)

Judge Siggins married in Centre County, Pa., May 8, 1812, Polly Wilson; they were the parents of thirteen children, eight sons and four daughters. Two of the sons, Nathaniel and William Findlay reside in Youngsville; their youngest son, Porter Siggins, served during the late war in the III Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and rendered distinguished assistance to the northern cause, taking part in nineteen engagements; he was killed at Antietam July 20, 1864, by a bullet which passed through a pocket Testament, to his heart, causing instant death. The Testament is now in the possession of his brother Nathaniel Siggins of Youngsville.

Judge Siggins made his home for many years with his son William Findlay, in Youngsville, and it was from this home that his spirit took its flight Thursday, July 15, 1875, at the age of 86 years, 2 months and 3 days. A short time previous to his death, he made all arrangements for his funeral and burial. He wished Henry P. Kinnear to take charge and Elder Norton to preach his funeral sermon, but as he was unable to be present, the Rev. Mr. Clark officiated; he had also selected the text from which he wished the sermon preached; it was from Matthew, eighth chapter, 11th and 12th verses; he named the following: John McKinney, Joshua F. Currie, W. D. Belnap, J. Phillips, W. J. Davis and David Bowman, to act as pall bearers at his funeral.

Of his son, William Findlay, John B. White of Kansas City, Missouri, writes the following:

(267) William Findlay Siggins was born in Youngsville, Pa., in 1822. He married September 4, 1850, Edith D. Nelson, born in Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y. They had a family of three sons—Clarence, Ernest and Frank Morris. Clarence is a graduate of the Randolph Institute; Ernest is a physician and surgeon, was graduated from Cincinnati Medical College in 1877; and F. Morris is a prescription and drug clerk. Mrs. Edith Siggins was a daughter of Normandus and Prudence (Bushnell) Nelson.

They were born and married in Herkimer County, N. Y., and settled in Busti, N. Y., in January, 1823, where they died. "Squire" W. F. Siggins had held all the town offices and served as school director twelve years, burgess two terms, justice of the peace two years, also held other minor offices and was for a time Deputy Sheriff and served as constable for several years. He was a teacher for twenty years during his early life and taught the first graded school in Youngsville; he was postmaster under James K. Polk. He was engaged in the lumber business in 1873. His wife, Edith Diana, was also an early school teacher. He was a son of Judge William and Polly (Wilson) Siggins, who were both born in Ireland of Scotch and Irish parentage. He was born in 1789 and came to Centre County in 1793, where his parents died. Judge William and Polly were married in 1812. He settled in Brokenstraw township in 1807, and after his marriage resided at Pithole until 1815, when they returned to Youngsville. They had thirteen children, five of whom were living in 1887.

Judge William Siggins was a leading and influential man; was a justice of the peace for many years and was elected Associate Justice of Warren County in 1842. Squire W. F. Siggins inherited a legal and analytical mind. He was a great reader, a close student and was possessed of a very retentive memory. He was an eloquent speaker and as he had ready command of language, he always proved a formidable opponent in debate. In politics he was a Democrat. He was a man of firm opinions, as would be expected from his Scotch-Irish ancestry. He was practical and fair and consistent in his judgment and was a loyal and good citizen, respected and loved by those who knew him best. He was ever loyal to his country and tried to enter the service of the United States during the Civil War but was prevented by ill health. He was frequently called upon to lecture on educational subjects. He with several of his brothers, made a trip to California in the early days of the gold excitement. They went by boat around Cape Horn—returning by the Isthmus of Panama.

I think it was in July, 1875, that I assisted in getting up a Fourth of July celebration. It proved to be a great and enthusiastic event for the village in Youngsville and the Valley of the Brokenstraw. The attendance was unusually large; everybody came and we had all kinds of races, including the tub races on the Brokenstraw Creek; we had the greased pig and the climbing of the greased pole; we had perfect order and it was probably the largest Fourth of July celebration ever held in Youngsville. W. F. Siggins was the orator of the day and the large attentive audience helped to inspire him to make one of the most appropriate and eloquent addresses I ever heard on any occasion. He characterized Uncle Sam in dress from hat to shoes and features. I had the great pleasure of introducing this Uncle Sam to this large assembly. His make up was perfect and his address most inspiring.

He spoke of his sons, the original thirteen states, as a father would speak of his boys. The early history of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War and on down to the Civil War and of the sons that had up to that time been added to his family. Like a father, he mourned because he had to use force in thrashing his rebellious sons, and in a very unique manner, he feelingly spoke of these recalcitrant boys—now giving him hope and joy in laying down their arms and coming back to the old home. It was a speech never to be forgotten by those who heard it.

Mr. Siggins had a wonderfully good and talented wife; she was a typical wife, mother and home maker, and was loved by all the neighbors and by all who were fortunate in having her friendship and acquaintance. She was of a superior family, and inherited rare virtues from the Nelson and the Bushnell families. Herself a great student, she fully realized the value of a good practical education for her children and employed every means in her power for their advancement. She died in Youngsville.

The late B. F. Morris, once editor and publisher of the

Warren Ledger recently wrote the following letter regarding the subject of this sketch:

"Your letter—of April 24th, ult., asking if I would write a sketch of your father and his acquirements, to be incorporated in a book now in contemplation by Mrs. J. B. White, bearing upon the Siggins Family, is at hand.

"While past the age of writing for publication, I cannot deny your request to make an attempt to portray your father's qualities as friend, father, citizen and thinker. Of course, he was human and possessed qualities belonging thereto, as is the case of all who bear the human form.

"One of his strong points was that of personal friendship. He would sacrifice much for a real friend. W. F. Siggins was too much of a Celt in blood to bear physical or mental punishment without giving resistance. He could topple down the cob-houses of his opponents when his ire was up, to the discomfiture of the opposing force, and then smile at their confusion. Physically, he was not a strong man, but mentally he could summon up a power which tipped over whole "Skillets of minnies" and there was nothing left on the table for the sustenance of the hungry aggressor.

"W. F. Siggins needed no 'preparedness' for his intellectual battles, but seemed always prepared for emergencies, as he was not only a reader, but a thinker. Beware of a thinker!

"W. F. Siggins was undoubtedly indebted to his father, the late Judge William Siggins, for his natural legal cast of mind, for he did understand the fundamental principles of the law. It was said of Judge William Siggins, who for years had served as Justice of the Peace, that never one of his decisions was reversed by the Higher Court. W. F. Siggins was Justice of the Peace for many years to the entire satisfaction of the Youngsville community, and Youngsville was and is known for its mental acquirements. They measured his judicial ability and by their votes pronounced him a judicial success.

"I wish to say further that W. F. Siggins, had he been called upon, was fitted to serve the public in any grade, from Justice of the Peace to that of Member of Congress, better than many who go to Congress from many districts in the several states. He had quickness of perception and possessed a natural legal talent which the most crafty could not compass. He was independent in thinking and fearless in action. It is a truth that often the best fitted are not awarded the honors in politics. Too many times party rules instead of Justice. Your father was fitted for public service, an original thinker and an honest man."

"I will add that I well knew Mr. W. F. Siggins and prized his friendship. He was my friend and I was his friend and I am glad to pay him this just tribute. One of his last acts was to draw the will of Joshua Currie whereby he left a bequest to build the Industrial Department of the Youngs-ville School, which Mr. Currie had confidentially promised me he would provide for."

(Signed) J. B. WHITE.



## (5) JUDGE WILLIAM SIGGINS.

On the 15th day of June 1869, a number of the surviving soldiers of the war of 1812-15 met in Warren, Pennsylvania. Hon. William Siggins was chosen president of the meeting and Robert Mills, secretary. They passed resolutions regarding the granting of pensions to soldiers of the last war with England, and were hospitably entertained by L. L. Lowry, Esq., at the Carver House, with a dinner sumptuous in its appointments. The veterans present were as follows: Zachary Eddy, of Warren, aged ninety eight years; John Geer of Glade township, aged seventy-eight years; Emanuel Crull, of Tidioute, aged eighty years; Caleb Thompson, of Pine Grove township, aged eighty-four years; Isaac Davis, of Brokenstraw township, aged seventy-seven years; John Brown of Brokenstraw township, aged seventy-three years. WILLIAM SIGGINS, of Youngsville, aged eighty years; Isaac Lopus, of Pittsfield, aged seventy-seven years; Elisha Sterling of Limestone, aged eighty-one years. Ira Badger, of Pine Grove, aged seventy-four years, and Joseph Ackley, of the same township, aged seventy-nine years, were also veterans of the same war, and living at that time, but were unable to attend the meeting.

(Hist. of Warren Co., Pa., p. 137).

## LINEAGE.

THOMAS Siggins, of Walsingrange, county Wexford;  
his son

MATTHEW Siggins, m. Margaret Codd;  
their son



RICHARD Siggins, m. Margaret Sinot;  
their son

EDWARD Siggins, of Balla, m. —————;  
their son

WILLIAM Siggins, m. Mary Taylor;  
their son

JOHN Siggins, m. Sarah Hood;  
their son

WILLIAM Siggins, m. Mary (Polly) Wilson.

(5) JUDGE WILLIAM SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, of Youngsville, Pennsylvania, b. May 12, 1789, in Ireland; d. July 15, 1875, in Youngsville, Pa., at the home of his son, William Findley Siggins; m. May 8, 1812.

Mary (Polly) \*Wilson, b. September 24, 1795; d. February 18, 1855. They Joined the Methodist Church in Youngsville, in 1820. Children:

263.\* i. SAMUEL Wilson Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. February 9, 1813; m. Julia Ann Mead; dau. of Ashel and g. dau. of Darius (1216) (see Mead family elsewhere in this volume).

264.\* ii. JOHN SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 4, 1815; m. Eliza Morgan.

265.\* iii. NANCY G. Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. August 6, 1817; m. Philip Mead (1260) (see Mead family).

266.\* iv. MARY W. (Polly) Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1820; m. Elija Mead (see Mead family).

267.\* v. WILLIAM Findley Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. May 30, 1822; m. Edith Diennie Nelson.

268.\* vi. ISAAC Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. October 18, 1824; d. in California, 1910; m. Eliza Kinnear, dau. of Robert and Jane (Alexander) Kinnear).

- 269.\* vii. IRVINE S. Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. March 6, 1828;  
m. Dorcas Filer.
- 270.\* viii. NATHANIEL Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. August 7, 1830;  
m. Ann Blakesley.
271. ix. JEFFERSON Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. December 18, 1832;  
in Youngsville; d. January 31, 1871; in Irvin-  
ton, Pa., and was buried in Youngsville the fol-  
lowing Sunday; he was a member of the Im-  
proved Order of Red Men, and the members  
of that Order attended the funeral in a body,  
a short service consisting of remarks and a  
prayer by the "Venerable Prophet" words by  
the "Sachem," dropping of evergreens on the  
coffin and finally the solemn word "Farewell" by  
each member was touching in the extreme.
272. x. SUSAN Jane Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. January 29, 1835;  
m. Benjamin Metlar; before her marriage she  
taught the primary school for \$4.00 a week and  
boarded herself. They had two daughters:  
Margaret, who married Mr. Bush; and Anna,  
who married Mr. Ford.
273. xi. ELIZA Ann Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. August 12, 1838;  
m. Albert Hamlin; they had one daughter:  
GEORGIA Hamlin, who died at the age of  
14 years.
274. xii. DAVID Porter Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. May 9, 1840; never  
married. He was a soldier in the civil war, he  
was killed by a bullet that passed through a  
pocket testament to his heart; at the battle of  
Peach Tree Creek, in Georgia.

(263). SAMUEL WILSON SIGGINS<sup>†</sup>, was a lumber-  
man in Franklin, Pa.; he married and all his children were  
born in or near Franklin; b. February 9, 1813, in Youngs-  
ville, Pa.; m. Julia Ann Mead, dau. of Ashel and gr.-dau. of  
Darius and Ann (Hoffman) Mead. Their children were:



DAVID PORTER SIGGINS.  
(274)



GEORGE C. SIGGINS.  
(768)



275. i. POLLY Siggins<sup>5</sup>, married  
Solomon Grizzle, a farmer, and had:  
ALICE Grizzle<sup>6</sup>, m. Jasper Swan, a farmer.  
HENRY Grizzle<sup>6</sup>.  
SUSIE Grizzle<sup>6</sup>, m. a farmer in Nebraska.  
DORA Grizzle<sup>6</sup>, m. a machinist in New Mexico.  
MILDRED Grizzle<sup>6</sup>, m. a farmer.  
FRED Grizzle<sup>6</sup>.
276. ii. JOHN Finley Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m.  
Clara Clem; they had one son:
277. PETER Siggins<sup>6</sup>, who lives at Bartlesville,  
Okla.
278. iii. SIMEON Siggins<sup>5</sup>, was an engineer on the Han-  
nibal and St. Joseph Railroad in early times; m.  
Lucy Glass; they had:
279. WILLIAM Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a farmer, married.
280. ALBERT Siggins<sup>6</sup>, at one time employed in  
the Yellow Stone Park.
281. CHARLES Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a farmer, married.
282. LIZZIE Siggins<sup>6</sup>, married.
283. ARTHUR Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a farmer.
284. iv. CASS Wilson Siggins<sup>5</sup>, of Twin Falls, Idaho,  
married:  
Emma R. Bomar, dau. of Alexander Bomar, grand-  
daughter of George Bomar, gr-granddaughter  
of ————— Bomar, who came with La-  
fayette, and helped the Americans gain their  
independence, and afterward settled in Virginia.  
Their children are:
285. ALBERT Bomar Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a contractor and  
builder; married:  
Leona Powell of Oneida, New. York.
286. ELLA Alice Siggins<sup>6</sup>, m.

287.           ARCHA Byrd Siggins<sup>6</sup>, is with the Beatty-Kellog Co.
288.           CLARENCE Red Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a contractor in the oil fields.
289.           LELA Ruth Siggins<sup>6</sup>, a student in schools of Twin Falls, Idaho.
290.   v.       JEHU Siggins<sup>5</sup>, died young.
291.   vi.      SUSAN Siggins<sup>5</sup>, lives in Helena, Mont.
292.   vii.     WILLIAM A. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st: Mollie Sanders, and had one son:
293.           NORTON Siggins<sup>6</sup>.  
              William A. Siggins m. 2nd, Nettie Nevins and had:
294.           GRACE Siggins<sup>6</sup>,
295.           JESSE Siggins<sup>6</sup>,
296.           VIOLET Siggins<sup>6</sup>.

(264). JOHN SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. in Youngsville, Pa., June 4, 1815; m. July 4, 1838, in Youngsville.

(418). Eliza Morgan (see Morgan family), b. July 20, 1815; d. August 31, 1904. Children:

297.   i.       CHARLES Siggins<sup>5</sup>, d. young.
298.   ii.      DR. JOHN Jacob Siggins<sup>5</sup>, who married and settled in Philadelphia, and had two children: Charles and Feleta.

(267). WILLIAM FINDLEY SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, of Youngsville, Pennsylvania; b. May 30, 1822; d. September 9, 1899, in Youngsville; m. September 4, 1850, at the Allen House, in Jamestown, New York, by the Rev. H. G. Blinn, to:

Edith Diennie Nelson, b. April 26, 1826; in Busti, Chatauqua Co., New York, d. December 16, 1915 (dau. of Normandus and Prudence (Bushnell) Nelson). (See Bushnell family.) Children:

299.\* i. CLARENCE Herbert Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. June 2, 1851.

300.\* ii. DR. ERNEST L. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1853.

301.\* iii. FRANK Morris Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. May 23, 1867.

(269). IRVINE S. SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, b. March 6, 1828, in Youngsville, Pa., married:

Dorcas Filer, b. June 9, 1828; dau. of Roger Filer.

Children:

302. i. VICTOR I. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. January 11, 1859; married and had:

303. i. GOLDEN Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1886.

304. ii. DE LACE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, Post Master at Grand Junction, Mich. b. July 6, 1860, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Sept. 18, 1886, in Keeler, Mich.

Laura M. Cooley, b. December 9, 1865; dau. of Egbert and Elizabeth Cooley, of Keeler, Mich., and had:

305. i. BLANCHE L. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1892.

306. iii. WILLIAM Roger Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 17, 1864; married and had:

307. i. BERTHA M. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1892;

308. ii. HAROLD R. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1894.

309. iv. IDA Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. August 14, 1867.

310. v. BERTHA L. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. January 3, 1870.

311. vi. BESSIE L. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. April 19, 1876.

(270) NATHANIEL SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, was one of the Pioneers of Warren County, Pennsylvania, where, with the exception of a few years he lived in California, he spent his entire life. His tales of early days when the country around Youngsville was wild and unsettled, were intensely interesting; he served all through the Civil War, was captured and confined four months in Belle Isle prison, where he



endured many privations; he was a member of the Robert A. Kinnear Post of the Grand Army of the Republic; and for many years a member of the Methodist Church; b. August 7, 1830, in Youngsville; d. January 24, 1918, in Youngsville; m. July 29th, 1865.

Ann Blakesley, b. October 4, 1841; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail (O'Dell) Blakesley. Children:

312. i. EARL James Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November 9, 1870; m. November 18, 1896;  
Minnie W. Niles, they had one daughter:

313. i. IVA Siggins<sup>6</sup>.

314. ii. ELLEN M. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 1, 1871; m. April 22, 1903;  
Percie O. Wilcox, of Pittsfield, Pa., they have two children:

315. i. GARNER N. Wilcox <sup>6</sup>,

316. ii. GORDON E. Wilcox<sup>6</sup>.

(299). CLARENCE HERBERT SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 2, 1851, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. May 13, 1874, in Plummer, Venango Co., Pa.

Catherine Louise Black, b. September 29, 1855, in Rockland County, N. Y., dau. of George and Metta (Ackin) Black. She came in her early "teens" with her parents to the Pennsylvania Oil Country; she was educated at Chamberlaine College where she met her future husband to whom she was married at the age of eighteen; she is a member of the Episcopal Church, also of the Order of Eastern Star and the Woman's Club and is active in each of these Societies.  
Children:

317.\* i. LILLIAN Wealthy Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1875; m. Edward Palmer Leonard.

- 318.\* ii. CLARENCE Ackin Siggins<sup>3</sup>, b. April 28, 1878; m. Leona Coates.

(300). DR. ERNEST L. SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, attended the common schools of Warren County, until the age of fourteen when he entered the Chamberlaine Collegiate Institute at Randolph, N. Y.; he commenced teaching school at the age of seventeen and when nineteen entered Mount Union College where he was a class mate of Ex-Secretary of State, Hon. Philo C. Knox; graduated at the Cincinnati Medical college in 1877; practiced his profession until 1893; when he was appointed Microscopist of the United States Department of Agriculture, and in 1916 was stationed at Denver, Colorado. He was b. July 25, 1853, in Brokenstraw Township, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1882, in Columbus, Nebraska, by the Rev. Samuel Goodale, to

Maude M. George; b. December 2, 1859, in Gulph, Canada; dau. of Frederick and Susan (Petite) George. Children:

319. i. SUSAN Petite Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 24, 1883, at Pierre, Neb.
320. ii. FREDERICK William Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 24, 1888, at Platsmouth, Nebraska; d. July 26, 1889.
321. iii. EDITH Mary Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 15, 1890, in Platsmouth.
322. iv. ERNEST Leland Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

(301 FRANK MORRIS SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, of Meadville, Pa., b. May 13, 1867, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. October 23, 1889, in Youngsville, Pa.

Alice Bertha Agrelius, b. January 9, 1868, in Youngsville, (dau. of John William and Sarah Jane (Demmon) Agrelius); was a graduate of the Youngsville High School Class of 1887-8; taught school until her marriage to Frank Morris Siggins in 1889; is a member of the Tuesday Afternoon Study Club, Past Worthy Matron of the Order of

Eastern Star, served as Grand Ruth in the cabinet of the Worthy Grand Matrons of Pennsylvania, 1914-15; is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

323. i.     HOWARD William Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. July 10, 1893, in Meadville; graduate of Meadville High School June 9, 1910. Attended Allegheny College 1910-11; Phi Delta Theta. Entered the Pennsylvania State Forestry Academy at Mont Alto in September, 1911; graduated at the head of his class August 12, 1914; employed by the Department of Forestry on Topographic and Stock surveys one year. On September 1, 1915, he was promoted to Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Forest Protection, which position he now holds; is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Harrisburg, Pa. Enlisted July 21, 1917, in the 10th Reserve Engineers Co. C., Forestry Regiment; was in training at American University Camp during the summer of 1917.
324. ii.    MARION Lucile Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 8, 1896, in Meadville; graduate of the High School May 28, 1914; attended Allegheny College 1914-15; member Delta Chapter Alpha Chi Omega; entered Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, 1916, for the study of Domestic Arts and Sciences.
325. iii.   FRANK Morris Siggins, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, b. January 1, 1901, in Meadville, Pa.; is at this time, January, 1917, a Junior in the Meadville High School; he is an enthusiastic "Boy Scout," and has earned seven merit badges.

(301). FRANK MORRIS Siggins<sup>5</sup>, son of William Findley and Edith Diana (Nelson) Siggins, born May 13, 1867, in Youngsville, Pa.; married October 23, 1889, Alice Received his education in Youngsville public schools. Started in the drug business in St. Edwards, Neb. Served as a clerk in the same line at Pierre, S. Dak., Youngsville, Pa.,

Buffalo, N. Y., Morristown, Pa., and Oil City, Pa. Took the junior course in Chicago College of Pharmacy, graduating from the Philadelphia College in 1888. Started to clerk in the drug store of which he is now one of the proprietors, in 1889, at Meadville, Pa., being in the same location for a period of twenty-seven years. He has devoted much time to the study of the conservation of our Natural Resources and has delivered many interesting lectures on this subject. He with his wife and family belong to the Presbyterion Church of Meadville, Pa. He is a member of the Masonic Brotherhood, Elks and other organizations. Served one year on the Meadville School Board, resigning on account of ill health. Still active in the drug business (1917). One of Meadville's most prosperous citizens.

From the "Meadville Evening Republican":

"F. M. Siggins, at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Pharmaceutical Association, held at Forest Park, has just been awarded the prize offered for the best paper on 'Commercial Pharmacy.' This was the paper on the use of coal tar derivatives in medicine, such as headache powders and pain remedies, and was largely copied in the medical and pharmaceutical papers. The paper dealt with the subject at length, and served as a timely warning against the too free use of these remedies, with valuable explanations of their danger to health. Mr. Siggins is a member of the drug firm of Ballinger and Siggins, of Meadville, Pa., and is considered one of the best pharmacists in the state. 'Meadville's popular druggist' is a term of one meaning when applied to a man who can, like Mr. Siggins, land the nomination for school director on both Republican and Democratic tickets on the same day."

(301). John W. Agrelius was born in Jarsted, Sweden, November 2, 1838, to Isaac W. and Ina C. Agrelius and died Sunday, February 6, 1916. His ancestors were representative and influential citizens of their country. John, an uncle of the deceased, filled the appointment of Lord Cham-

berlain in the Court of Bernadotte Charles XIV, the Frenchman who served as Sweeden's King. Mr. Agrelius, because of his aversion to the customary planned marriages among those of rank, was disinherited and cast adrift. Isaac W. Agrelius was married to Ina C. Anderson in Feb., 1836. To them nine children were born, one dying at the age of two years. John W. Agrelius, with his parents, four brothers and one sister, came to America and settled in Brokenstraw township in 1851. Two sons and one daughter were born after their arrival. Two brothers enlisted in the Civil War, Charles in the 4th Pennsylvania Cavalry, and Peter in the 83 Pennsylvania Volunteers. Both were captured and confined in Andersonville Prison; were removed from thence to Columbia, S. C., where they died. Mr. Agrelius is survived by three brothers and one sister; Otto of Youngsville; Eugene of Anahuac, Texas; Frank of Hutchinson, Kan., and Clara M. Christian of Lindsborg, Kansas. He was united in marriage to Sarah Jane Demmon in 1867, she was born June 1, 1845, in Russell. She is a direct descendant of James Watt of "Tea Kettle fame." Four children were born to them—Alice B. Siggins of Meadville; Grace G. Rhodes of Corry; Blanch B. Jobes and Ray V. Agrelius of Youngsville. Mrs. Agrelius departed this life on June 21, 1910. John Agrelius engaged in the pump business in 1866 and in 1873 built a mill for the manufacture of heading and shingles, this mill was burned in 1876 and rebuilt in the same year in its present location. In 1878 he engaged in the mercantile trade, later purchasing a drug store and combining these in the present store building which was erected in 1886. He was appointed Postmaster in 1884. He continued in active business up to the time when his failing health compelled him to retire. Mr. Agrelius was President of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church for over thirty years. He died February 6, 1916. His daughter, Alice Bertha Agrelius, married October 23, 1889, Frank Morris Siggins.—(From Youngsville Enterprise, Feb. 6, 1916).

(317). EDWIN PALMER LEONARD, son of William

Thomas and Ida (Hall) Leonard, b. December 4, 1872, in Norwood, N. Y., received his early education in the schools of that town, he later attended the Conservatory of Music at Oberlin, Ohio, where he sang with the Glee Club for many years, he afterwards joined the Shubert Quartet of Chicago and visited the principal cities of the west and south, later going to Boston to continue the study of music. Possessing a voice of unusual quality and power he has sung in a quartet in one of the leading churches of Boston seventeen years; he is now connected with Boston Optical Company and is a member of the Masonic fraternity, the Order of Eastern Star and of the Congregational Church. He married January 1st, 1900, by Rev. Arthur Taylor, to:

(317). Lillian Wealthy Siggins<sup>c</sup>, b. May 10, 1875, in Youngsville, Pa.; she attended the schools of Youngsville and the Longview Seminary and later the Conservatory of Music at Oberlin, Ohio. She is a member of the Congregational Church, the Order of the Eastern Star, the Parliamentary Law Club and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is quoted as being an authority on raising boys, of whom she has four: Children:

- 326. i. CLAIR Thomas Leonard<sup>r</sup>, b. January 31, 1901, in Newton, Mass.
- 227. ii. EDWIN Palmer Leonard<sup>r</sup>, b. June 26, 1903, in Newton, Mass.
- 328. iii. HENRY Siggins Leonard<sup>r</sup>, b. December 19, 1905, in Newton, Mass.
- 329. iv. RICHARD Lewis Leonard<sup>r</sup>, b. December 16, 1907, in Newton, Mass.

(318). CLARENCE ACKIN SIGGINS<sup>c</sup>, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; born in Limestone, N. Y., April 28, 1878; has been engaged in the oil business almost continuously since leaving school at the age of eighteen, first in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, going in 1905 to Bartlesville, Okla., thence to Tulsa, where he was married March 2, 1910, to



Leona Coates, of Toledo, Ohio; they removed in the same year to Beaumont, Texas, where Mr. Siggins was connected with the Gulf Oil Corporation in the capacity of Superintendent for the State of Texas and south half of Louisiana, in 1914 he returned to Tulsa, where he is now Division Superintendent of the Gypsy Oil Company.

Children:

- 330. i. LEANDER Clair Siggins<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1911.
- 331. ii. CATHERINE Lillian Siggins<sup>r</sup>.

BUSHNELL RECORDS.

"The following is a copy of the earliest Genealogical Records of Saybrook that are known:"

Children of WILLIAM BUSHNELL:

- i Joshua Bushnell, b. May 6, 1644.
- ii. Samuel Bushnell; b. Sept. 15, 1645.
- iii. Rebeka Bushnell; b. Oct. 5, 1646.
- iv. Will Bushnell; b. Feb. 15, 1648.
- v. Francis Bushnell; b. Jan. 6, 1649.
- vi. Stephen, & Thomas Bushnell; b. Jan. 4, 1653.
- vi.i Judeth Bushnell; b. January, 1655.
- viii. Abigail Bushnell; b. Feb., 1659.

(The following name was written in by a later hand.)

William Bushnell, the son of JOHN BUSHNELL, senior, of Boston, deceased the 31st day of August, 1684.

Children of John Bushnell:

- i. John Bushnell; b. March 5, 1665.



- ii. Sarah Bushnell; b. Sept., 1668.
- iii. Hannah Bushnell; b. Nov. 10, 1670.
- iv. Mary Bushnell; b. Feb. 20, 1672.
- v. Elizabeth Bushnell; b. Dec. 23, 1674.

Samuel Bushnell was married to Patience Rudd, Oct. 7, 1675. Their children were:

- i. Abigail Bushnell; b. July 27, 1677.
- ii. Judeth Bushnell; b. Sept. 14, 1679.
- iii. Samuel Bushnell; b. Aug. 21, 1682.
- iv. Jonathan Bushnell; b. April 10, 1685.
- vi. Daniel Bushnell; b. Feb. 20, 1687.
- vi. Nathaniel Bushnell; b. Feb. 18, 1690.

Samuel Bushnell married 2d Priscilla Pratt, April 19, 1700. Children:

- vii. Hepzibah, and Ebenezer Bushnell; b. Aug. 19, 1701.
- viii. Priscilla Bushnell; b. Dec. 19, 1703.
- ix. Josiah Bushnell; b. June 9, 1706.

The children of William Bushnell, son of Lieut. Wm. Bushnell:

- i. Sarah Bushnell; b. March 1, 1674.
- ii. Ephraim Bushnell; b. Feb. 14, 1675.
- iii. William Bushnell; b. April 3, 1680.
- iv. Esther Bushnell; b. Nov. 2, 1683.

Rebeka, wife of the above William Bushnell, died May 14, 1703; the above said William Bushnell was married to Sarah Bull, widow, June 6, 1705.

DEACON FRANCIS BUSHNELL, deceased this life December 4th, 1681. Lieut. William Bushnell died 12th of November, 1683. Richard Bushnell died in 1681.

(From the New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. IV. p. 19.)

Saraw Bushnell, married Joseph Hingham, June 20, 1665.  
Children:

- i. Joseph Hingham; b. Aug. 30, 1656.
- ii. Saraw Hingham; b. June 11, 1655.

Mary Bushnell, married Samuel Jones, Jan. 1, 1663.  
Children:

- i. Samuel Jones, b. Nov. 1667.
- ii. Mary Jones, b. Dec. 3, 1670.
- iii. Martha Jones, b. Jan. 18, 1672.

Martha Bushnell married Jonathan Smith, Jan. 1, 1663.

(From The New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. IV.)

## BUSHNELL FAMILY.

332. "Ye Elder Francis Bushnell, the progenitor of the Bushnell family in America; married Rebekah Holmes; they were of Horsted in Surrey, Eng.

They sailed from London in 1639, in the company of Rev. Henry Whitfield. During the voyage the passengers formulated the plantation covenant and Francis Bushnell was among the twenty-five signers. The company reached New Haven in July, purchased lands from the Indians, and established a plantation which remained independent until 1643, when it was admitted to the New Haven Colony and named Guildforde. Frances Bushnell died 1646; his will was the first probated at Guildford, Conn. One of the sons of Francis Bushnell was Richard, who removed from Guildford to Saybrook probably immediately after the burning of Saybrook Fort in 1647, when his services as a carpenter were in great demand. He married Oct. 11, 1648, Mary Marvin, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin of Hartford who came from England in 1635. He died at Saybrook in 1658, leaving a widow and four small children. She subsequently married Deacon Thomas Adgate and removed with the company; then going from Saybrook founded Norwich in 1660, where she died Mar. 29, 1713. The four children of her first marriage were also removed to Norwich, but whether they continued to live with their mother and step-father or were cared for by her sister is not clear. The two sons, Joseph and Richard, though minors at the time of the settlement, are reckoned among the original or first class planters. Of the two sons, Richard was for more than half a century a prominent figure in Connecticut. He was town clerk for thirty years and member of the General Assembly for thirty-eight sessions. He was also constable, schoolmaster, captain of the train band,

town agent, Justice of the Peace and speaker of the House for many years. The other son, Joseph, born May, 1651, was less prominent in public life. He married Nov. 28, 1673, Mary Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas Leffingwell, one of the proprietors and first settlers of Norwich, and prominent in the region for many years. Joseph died Dec. 23, 1746, and his wife Mar. 31, 1745. Nathan Bushnell, the seventh child and fourth son of Joseph, was born at Norwich, Feb. 22, 1686, and died Oct. 7, 1770. He married (1) Dec. 2, 1713, Anne Cary, and (2) Sept. 12, 1715, Mehitable Allen. Of the eight children by the second marriage, Joseph Bushnell was the oldest, born July 20, 1716. He married (1) his second cousin, Abigail Bushnell, and (2) Aug. 25, 1745, Elizabeth French. He died June 5, 1796, at Norwich. His fourth son was Jason Bushnell, who was born at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1763, and died near Cincinnati, Ohio, in Sept., 1847. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted from the town of Norwich in Captain Miel's company of General Waterbury's brigade raised for the defense of the sea coast. The brigade subsequently joined Washington and served until the end of the war. He married (1) in 1785, Hannah Kirkland, and (2) Sarah Smith. In 1811, with his wife Sarah and four of his ten children he removed to Rome, N. Y., where he lived as a farmer for many years. In 1845, he and his wife removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he lived with one of his sons until his death in 1847, his wife having died in 1846. Daniel Bushnell, the fifth son of Jason, born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 17, 1800, died Oct. 1884, in Ohio; married March 9, 1825. Asa Smith Bushnell, their son, was in 1895 elected Governor of Ohio. Governor Bushnell, like every member of the Bushnell family from early Connecticut, was brought up a Congregationalist, but after his marriage he was an adherent of the Episcopal Church of which his wife was a member. He was a member of the Society of the Colonial Wars, and one of the founders of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution. He was also an enthusiastic member of the Loyal Legion; also of the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society. He became a member of the "Old

Northwest" Genealogical Society on Oct. 4, 1879. He was made a thirty-third degree Mason September 17, 1857.

333. Mr. Bushnell married Ellen Ludlow, daughter of Dr. John Ludlow of Springfield, Ohio. Their children were:
334. i FANNIE Ludlow Bushnell, b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1880, John F. McGrew, of Springfield, Ohio. Children:
335. i. ELLEN Bushnell McGrew.
336. ii. FANNY Judkins McGrew.
337. ii. HARRIET Elmina Bushnell, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Henry C. Dimond, of Springfield. Children:
338. i. ASA Bushnell Dimond.
339. ii. DOUGLAS Marquand Dimond.
340. iii. HENRIETTA Dimond.
341. iii. ALICE Bushnell, b. Nov. 20, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1864.
342. iv. JOHN Ludlow Bushnell, b. Feb. 15, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Jessie M. Harwood. Children:
343. i. ASA Smith Bushnell, b. Feb. 2, 1900.
344. ii. EDWARD Harwood Bushnell, b. Nov. 19, 1903.
345. iii. JOHN Bushnell, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1903.

(From the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly.  
Vol. VII, July, 1904.)

Among the Revolutionary soldiers of the Bushnell family may be found Ens. Alexander, Ephraim, James Jason, John Handley, Josiah, Nathan and Sergt. Phineas Bushnell. (M. H. M.)

346. DANIEL Bushnell<sup>3</sup>, grandson of "Ye Elder Francis bushnell<sup>1</sup>", b. 1740, in Saybrook, Connecticut; d. December 12, 1818, at Litchfield, New York; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he married:

Hannah ————— His son:

347. AMASA Bushnell<sup>4</sup>, was born in Saybrook; removed to Granby, Conn., thence to Litchfield, N. Y., and later to Napoli, N. Y. b. June 13, 1765, in Saybrook; d. August 19, 1841, in Napoli, N. Y.; m. December 27, 1792, in Granby, Conn.

Prudence Holcomb, b. February 17, 1775; d. May 1, 1858. Children, all except Betsey, the eldest, were born in Litchfield, New York.

348. i. BETSEY Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1796, August 17, at Litchfield.
349. ii. NANCY Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1796, August 21, at Litchfield.
- 350.\* iii. JAMES Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1863, December 18, in Michigan.
- 351.\* iv. JOSIAH Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1841, February 22, in Napoli, N. Y.
- 352.\* v. AMASA Bushnell, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, d. 1855, Sept. 20, in Illinois.
- 353.\* vi. PRUDENCE Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1881, October 10, in Busti, N. Y.
- 354.\* vii. ASHBEL Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1880, May 28, in Napoli, N. Y.
- 355.\* viii. CHAUNCEY S. Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1884, November 5, in Napoli, N. Y.
356. ix. NANCY Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1883, February 15, in Conewango, N. Y.

- 357.\* x. ELIAS Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, d. 1909, June 6, in Napoli, N. Y.

(350) James Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, married and removed to Michigan, the name of his wife is unknown; his children were:

Mayette, who was drowned while young; Alexander, Gordon, Charles, Edna, Mayette and Delos.

(351). Josiah Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, married:

Julia Ann Heminway; they lived in Napoli, N. Y.

Children:

358. i. EUNICE Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. Harrison Brink, and had: Josiah, Agnes, Francis, Porter, Edna, Alice and Andrew.
359. ii. ELVIRA Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st, Ephriam Altenburg, they had one child that died young; she married 2nd, Joseph York; no children.
360. iii. ALBURN Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. Helen Merchant, and had: Luella, d. young; Elzer, Melzer (twins), Carrie, Celia, Linnie and Stella.
361. iv. ELETTRA Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. William Frarey, and had: Harriet, Emma and Addie.
362. v. NANCY Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. Nicholas Bigler, and had: Flora and Ella.
363. vi. LYMAN Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st Mary Peaslee, and had: William, Kate, Edith and Daniel; m. 2nd, Helen Finch.
364. vii. JULIA Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. Alfred Church, and had: Martha, Olive, Ray and Rose.

(352). AMASA BUSHNELL, JR.<sup>5</sup>, m. Mila Frarey, they removed to Illinois and had:



- 352a. i. ALICE Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. Lyman Booth, they had Lucy Booth<sup>7</sup> and Judson Booth<sup>7</sup>.
- 352b. ii. JUDSON Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. twice, no children.
- 352c. iii. ELMER Bushnell<sup>6</sup>.
- 352d. iv. STANLEY Bushnell<sup>6</sup>.

(353). PRUDENCE BUSHNELL<sup>5</sup>, b. May 19, 1803; d. October 10, 1881, in Busti, N. Y.; m.:

Normandus Nelson, b. October 20, 1798; d. August 31, 1861; son of Hosea Nelson, d. 1834; and his wife, Theodosia Moore, b. April 23, 1769, at Westfield, Mass; d. October 14, 1860; she was a dau. of William Moore, b. 1737, in Simsbury, Conn., who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served three enlistments, he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, under Capt. Thomas Knowlton; his final discharge is dated May 5, 1780; from the 3d. Reg. Conn. Line. His wife was Sarah ———, who was b. at Westfield, Mass.

Children:

365. i. NORMANDUS Nelson<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Aken, and had: Nelia and Jennie.
- 366.\* ii. EDITH DIENNIE NELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. April 26, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1850.  
William Findley Siggins (No. 267).
367. iii. SOPHIA Nelson<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Babcock.
368. iv. WELTHEA Nelson<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Babcock.
369. vi. THANKFUL Nelson<sup>6</sup>, d. agd. 15.
370. vi. THOMAS Nelson<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Morton, has two children.

(355). CHAUNCEY BUSHNELL<sup>5</sup>, m. Emaline Woodworth, and had:

371. i. LORIN Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Arnold, and had: Lettie Arnold.

372. ii. CLARISY Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, m. twice, 1st, Gates; 2nd, Brown; no children.
373. iii. MARTIN Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, was killed in the Civil War.
374. iv. FRANK Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, m. ————Gates, and had: Mertie Bushnell<sup>6</sup>, who m. Waite and Ida Bushnell<sup>6</sup>.
375. v. AMELIA Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, m. ———— Blake, no children.

(357). Elias Bushnell<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Newall, and had: Harriet, d. young. Ella<sup>6</sup>, who m. George Champlin, and had a dau., Della Champlin.

## MORGAN FAMILY.

JAMES MORGAN—Immigrant Ancestor, was born in Wales, probably at Llandaff, Glamorgan county, but the family appears to have removed to Bristol, England, before 1636. The name of his father is unknown, but there is some traditionary evidence that it was William. In March, 1636, he and two brothers, John and Miles, sailed from Bristol and arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, in April. John Morgan, who appears to have been a high churchman, soon left Boston for the more congenial society of Virginia. Miles Morgan settled in Springfield. James Morgan settled at Roxbury before 1640 and lived there for ten years or more. He was admitted a freeman May 10, 1643. Early in 1650 he was granted land at Pequot, later called New London, Connecticut, and soon occupied by him as a homestead on the path to New Street (now Ashcraft Street) near the present burial grounds in the western suburbs of the city. He continued to occupy this homestead on the path to New Street or Cape Ann Lane, as it was called, in honor of the Cape Ann Company, who chiefly settled there, until March, 1657. He was one of the townsmen or selectmen of New London and one of the first deputies of the general court at Hartford (May, 1657), and was nine times afterward elected a deputy. The spot where he built his house in Groton in 1657 and afterward resided and where he died, is a few rods southeast the Groton ferry, on the road to Pocuonoco bridge, and this homestead has descended down to the present generation by inheritance. He died in 1685, aged seventy-eight years, and his estate was soon afterward divided among his four surviving children. He married Aug. 6, 1640, Margery Hill of Roxbury. Children born in Roxbury, except the youngest child:

- i. HANNAH Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. May 18, 1642; m. Nov. 20, 1660.  
Henehiam Royce.
- ii. JAMES Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. March 3, 1644; m. Nov., 1666,  
Mary Vine.
- iii. JOHN Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. March 30, 1645; ill d. Aug. 23, 1711; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1665, Rachel Dymond, dau. of John; m. 2d, Elizabeth (Jones) Williams, widow, dau. of Lieutenant Governor William Jones of New Haven, and granddaughter of Governor Theophilus Eaton.
- iv. JOSEPH Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1646.
- v. ABRAHAM Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1648; d. Aug., 1649.
- vi. A DAUGHTER<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1650; d. young.

For further information regarding this line see (Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut), Vol. II, p. 1198.

## THE MORGAN FAMILY.

This family is of Welsh descent; Miles Morgan, ancestor of the Massachusetts branch of the family, came to Boston in April, 1635, with two brothers, one of whom went to Connecticut, the other to Virginia, he was the ancestor of Gen. David Morgan, of "Ranger fame" in the Revolution.

376. Miles Morgan married Prudence Gilbert, their grandson, Deacon David Morgan, and his son Joseph were among the original proprietors of Brimfield, Mass., drawing respectively grants 46 and 25 in the distribution of lands, later some of the sons of Benjamin Morgan, another son of Miles, settled in Brimfield, and it is impossible to gather from the records which of the brothers, David or Benjamin, was the father of John, Daniel and Noah.
377. JOHN MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, of Brimfield, m. 1st, November 24, 1743;  
Abigail Bashfield; m. 2nd, July 22, 1761;  
Margaret Mighell. Children:
- 377a. i. ABIGAIL Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. October, 1744; m. November 14, 1768:  
Reuben Townsley, Jr.
- 377b. ii. JOHN Morgan, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, bpt. July 22, 1750.
- 377c. iii. ROSE Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. February 22, 1753.
- 377d. iv. JUDITH Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. March 21, 1756:
- 377e. v. PELATHIA Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. Sept. 2, 1764.
- 377f. vi. POLLY Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. June 13, 1766; m. April 22, 1784 Isreal Bond.

378. DANIEL MORGAN<sup>2</sup>, of Brimfield, m. May 30, 1751:  
Mary Morgan. Children:
- 378a. i. AMEY Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. March 10, 1752; m. January 13, 1773.  
Joseph Tucker.
- 378b. ii. DANIEL Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. May 24, 1755; d. November 10, 1758.
- 378c. iii. JACOB Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. August 20, 1758; m. November 1, 1787.  
Sallie Trask.
- 378d. iv. DANIEL Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. August 19, 1762.
- 378e. v. PERLEY Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. October 16, 1765.
- 378f. vi. EPHRIAM Morgan<sup>1</sup>, bpt. January 12, 1769.
379. NOAH MORGAN<sup>2</sup>, of Brimfield, Mass., m. April 1, 1762.  
Mercy King. Children:
380. i. LOVINA Morgan<sup>1</sup>, b. October 24, 1762.
381. ii. APOLLOS Morgan<sup>1</sup>, b. December 2, 1764.
382. iii. MARY Morgan<sup>1</sup>, b. October 23, 1767.
383. DEACON DAVID MORGAN<sup>2</sup>, b. February 18, 1679;  
d. September 11, 1760; married in 1703;  
Deborah Colton. Children:
384. i. DAVID Morgan<sup>3</sup>.
- 385.\* ii. JOSEPH Morgan<sup>2</sup>, b. August 19, 1705.
386. iii. MARY Morgan<sup>3</sup>, m. May 6, 1736.  
Leonard Hoar, Jr.
387. iv. ELIZABETH Morgan<sup>2</sup>, m. December 12, 1738.  
Phineás Sherman.

- 388.\* v. JONATHAN Morgan<sup>3</sup>.  
 389. vi. DEBORAH MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Collins.  
 390. vii. MERCY Morgan<sup>3</sup>.  
 391.\* viii. ISAAC Morgan<sup>3</sup>.

(385)\* JOSEPH MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, b. August 19, 1705; d. January 28, 1798; m. 1st December 25, 1729:

Margaret Cooley, she died July 7, 1754; he married 2nd August 11, 1757:

Rachel Dana, she died March 27, 1810. Children:

392. i. MARGARET Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. April 20, 1730; m. February 2, 1754:  
 John Mighell.
396. v. BENJAMIN Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. April 17, 1739.
394. iii. MARY Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1735; d. young.
395. iv. MARY Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. June 15, 1737; m. May 7, 1761:  
 Ebenezer Hitchcock.
396. v. BENJAMIN Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. April 17, 1739.
397. vi. MIRIAM Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. May 7, 1742.
398. vii. KEZIAH Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1747; m. December 31, 1767:  
 Benjamin Cady.
399. viii. AARON Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1749.
400. ix. ELIJAH Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. May 31, 1758.
401. x. ENOCH Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. August 3, 1763.

(388)\* JONATHAN MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1710 (?); d. January 1, 1796; m. Feb. 26, 1745, Ruth Miller. Children:

- 402 i. ABNER Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. January 9, 1746.
- 402a. ii. JONATHAN Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. April 12, 1748.



402b. iii. LOIS Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. April 15, 1750; m. October 10, 1776;  
William Warriner.

402c. iv. RUTH Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. September 2, 1755; m. June 28, 1780;  
Ebenezer Phillips.

(391)\* ISAAC MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, m. August 10, 1741;  
Dianah Burbank. Children:

403. i. ISAAC Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. January 19, 1742; d. young.

404. ii. CALEB Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. March 16, 1745; m. November 4, 1768.  
Tirzah Collins.

405. iii. EUNICE Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. March 13, 1747; m. January 12, 1769;  
Jesse Lee.

406. iv. ELI Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. July 22, 1749.

407. v. DEBORAH Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. September 30, 1754.

408. vi. THANKFUL Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. February 22, 1752;  
d. May 26, 1754.

409. vii. ISAAC Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. March 9, 1758; d. May, 1780.

410. viii. DAVID Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. November 12, 1760.

411. ix. EDWARD Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. August 21, 1764.

412. BENJAMIN MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, son of Benjamin and Elinor (Chapin) Morgan; b. June 15, 1744; m. and had issue:

413a. i. ELINOR Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. June 9, 1764.

413b. ii. JERUSHA Morgan<sup>†</sup>, b. September 24, 1768.

414. STEPHEN MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, son of Benjamin and Elinor (Chapin) Morgan; m. May 6, 1748; and had issue:

- 415a. i. LUCE Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. May 21, 1749.
- 415b. ii. AARON Morgan<sup>4</sup>, b. March 10, 1751.
- 415c. iii. MARY Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. February 11, 1753; d. October 28, 1754.
- 415d. iv. MARY Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. September 9, 1759.
- 415e. v. HANNAH Morgan<sup>4</sup>, bpt. April 17, 1763.
416. HENRY MORGAN<sup>5</sup>, 1790-1886; was a soldier in the war of 1812. b. August 30, 1790, in Weathersfield, Conn.; d. October 8, 1866, in Jamestown, New York.; m. January 1, 1812, in Herkimer County, New York.  
Francis Shaw Parmerly. Children:
417. i. WILLIAM Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. June 30, 1812; d. May 5, 1855, in Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.
- 418.\* ii. ELIZA Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1815; d. August 31, 1904; m. July 4, 1838.
- (264). JOHN Siggins, of Youngsville, Pa., (See No. 264).
419. iii. SARAH Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1817; d. May 26, 1841; m. February 8, 1838;  
Henry Puncabee Kinnear (See Kinnears and their Kin, by E. S. White).
420. iv. ABIGAIL Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1819; d. April 24, 1890; m. March 28, 1848;  
Henry Puncabee Kinnear.
421. v. BETSY Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1821; d. August 20, 1846; m. September 1, 1844;  
Elijah Mead. (See Mead family).
422. vi. CORDELIA Morgan<sup>6</sup>, b. August 12, 1823; d. 1831, in Busti, N. Y.
423. vii. RUTH Morgan<sup>6</sup>, July 24, 1826; was living ("and quite well and hearty this 4th day of April, 1912," as she says) at her home in Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.

424. viii. FRANCIS Mary Morgan<sup>u</sup>, b. July 11, 1830; d. September 8, 1845, in Carroll, New York.

(418) ELIZA MORGAN, the eldest daughter of Henry Morgan, was born July 21, 1815, at Jamestown, on her father's farm afterwards sold to Dr. Laban Hazeltine, and is known as Brooklyn Square. July 4, 1838, she married John Siggins (No. 264) of Youngsville. Here she lived until her death Aug. 31, 1904. She is survived by one son (No. 298) Dr. J. J. Siggins of Philadelphia, and one sister, Miss Ruth Morgan of Sugar Grove. Funeral was conducted by Rev. J. P. Burns, from the M. E. Church.

## CONNELY FAMILY.

THOMAS Siggins, of Walsingrange, county Wexford;

his son

MATTHEW Siggins, m. Margaret Codd;

their son

RICHARD Siggins, m. Margaret Sinot;

their son

EDWARD Siggins, of Balla, m \_\_\_\_\_

their son

WILLIAM Siggins, m. Mary Taylor;

their son

JOHN Siggins, m. Sarah Hood;

their daughter

SARAH Siggins, m. Isaac Connely.

(6) SARAH Siggins<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>; b. 1790, in Sligo County, Ireland; came to America in 1793; d. July 9, 1859, in Warren County, Pennsylvania; m. Oct. 1, 1807, in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Connely<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1780, near Philadelphia; d. 1864, in Cobham, Pennsylvania. Judge Isaac Connely<sup>2</sup> settled on a farm which lies on the eastern line of Youngsville. He was selected in 1819 first associate judge of Warren County, and held the office twenty-one consecutive years. His son William Whitfield Connely who lived near Tidioute, served as associate judge five years, 1876-1881. Isaac Connely lived a number of years in Deerfield township where he owned and operated a saw mill, he later moved to Brokenstraw. He was an exhorter of remarkable ability: he owned a farm at Cobham on the Allegheny River where he lived and where he died about 1864. Their children were:



WILLIAM WHITFIELD CONNELLY.

(432)



ISAAC CONNELLY.

(6)

B. October 4, 1780.









ANNA ALDUMA (MEAD) JACKSON.  
(1288)



POLLY CONNELLY,  
(431)  
Daughter of ISAAC CONNELLY,  
b. 1819; d. 1905.  
Married OLIVER CHASE 1837.

- 425.\* i. SARAH Connely<sup>4</sup>, m.:  
Erastus Rouse.
- 426.\* ii. SUSAN Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. 1810; m. 1st.,  
Perry Magee; m. 2nd.,  
Peter Smith, b. 1802.
427. iii. ELIZABETH Connely<sup>4</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 428.\* iv. REBECCA Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. July 21, 1813; d. May  
23, 1904; m. 1836:  
Edward Patterson, of Bordentown, N. J.
- 429.\* v. RACHEL Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. 1815; d. 1879, in Ohio;  
m. 1st.,  
Luke Smith, m. 2nd.,  
James Russel.
- 430.\* vi. JOHN Fletcher Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1816; m.  
Mar. 9, 1847:  
Aurelia Trask, (a sister of Mrs. John D. Mead of  
Youngsville, Pa).
- 431.\* vii. MARY (Polly) Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1819; m.  
Oliver G. Chase.
- 432.\* viii. WILLIAM Whitfield Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 30,  
1827; m. Dec. 9, 1849:  
Lucy Rowley, dau. of Solomon Rowley.

(425) SARAH CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, m.:

Erastus Rouse. Their children were:

433. i. CORDELIA Rouse<sup>5</sup>, b. 1837, in Watsburg, Pa.;  
she was a member of the Presbyterian Church  
many years; d. January 22, 1912; m. 1855:  
J. Madison Smith. Their children were:
434. i. WILLIAM Smith<sup>6</sup>.
435. ii. ELLA Smith<sup>6</sup>, m.:  
Charles G. Geary. Their children were:
436. i. MARGARET Geary<sup>7</sup>.

437. ii. CHARLES Geary<sup>7</sup>, of Bridgefield, Pa.
438. ii. NANCY Rouse<sup>5</sup>, m.:  
William Delmar, of Custer City, Pa. Their children were:
439. i. HARRY Delmar<sup>6</sup>.
440. iii. SUSAN Rouse<sup>5</sup>, m.:  
Joseph Magee, (583). Their children were:
441. i. WILLIAM Magee<sup>6</sup>.
442. ii. OLIVER Magee<sup>6</sup>.
443. iii. MORTIMER Magee<sup>6</sup>.
444. iv. CONNELLY Rouse<sup>5</sup>, m. 2nd.,  
Harriet Godfrey. Their children were:
445. i. EVA Rouse<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— Hitchcock.  
Their children were:
446. i. DELMAR Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>.
447. ii. STEPHEN Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>.
448. iii. WARD Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>.
449. iv. GRACE Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>.
450. v. FORD Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>.
451. ii. FRANK Rouse<sup>6</sup>, m.: ——— Their children were:
452. i. HAZEL Rouse<sup>7</sup>.
453. ii. VINA Rouse<sup>7</sup>.
454. iii. WILLIS Rouse<sup>6</sup>, m.: ———. Their children were:
455. i. GUY Rouse<sup>7</sup>.
456. ii. HAROLD Rouse<sup>7</sup>.

457. iv. PERRY Rouse<sup>6</sup>, m.: ——— Their children were:
458. i. ZELLA Rouse<sup>7</sup>.
459. ii. VENNES Rouse<sup>7</sup>.
460. v. GUY Rouse<sup>6</sup>.
461. vi. JEFFERSON Rouse<sup>5</sup>, lived in North Girard, Pa.; d. January 11, 1883, in Washington, D. C. m.:  
 ——— Godfrey, a cousin of the wife of Connely Rouse (444). Their children were:
462. i. JENNIE Rouse<sup>6</sup>.
463. ii. MARY Rouse<sup>6</sup>, m.:  
 ——— Wright. Their children were:
464. i. JAMES Wright<sup>7</sup>.
465. ii. RUSSEL Wright<sup>7</sup>.
466. iii. FRANK Wright<sup>7</sup>.
467. vii. PERRY Rouse<sup>5</sup>.

(426) SUSAN CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, b. 1810; m. 1st (584) Perry Magee; m. 2nd., (646), Peter Smith. She died Saturday November 15, 1902, at 10 A. M. "Her death was a triumph of the living faith". Children by first marriage:

- 468.\* i. MELISSA Magee<sup>5</sup>, m. William Knight.
- 469.\* ii. ISAAC Magee<sup>5</sup>, m. twice.
470. iii. SAMUEL Magee<sup>5</sup>, was a soldier in the Civil War; b. April 22, 1843.
471. iv. WILBUR Magee<sup>5</sup>, was a soldier in the Civil War; b. November 16, 1844.
472. v. JEFFERSON Magee<sup>5</sup>, died in the Civil War; b. April 5, 1846.

473. vi. FLETCHER Magee<sup>5</sup>, b. October 8, 1847.

(468) MELISSA MAGEE<sup>5</sup>, b. December 9, 1839; m. October 15, 1862:

William Knight. They had one daughter:

474.\* i. ETTA Knight<sup>6</sup>, b. September 20, 1863.

(469) ISAAC MAGEE<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1841; was a soldier in the Civil War; m. twice but names of his wives unknown to us. His children were:

475. i. STANLEY Magee<sup>6</sup>.

476. ii. ORVILLE Magee<sup>6</sup>.

477. iii. FLETCHER Magee<sup>6</sup>.

478. iv. SAMUEL Magee<sup>6</sup>.

(474) Etta Knight<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st, G. Clark Brown; m. 2nd, D. P. Smith. By first marriage she had:

479. i. EMERSON Connely Brown<sup>7</sup>, b. February 16, 1897.

(428) Rebecca Connely, 1813-1904, daughter of Judge Isaac and Sarah (Siggins) Connely, married Edward Patterson, and removed to and lived at Turnersville, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

On June 20, 1896, she wrote to her cousin Benjamin Baird Siggins.

"The Siggins Reunions have been a source of great interest to me—I regret I cannot attend any of these meetings—I have sent from time to time to different relatives items of family history.

I well remember grandmother Siggins, Uncle George and Uncle William and our dear good father, also Uncle John who left home when I was a small child, he must have been twenty-five or thirty years old at that time. I have often seen the young lady he was engaged to—she was a sister of Aunt Fanny Baird's son-in-law Fletcher Hamlin.

My husband died seventeen years ago in Ohio, my son (Edward Patterson, Jr.), lives in Ohio, two daughters in New Jersey, one in Ohio and one in Kentucky where I am now.

The 21st of July I will be eighty-three years old, I have been a member of the Methodist Church more than sixty years, I also belong to the Y. W. C. A."

(428) REBECCA CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, b. July 21, 1813, in Pit-hole, Pa.; d. May 23, 1904, in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. 1836: Edward Patterson, of Bordentown, N. J.; d. 1879, in Ohio. Their children were:

- 480. i. SARAH Patterson<sup>5</sup>, b. August 12, 1837; m. 1st., George Tracer; m. 2nd., Augustus Seman; m. 3d.,  


---

 Webster. Children:
- 481. i. FILMORE Tracer<sup>6</sup>, went to Arkansas.
- 482. ii. GEORGE Tracer<sup>6</sup>, d. aged about 22.
- 483.\* ii. MARTHA Patterson<sup>5</sup>, b. December 20, 1838; m. May 1870:  
 Henry Westwood.
- 484.\* iii. CATHERINE REBECCA PATTERSON<sup>5</sup>, b. March 27, 1841; m. Conrad Jacobs, of Zanesville, Ohio; b. Oct. 23, 1831, in Germany; d. Feb. 10, 1886, in Newark, Ohio. Their children were:
- 485. i. HAROLD Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Anna Johnson, in New York.
- 486. ii. NELLIE Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1866; m.: Arthur L. Reich. They had one daughter:
- 487. i. FRANCES Reich<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1894.
- 488. iii. WARREN Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. September 7, 1868.

489. iv. ARTHUR Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. May 21, 1872; m. Nov. 1894:  
Caroline Clyne. Their children were:
490. i. IRWIN Jacobs<sup>7</sup>, b. August 1899.
491. ii. CONRAD Jacobs<sup>7</sup>, b. December 26, 1902.
492. iii. CATHERINE Amelia Jacobs<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1903.
493. v. FRANCES Louise Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1874,  
m. August 10, 1901:  
John Jacob Kessler, Ph. D. Chemical Engineer,  
of St. Louis, Mo. Their children were:
494. i. FRANCES Louise Kessler<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8,  
1902.
495. ii. JOHN Jacob Kessler Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 24,  
1903.
496. iii. WILLIAM Albert Kessler<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13,  
1905.
497. iv. EDWARD Patterson Kessler<sup>7</sup>, b. August  
9, 1908.
498. v. ROBERT Warren Kessler<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15,  
1911.
499. vi. WALTER Louis Jacobs<sup>6</sup>, b. December 20,  
1876.
500. iv. RACHEL ISABEL PATTERSON<sup>5</sup>, b. April 30,  
1843, in Warren, Pennsylvania, m.:  
Joseph Combs. Their children were:
501. i. ALICE Combs<sup>6</sup>.
502. ii. KATE Combs<sup>6</sup>, m.:  
Charles W. Mehl, of Hamilton, Ohio. Their chil-  
dren were:
503. i. BESSIE Mehl<sup>7</sup>.
504. ii. NELLIE Mehl<sup>7</sup>.



505.           iii.   SHIRLEY, Mehl<sup>7</sup>.
506.           iii.   ELLA Combs<sup>6</sup>, m.:  
               Thomas Warr, of Hamilton, Ohio. And had one  
               daughter.
507.           i.     MARY Warr<sup>7</sup>.
508.           iv.   GEORGE Combs<sup>6</sup>, m.: ————— Parker.
509.           v.     ISABEL Combs<sup>6</sup>, d. 1882; aged 16.
510.           vi.   BESSIE Combs<sup>6</sup>.
511.   v.     HELEN Patterson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1850; D. Dec.  
               1858; Butler, Co. O.
512.   vi.    IDA Patterson<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1855; m. November  
               1876:  
               Frank E. Flenner, of Butler County, Ohio. Their  
               children were:
513.           i.     BESSIE Flenner<sup>6</sup>.
514.           ii.   LAURA Flenner<sup>6</sup>.
515.           iii.   KATHERINE Flenner<sup>6</sup>.
516.   vii.   EDWARD Patterson<sup>5</sup>.

(429) RACHEL CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st., Luke Smith, m.  
 2nd., James Russel. Children:

517.   i.     THOMAS Harvey Russell<sup>5</sup>, m. Nan Magee,  
               Youngsville, Pa.
518.   ii.    THEODORE Russell<sup>5</sup>, m. Children:
519.           i.     FRANK Russell<sup>6</sup>.
520.           ii.   LYMAN Russell<sup>6</sup>.
521.           iii.   WILLIAM Russell<sup>6</sup>.
522.           iv.   MARY Russell<sup>6</sup>.
523.   iii.   SARAH Russell<sup>5</sup>, m.:  
               Chambers Jury, of Tidioute, Pa. Children:

524. i. RACHEL Jury<sup>6</sup>.
525. ii. CLARENCE Jury<sup>6</sup>.
526. iii. IVAN Jury<sup>6</sup>.
527. iv. CLYDE Jury<sup>6</sup>.
528. v. DELLA Jury<sup>6</sup>.
529. vi. MABEL Jury<sup>6</sup>.
530. iv. MARY Russell<sup>5</sup>, m.: ————— Halstead.  
Children:
531. i. JESSE Halstead<sup>6</sup>.
532. ii. RALPH Halstead<sup>6</sup>.
533. iii. MARY Halstead<sup>6</sup>.
534. iv. MAUD Halstead<sup>6</sup>.
535. v. JAMES Russell<sup>5</sup>, m.: ————— Russell.  
Children:
536. i. LILLIE Russell<sup>6</sup>.
537. ii. JOSIAH Russell<sup>6</sup>.
538. iii. ETHEL Russell<sup>6</sup>.
539. vi. ANNIE Russell<sup>5</sup>, m.: ———<sup>1</sup>——— Files.  
Children:
540. i. NETTIE Files<sup>6</sup>.
541. ii. JOHN Files<sup>6</sup>.
542. iii. CLARENCE Files<sup>6</sup>.
543. vii. ELMER Russell<sup>5</sup>.

(430) JOHN FLETCHER CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, of Deerfield township, Warren County Pennsylvania; b. January 18, 1816; d. February 22, 1854; m. March 9, 1847:

Aurelia Reed Trask, (No.-780), b. January 22, 1822; d. May 3, 1862. Children:

544. i. HELEN E. Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. August 30, 1848; m. July 4, 1883:  
R. C. Bliss. No children.
545. ii. NEWTON J. Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1850; d. June 1, 1885.
546. iii. SIDNEY Samuel Connely<sup>5</sup>, a merchant in Pittsfield, Pa.; b. March 6, 1852; m. June 1875:  
Emily E. Mead, dau. of John and Evelyn K. (Jackson) Mead. Children:
547. i. RUFUS Newton Connely<sup>6</sup>, b. 1880; married: Ermie Smith. They have one child:
548. ii. LEON Sidney Connely<sup>6</sup>, b. 1882.

(431). MARY "POLLY" CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 24, 1819, at Youngsville, Pa.; d. Feb. 4, 1905, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 1837, at Youngsville, Pa.

OLIVER G. CHASE, b. 1811, at Meadville, Pa.; d. 1887, at Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

549. i. ANN Eliza Chase<sup>7</sup>, b. 1838; d. 1847.
550. ii. AMELIA Chase<sup>5</sup>, b. 1840; d. 1847.
- 551.\* iii. OLIVER F. Chase<sup>5</sup>, b. 1844; m. twice.
552. iv. WALTER Chase<sup>5</sup>, b. 1847; d. 1849.

(551). Oliver F. Chase<sup>5</sup>, of Jamestown, N. Y., b. 1844; m. 1st., in 1880:

Eva Todd; m. 2nd., 1888:

Harriet Myers. By his first marriage he had:

553. i. C. EMERSON Chase<sup>6</sup>, b. 1882; m. Jessie Benton; they live in New York City.

(432). WILLIAM WHITFIELD CONNELLY<sup>4</sup>, Associate Judge of Warren County, Pennsylvania, b. in Youngsville, Pa., March 30, 1827; died January 28, 1891, in Youngs-

ville; married by Philip Mead, J. P., December 9, 1849; (565), Lucy Rowley, b. May 19, 1829; d. November 21, 1890. Children:

- 554.\* i. IDA M. Connely<sup>5</sup>, m. William Blossom.
- 555.\* ii. ELLA ("Lola") Elnora Connely<sup>5</sup>, m. Charles Rose.
- 556.\* iii. EDITH A. Connely<sup>5</sup>, m. Edward Chadwick.
- 557.\* iv. FLORA Adaline Connely<sup>5</sup>, m. George M. Konkle.

(554). IDA M. Connely<sup>5</sup>, m. William Blossom. Their children were:

- 558. i. FREDERICK Blossom<sup>6</sup>, b. February 7, 1882.
- 559. ii. WILLIAM Blossom<sup>6</sup>, b. October 4, 1889.

(555). ELLA Elnora ("Lola") Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. September 6, 1860; m. September 4, 1886:

Charles Rose, b. September 13, 1855. They have one daughter:

- 560. i. GERTRUDE M. Rose<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1888.

(556). Edith A. Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. November 14, 1862; m. July 2, 1885:

Edward Chadwick. Their children were:

- 561. i. WILLIAM Chadwick<sup>6</sup>, b. April 28, 1888.
- 562. ii. ALMA Chadwick<sup>6</sup>, b. September 18, 1890.

(557). Flora Adaline Connely<sup>5</sup> b. October 27, 1865, in Cobham, Pa.; m. by Rev. Pete, in Jamestown, N. Y., July 4, 1887:

George M. Konkle, b. November 13, 1864, in East Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Jacob and Katherine (Foster) Konkle. Their children were:

- 563. i. RAYMOND Gerald Konkle<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1889, in Watson Township, Warren County, Pa.

- 563a. ii. HAROLD Haslet Konkle<sup>u</sup>, b. April 12, 1898, in Youngsville.
- 563b. iii. GEORGE William Konkle<sup>u</sup>, b. September 1902, in Mabie, West Virginia.
564. SOLOMON ROWLEY<sup>1</sup>, b. in Connecticut. "In the days of his young manhood he gave his heart to Christ, under the preaching of Rev. Cyrus Butler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Wilson, Connecticut, during the last twenty-three years of his life he was an invalid, he died in April 1866; he selected for his funeral discourse the text: For me to live is Christ, to die is gain." The name of his wife is unknown to us. His children were:
565. i. LUCY Rowley<sup>2</sup>, m. (432), William Whitfield Connely. (432)
566. ii. FANNIE Rowley<sup>2</sup>, m. (718), Charles Smith.
567. iii. LOUISE Rowley<sup>2</sup>.
568. iv. JOANNA Rowley<sup>2</sup>.
569. v. ELIZA Rowley<sup>2</sup>.
570. vi. ELVIRA Rowley<sup>2</sup>.
571. vii. LEVI Rowley<sup>2</sup>.

## MAGEE FAMILY.

572. "At the June term of Court of Common Pleas, 1821, James Magee, then eighty-six years of age, made statement under oath that early in 1776 he enlisted in the State of Delaware in a company commanded by Captain Lattimore, called the "Wilmington Greens" for a term of fifteen months. Subsequently he re-enlistd in the same State in a company commanded by Captain Mitchell. His company was attached to Colonel Grayson's regiment of the Virginia Line, and served till 1780. Mr. Magee participated in the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Monmouth.

(Hist. of Warren Co. Pa., p. 139.)

James Magee received a grant of land from the Government for his services in the Revolution. This land was near Hickory, Pa. He had a son Samuel Magee who was father of Perry Magee who married Susan Connelly, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Siggins) Connelly.

JAMES MAGEE, (1733-1823), b. in Ireland in 1733, d. in Venango County, Pennsylvania, in 1823. "He was a private in the Continental Line Pennsylvania Volunteers, afterward in the Sixth Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line, Commanded by Col. Edward Hand, and later by Col. James Chambers, he participated in the battle of Long Island August 27, 1776, and in many others, was promoted October 1776, Sergeant in Capt. Jacob Bower's Company. On April 6, 1794 he took out a patent for 200 acres of land in Venango County, Pennsylvania; he drew a pension up to the time of his death in 1823; and his widow received a pension from that time until her death in 1844.

(R. W. record Pennsylvania Archives 3d series, Vol. III, p-694.)

572. JAMES MAGEE<sup>1</sup>, married in Venango County, Pennsylvania:

Margaret McCracken. Their children were:

- 573.\* i. SAMUEL Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 574.\* ii. JAMES Magee<sup>2</sup>, m. Susan Grandin.
- 575.\* iii. THOMAS Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 576.\* iv. WILLIAM Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 577.\* v. JOHN Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 578.\* vi. HENRY Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 579.\* vii. REBECCA Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 580. viii. DANIEL Magee<sup>2</sup>, died young.
- 581.\* ix. MEHITABEL Magee<sup>2</sup>.
- 582.\* x. ALEXANDER G. Magee<sup>2</sup>.

(573). SAMUEL MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. Ann Allender, (No. 1190). (See Allender Family.) Their children were:

- 583.\* i. JOSEPH A. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Susan Rouse (440).
- 584.\* ii. PERRY Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Susan Connely (426).
- 585.\* iii. MARGARET Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. James Smith (713).
- 586.\* iv. CAROLINE D. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Luke Smith (716).
- 587. v. SAMUEL Jr., Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Jane Perkins.
- 588. vi. REBECCA Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. John Patch, moved to Eau Claire, Wis.
- 589. vii. WASHINGTON Magee<sup>3</sup>, d. in the Civil War.
- 589a.\*viii. ELIZABETH Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Wm. Spencer.

(574). JAMES MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. Susan Grandin, second cousin of (1051). Children:

- 590. i. JOHN Magee<sup>3</sup>.
- 591. ii. THOMAS Magee<sup>3</sup>.



- 592. iii. GRANDIN Magee<sup>3</sup>, d. in Civil War.
- 593. iv. AMOS Magee<sup>3</sup>, d. in Civil War.
- 594. v. ALEXANDER Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. and had one son, Irvine Magee.
- 595. vi. HENRY P. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Margaret Huff, had one son, Harry—
- 596. vii. MARGARET Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. John Magee.

(575). THOMAS MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Huff. Children:

- 597.\* i. JAMES T. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Neil; 2nd., Nancy Magill.
- 598.\* ii. BENJAMIN H. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Margaret McDonald.
- 599.\* iii. JULIA Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Joseph Ludwig.
- 600. iv. MARY Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Fred Garlt, no issue.
- 601.\* v. HENRY Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Marilla Morrison.
- 602.\* vi. REBECCA Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. James Cochrane.

(576). WILLIAM Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Keziah Thompson. Their children were:

- 603.\* i. MARY Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Henry Woods; 2nd., James Hays.
- 604.\* ii. JOHN Magee<sup>3</sup>, was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 605. iii. WILLIAM Magee<sup>3</sup>, (C. W.) died in Andersonville prison.
- 606. iv. JAMES Magee<sup>3</sup>, (C. W.) died in Andersonville prison.
- 607. v. JOSEPH Magee<sup>3</sup>, was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 608. vi. HANNAH Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Mark Hays.
- 609. vii. HENRY Magee<sup>3</sup>.

(577). JOHN MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. Barbara Valentine. Their children were:

- 610.\* i. NANCY Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Robert Mead, son of David, Sr.
611. ii. MARY Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. David Mead, Jr.
612. iii. JACKSON Magee<sup>3</sup>, was drowned while young.

(578). HENRY MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. 1st., Hannah Grandin; m. 2nd., Katherine Grandin. Children by first marriage:

- 613.\* i. THOMAS Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Emma Stocking.
- 614.\* ii. OLIVER Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Mowris.
615. iii. CORDELIA Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. John Geer, has one son, Oliver Geer.
- 616.\* iv. SARAH Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Anson Warner.
- 617.\* v. MARGARET Louise Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. James Houser.
- 618.\* vi. AMOS Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Eliza Russell. 2-Mollie Taylor.
619. vii. CHARLES Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Hunter.  
Children by 2nd marriage:
620. viii. ALEXANDER Magee<sup>3</sup>.
621. ix. JANE Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Matthew Guiper.
- 622.\* x. JULIA Rebecca Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. John Rushenberger.

(579). REBECCA MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. WILLIAM McDONALD. Their children were:

- 623.\* i. MARGARET McDonald<sup>3</sup>, m. Benjamin H. Magee. (See-598.)
624. ii. MARY McDonald<sup>3</sup>, m. Robert Hood.
- 625.\* iii. EMALINE McDonald<sup>3</sup>, m. James Parks.
- 626.\* iv. THOMAS McDonald<sup>3</sup>, m. Louise —————.
- 627.\* v. JOHN McDonald<sup>3</sup>, m. Harriet Black.
628. vi. WILLIAM McDonald Jr.<sup>3</sup>.

(581). METHITABEL MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. MATTHEW LINN, of Brownsville, Pa. Their children were:

629. i. THOMAS Linn, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, perhaps others.

(582). ALEXANDER GRIER MAGEE<sup>2</sup>, m. (717), Nancy Smith, Sept. 1, 1831. Their children were:

630. i. MARY L. Magee<sup>3</sup>, d. un-m. in 1910, agd. 76.

631.\* ii. MARGARET R. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Jahu Hunter. (See Hunter Family.)

632. iii. CAROLINE D. Magee<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. young.

633. iv. SUSAN E. Magee<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1908.

634.\* v. NANCY Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, b. May 16, 1846, m. W. H. Mabie, of West Virginia.

(633) SUSAN EMALINE MAGEE, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Smith) Magee, b. in Limestone Twp. 1842; d. 1907. She was a charter member of the Tidioute Chapter, D. A. R. She took a deep interest in the affairs of the order, and served as its faithful and efficient Historian from the time of its organization till the time of her decease. She united with the Presbyterian church in 1872 and was one of its most loyal and devoted members; she was also a loyal member of the W. C. T. U. Her grandfather, James Magee, was a soldier in the Revolution in 1776 and resided on the farm which was a grant to him from the U. S. Government as a reward for his services. She was possessed of an unusually kind, pleasant and amiable disposition and made many friends.

(583) JOSEPH A. MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st Rachel Thompson; m. 2nd Susan Rouse (440).

Children by 1st marriage:

635. i. JOSEPH Magee<sup>4</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.

636. ii. SAMUEL Magee<sup>4</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.

- 637. iii. JOHN Magee<sup>†</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.
- 638. iv. GEORGE Magee<sup>†</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.
- 639. v. JAMES Magee<sup>†</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.
- 640. vi. CHARLES Magee<sup>†</sup>, a soldier in the Civil War.
- 641. vii. HANNAH Magee<sup>†</sup>.
- 642. viii. MARGARET Magee<sup>†</sup>.
- 643. ix. ESTHER Magee<sup>†</sup>.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 644. x. FREMONT Magee<sup>†</sup>.
- 645. xi. OLIVER Magee<sup>†</sup>.
- 646. xii. WILLIS Magee<sup>†</sup>.

(589a) ELIZABETH MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, b. 1823; d. 1908; m. WILLIAM SPENCER. Children:

- 647. i. EMILY Spencer<sup>†</sup>.
- 648. ii. MARCIA Spencer<sup>†</sup>.
- 649. iii. NETTIE Spencer<sup>†</sup>.
- 650. iv. ELIZABETH Spencer<sup>†</sup>.
- 651. v. WILLIA Spencer<sup>†</sup>.

(597) JAMES T. MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st Sarah Neil; m. 2nd Nancy Magil. Children:

- 652. i. MARY Jane Magee<sup>†</sup>, m. Daniel Derocher.
- 653. ii. WM. Thomas Magee<sup>†</sup>.
- 654. iii. SARAH Ann Magee<sup>†</sup>, (dau. by 2nd m.)

(598) BENJAMIN H. MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. Margaret McDonald. Children:

- 655. i. MARY Rebecca Magee<sup>†</sup>, m. John Tobin; they have one daughter, Lella Tobin.

656. ii. AMBROSIA Magee<sup>1</sup>, m. Charles Black; they have two sons, Harry and William Black.

(599) JULIA ANN MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. JOSEPH LUDWIG.  
Children:

657. i. LOUISA Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.  
658. ii. THOMAS Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.  
659. iii. MARGARET Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.  
660. iv. ELIZABETH Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.  
661. v. SARAH Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.  
662. vi. NORA Ludwig<sup>1</sup>.

(601) HENRY MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. MARILLA MORRISON.  
Children:

663. i. PERCY Magee<sup>1</sup>, m.; has one son, George Magee.  
664. ii. 'ARLIN Magee<sup>1</sup>, m.; no children.

(602) REBECCA MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. JAMES COCHRANE.  
Children:

665. i. ELIZA Cochrane<sup>1</sup>.  
666. ii. HENRY Cochrane<sup>1</sup>.

(603) MARY ANN MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st HENRY WOODS;  
m. 2nd JAMES HAYS. Children:

667. i. OLIVE Woods<sup>1</sup>.  
668. ii. IRENE Woods<sup>1</sup>.

(604) JOHN MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. MARGARET MAGEE.  
Children:

669. i. HENRY Magee<sup>1</sup>.  
670. ii. SUSAN Magee<sup>1</sup>.  
671. iii. FRANCES Magee<sup>1</sup>.

(610) NANCY MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. ROBERT MEAD, of Meadville, Pa. Children:

- 672. i. EMILY Mead<sup>4</sup>.
- 673. ii. JOHN Mead<sup>4</sup>.
- 674. iii. EUPHEMIA Mead<sup>4</sup>.
- 675. iv. IRENE Mead<sup>4</sup>.

(613) THOMAS MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. EMMA STOCKING.  
Children:

- 676. i. MARSHALL Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 677. ii. SYBIL Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 678. iii. JAMES Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 679. iv. MINNIE Magee<sup>4</sup>.

(614) OLIVER MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. SARAH MOWRIS.  
Children:

- 680. i. ORRIN Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 681. ii. MARIAN Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 682. iii. LESTER Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 683. iv. HENRY Monroe Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 684. v. LUNETTA Magee<sup>4</sup>.

(616) SARAH ANN MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. ANSON WARNER.  
Children:

- 685. i. RALPH Warner<sup>4</sup>.
- 686. ii. BURTON Warner<sup>4</sup>.
- 687. iii. ZELDA Warner<sup>4</sup>.

(617) MARGARET LOUISE MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. JAMES HOUSER. Children:

- 688. i. WALTER Livingston Houser<sup>4</sup>.

- 689. ii. HENRY Lacy Houser<sup>4</sup>.
- 690. iii. HELEN Estella Houser<sup>4</sup>.
- 691. iv. ISABEL Houser<sup>4</sup>.

(618) AMOS MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st ELIZA RUSSELL; 2nd MOLLIE TAYLOR. Children:

- 692. i. ELLA Russell Magee<sup>4</sup>; by 2nd m.:
- 693. ii. FRANK Magee<sup>4</sup>.
- 694. iii. FRED Magee<sup>4</sup>.

(622) JULIA REBECCA MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, m. JOHN RUSH-ENBERGER. Children:

- 695. i. ELMER Rushenberger<sup>4</sup>.
- 696. ii. EUGENE Rushenberger<sup>4</sup>.
- 697. iii. JOHN Rushenberger<sup>4</sup>.
- 698. iv. ESTELLA Rushenberger<sup>4</sup>.

(625) EMALINE McDONALD<sup>3</sup>, m. JAMES PARKS. Children:

- 699. i. WILLIAM PARKS<sup>4</sup>.
- 700. ii. JOHN Parks<sup>4</sup>.
- 701. iii. GEORGE Parks<sup>4</sup>.
- 702. iv. ANNIE Parks<sup>4</sup>.

(626) THOMAS McDONALD<sup>3</sup>, m. Louise ———— Children:

- 703. i. RICHARD McDonald<sup>4</sup>.
- 704. ii. FRANK McDonald<sup>4</sup>, m. ———— Moore; 2 children.
- 705. iii. ELLA McDonald<sup>4</sup>, m. Roy Newkirk; 2 children.



(627) JOHN McDONALD<sup>3</sup>, m. Harriet Black.

Children:

706. i. ELIZABETH Rebecca McDonald<sup>4</sup>, m. Will Wheelock.
707. ii. AMBROSIA McDonald<sup>4</sup>, m. Karl Thomas.

(634) NANCY ANN MAGEE<sup>3</sup>, b. May 16, 1846, in Limestone Twp., Warren Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1868,

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MABIE, b. October 8, 1842. Children:

708. i. CLARENCE Alexander Mabie<sup>4</sup>, b. March 4, 1874; d. Oct. 11, 1900.
709. ii. GRACE Emeline Mabie<sup>4</sup>, b. July 5, 1876; m. June 20, 1901;  
Alfred Spates Brady, b. October 8, 1875. Children:
710. i. ALFRED Spates Brady, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1904.
711. ii. NANCY Caroline Brady<sup>5</sup>, b. July 21, 1908.

## SMITH FAMILY.

712. CHARLES SMITH<sup>1</sup>, b. in Ireland; m. Mary Farley; b. 1807, in Ireland; they emigrated to Brokenstraw township, and settled about four miles above Tidioute, on a farm he purchased from John Crawford, who had bought it from Thomas Coulter; he died on this farm and is buried at Milltown, Pa. Their children were:
- 713.\* i. JAMES Smith<sup>2</sup>, m. (585), Margaret Magee.
- 714.\* ii. PETER Smith<sup>2</sup>, m. Matilda McGuire.
715. iii. CHARLES Smith<sup>2</sup>, died unmarried.
716. iv. LUKE Smith<sup>2</sup>, m. Caroline D. Magee (586).
- 717.\* v. NANCY Smith<sup>2</sup>, m. Alexander Grier Magee (582).
- (713) JAMES SMITH<sup>2</sup>, m. Margaret Magee (585). Their children were:
- 718.\* i. CHARLES Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. (565) Fannie Rowley; both died in Leroy, Minnesota.
- 719.\* ii. MARGARET Ann Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. William Dale.
- 720.\* iii. JAMES Madison Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. Cordelia Rouse (433).
721. iv. SAMUEL Smith<sup>3</sup>.
- 722.\* v. OLIVER Perry Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st Caroline Grandin; m. 2nd Ida Kightlinger.
723. vi. CAROLINE Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. Samuel Blim.
- 724.\* vii. MARY Jane Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. (1103) Darius Hunter.

725.\* viii. NANCY Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st Marvin Hale; m. 2nd Andrew McElhaney.

726. ix. WESLEY Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. and had two daughters.

727. x. JOSEPH Smith<sup>3</sup>, never married.

(714) PETER SMITH<sup>2</sup>, m. 1st, Matilda McGuire; m. 2nd, Susan (Connely) Magee (No. 426) widow of (584). Their children were:

728. i. NANCY Smith<sup>3</sup>.

729. ii. HUGH Smith<sup>3</sup>.

730.\* iii. JOHN L. Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. Ellen Tracy.

(717) NANCY SMITH<sup>2</sup>, m. (582), ALEXANDER GRIER MAGEE. Their children were:

731. i. MARY L. Magee<sup>3</sup>, never married.

732.\* ii. MARGARET R. Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. Jahu Hunter\*

733. iii. CAROLINE D. Magee<sup>3</sup>, d. young.

734. iv. SUSAN Magee<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1842.

735. v. NANCY Ann Magee<sup>3</sup>, m. W. H. Mabie (See (634)).

(718) Charles Smith<sup>3</sup>, m. (566), Fannie Rowley. They had one dau.

736. i. SARAH Smith<sup>4</sup>, m. ————— Sullivan.

(719) MARGARET ANN SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. WILLIAM DALE. Their children were:

737. i. GAYLORD Dale<sup>4</sup>.

738. ii. JAMES Dale<sup>4</sup>.

(720) JAMES MADISON SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. (433) Cordelia Rouse. Their children were:

739. i. ELLA Smith<sup>4</sup>, m. Charles Geary, of Bridgeville, Pa.

740. ii. WILLIAM R. Smith<sup>4</sup>, of Warren, Pa.

(722) OLIVER PERRY SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st, Caroline Grandin; m. 2nd, Ida Kightlinger. Their children were:

- 741. i. ADELBERT Smith<sup>4</sup>.
- 742. ii. JAMES Smith<sup>4</sup>.
- 743. iii. JESSIE Smith<sup>4</sup>, m. ————— Martin.
- 744. iv. CARRIE Smith<sup>4</sup>, m. Clarence Hovey.

(724) MARY JANE SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. (1103), DARIUS M. HUNTER (H. 64). They had one daughter:

- 745.\* i. CARRIE Hunter<sup>4</sup>, m. Daniel Bradford.

(725) NANCY SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st, MARVIN HALE; m. 2nd, ANDREW McELHANEY. Their children were:

- 746. i. STELLA McElhaney<sup>4</sup>, m. Dr. Hannah.
- 747. ii. TRESSA McElhaney<sup>4</sup>, not married.
- 748. iii. FAYETTE McElhaney<sup>4</sup>, m. and has two children.
- 749.\* iv. BYRON McElhaney<sup>4</sup>, m. Fannie Crawford.

(730) JOHN L. SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. ELLEN TRACY. Their children were:

- 750. i. GRACE Smith<sup>4</sup>.
- 751. ii. FRANK Smith<sup>4</sup>.

(745) CARRIE HUNTER<sup>4</sup>, m. DANIEL BRADFORD. Their children were:

- 752. i. MARY Hunter Bradford<sup>5</sup>.
- 753. ii. LIVINGSTON B. Hunter Bradford<sup>5</sup>.

(749) BYRON McELHANEY<sup>4</sup>, m. FANNIE CRAWFORD. Their children were:

- 754. i. MARGARET Rebecca McElhaney<sup>5</sup>.
- 755. ii. ALICE McElhaney<sup>5</sup>.

## LINEAGE OF

## (8) ALEXANDER SIGGINS' FAMILY.

THOMAS Siggins, of Walsingrange, county Wexford;

his son

MATTHEW Siggins, m. Margaret Codd;

their son

RICHARD Siggins, m. Margaret Sinot;

their son

EDWARD Siggins, of Balla, m. \_\_\_\_\_

their son

WILLIAM Siggins, m. Mary Taylor;

their son

JOHN Siggins, m. Sarah Hood;

their son

(8) ALEXANDER SIGGINS was a son of John and Sarah (Hood) Siggins, who were born and married in County Sligo, Ireland. He was born May 1, 1793, on board the ship in which the family came from Ireland to America: his father died in 1801, in Center County, Pennsylvania, in 1816 his mother with her family came to Youngsville, where she died in 1835; he was married in Venango County, November 1, 1816, to Margaret Kinnear and settled at Youngsville. Alexander Siggins was a blacksmith, and expert in that business; he owned a large farm extending from "York Hill" to near the center of Youngsville Borough; he built the house now occupied (in 1912) by Mrs. M. B. Davis; "it was the best house in the county, in fact there are few, if any today, that are better, and although now nearly one hundred years old, it is still in a good state of preservation." He joined the Methodist church while a young man and was a leader in all church matters throughout his long life in Youngsville.

"He lived a quiet and honest Christian life, with nothing to make a lengthy biography, but Youngsville lost one of its best citizens when he was called home.

His farm contained a fine tract of timber; later this was divided among his children, all except Benjamin receiving their share. Benjamin had asked that he might be allowed to use his portion of the estate in obtaining an education. His wish was granted. Alexander Siggins and his wife joined the church in 1820. "Uncle Aleck," as he was familiarly called, organized a Sunday School of which he was Superintendent.

MARGARET KINNEAR SIGGINS, wife of Alexander Siggins, was born in Venango County, Pa., December 1, 1801; she was a daughter of Henry Kinnear, Sr., who was born in Ireland, on Easter Sunday about the year 1764; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Verow) Kinnear. He was an officer in the English Army and was sent in 1790 to America to buy horses for the army; after buying and shipping the horses, he resigned, and settled in Centre County, Pa., where he married in 1797 Margaret Kinnear, b. 1779, in Leitrim County, Ireland, a daughter of Thomas and Margaret Kinnear. This Margaret Kinnear was a daughter of William and Jane (Simpson) Kinnear, who lived near Carrick, on the Shannon River, in Connaught Parish, Leitrim County, Ireland. Soon after his marriage he removed to Youngsville, and was the first merchant in the town; he died March 6, 1826; during his residence in Youngsville he held many offices of public trust. For a more extensive history of this family see "The Kinnear Family and their Kin," by Emma Siggins White, Kansas City, Missouri, 1916.

#### KINNEAR.

In the year 1165, King William granted to one William De Kyner, a tract of land in St. Andrews Parish, County of Fife, Scotland, known as Kyner, or "Kyner Place," the first transfer of this land was to Symon De Kyner, in 1213



KINNEAR COAT OF ARMS.





and the next to his son of the same name, in 1234; it was next transferred to John Kenner in 1286, and next to his son of the same name; he held it until 1390. One David Kenneir was the owner in 1534; he appears to have been a man of considerable prominence in Scotland and was elected to Parliament in 1560; he died June 21, 1584, aged 63 years.

The next in line comes John Kenneir, and then David who died in 1632, then John again becomes heir to the estate, and his son David was next; he was living and registered arms in 1672; his motto was: "I live in hope." His son David succeeded him, and after his death, the date of which is not given, his son, James Kinnear (this appears to be the first time the name was spelled as it is now, Kinnear) succeeded to the estate.

About the year 1680, the family had trouble with the Catholic Church, and James Kinnear was excommunicated; in 1682 he removed with his family to Londonderry, Ireland, where he died in 1700; his son James was father of two sons, James and Charles Kinnear; Charles married in 1772 and had a son, Charles, who married in 1792; of this branch of the family we have no further record.

The other son, James Kinnear, married and had a son, William, who was his only heir and from him descend the Kinnears of this history.

William Kinnear was married twice; by his first wife, whose name is unknown, he had one son, James Kinnear, who married in Ireland, Nancy Atchison, and came to America before the Revolutionary War.

William Kinnear married second Jane Simpson; they lived near Carrick, on the Shannon River, in Connaught Parish, Leitrim County, Ireland; the eldest son, William Kinnear, married Eleanor Carney; they both died in Ireland; they had two children, Ann and William, who emigrated in 1791, with their uncle Alexander Kinnear and his family to America.

Between the years 1791 and 1795 the children of William and Jane (Simpson) Kinnear with their families emigrated to America, and settled first in Pennsylvania; from there their descendants have scattered to all parts of the United States.

### LINEAGE.

WILLIAM Kinnear, m. Jane Simpson; their daughter  
 MARGARET Kinnear, m. Thomas Kinnear; their daughter  
 MARGARET Kinnear, m. Henry Kinnear (son of Robert  
 and Elizabeth (Verow) Kinnear); their daughter  
 MARGARET Kinnear, m. Alexander Siggins; their son  
 BENJAMIN Baird Siggins, m. Elizabeth Erma Walker;  
 their daughter  
 EMMA Siggins, m. John Barber White; their children  
 Emma Ruth White and Raymond Baird White.

(8). ALEXANDER SIGGINS<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, b. May 1, 1793, on board ship enroute from Ireland to America; d. April 7, 1858, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. November 1, 1816, in Venango County, Pa.

MARGARET KINNEAR, b. December 1, 1801, in Venango Co., d. April 16, 1877, in Youngsville, Pa. Their Children were:

- 756.\* i. HENRY Kinnear Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. January 31, 1818, in Youngsville; m.  
 Catherine Lockhart.
- 757.\* ii. REBECCA Siggins<sup>4</sup>, b. January 30, 1820; in Youngsville; m.  
 Joseph S. Trask, No. 781 (See Trask family).



MARGARET (KINNEAR) SIGGINS.

(8)







CATHERINE (LOCKHART) SIGGINS.  
(756)





HENRY KINNEAR SIGGINS.  
(756)



- 758.\* iii. MARY Ann Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. February 8, 1823, in Youngsville; m.  
Charles Stewart.
- 759.\* iv. JOHN Hatten Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. June 28, 1825, in Youngsville, m. 1st:  
Mary Jane Siggins (143); m. 2nd:  
Catherine Lockhart of Meadville, Pa.
- 760.\* v. BENJAMIN Baird Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. July 27, 1827, in Youngsville; m. 1st:  
Elizabeth Erma Walker; m. 2nd:  
Druzilla Belnap, dau. of Philo Gurnsey and Elizabeth Mead Belnap (see Belnap family).
- 761.\* vi. PHILETUS Verow Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. March 13, 1827, in Youngsville; m. 1st:  
Elizabeth Fletcher; m. 2nd:  
Mary Wilson.
- 762.\* vii. RACHEL A. Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. July 23, 1834, in Youngsville; m.  
Leander A. Chaffee.
- 763.\* viii. CHAPIN Elliott Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1835, in Youngsville; m.  
Emily C. Salmon.
- 764.\* ix. ROBERT Alexander Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. August 24, 1840, in Youngsville; m.  
Delia Long.
765. x. CAROLINE Siggins<sup>†</sup>, died at the age of 2 years.
768. xi. GEORGE Callander Siggins<sup>†</sup>, b. in Youngsville Nov. 15, 1843; d. June 27, 1864, in Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a member of Company D 111th Reg. Pennsylvania Volunteers, mustered into service November 28, 1861; was wounded at the Battle of New Hope Church (or Dallas, as it is sometimes called), May 25th, 1864, and died June 27, 1864, in Chattanooga, Tenn.; he was first buried in the National Cemetery, grave

No. 305, Vet., but afterward brought to Youngsville, and buried beside other members of his family.

(756). HENRY KINNEAR SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. January 31, 1818; d. January 26, 1893, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. 1841, in Youngsville.

Catherine Lockhart, b. April 22, 1822; d. April 20, 1899, in Youngsville. He was County Commissioner in Warren County several years. Their children were:

769.\* i. LAVERN Alexander Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1842; m. May 10, 1863, in Youngsville.

Margaret Bedora Hunter (H67).

770.\* ii. WILLIAM Lawrence Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 18, 1843, in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 1st:

Mary Smith; m. 2nd:

Mary Guignon, a sister of Marietta, who married D. H. Siggins.

771.\* iii. DAVID Henry Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 8, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1865:

Julia Marietta Guignon, of Sugar Grove, Pa.

772.\* iv. MARGARET Adaline Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November 17, 1849; m.

John F. Rounce.

773.\* v. ELIZA Delphine Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. William D. Hatch.

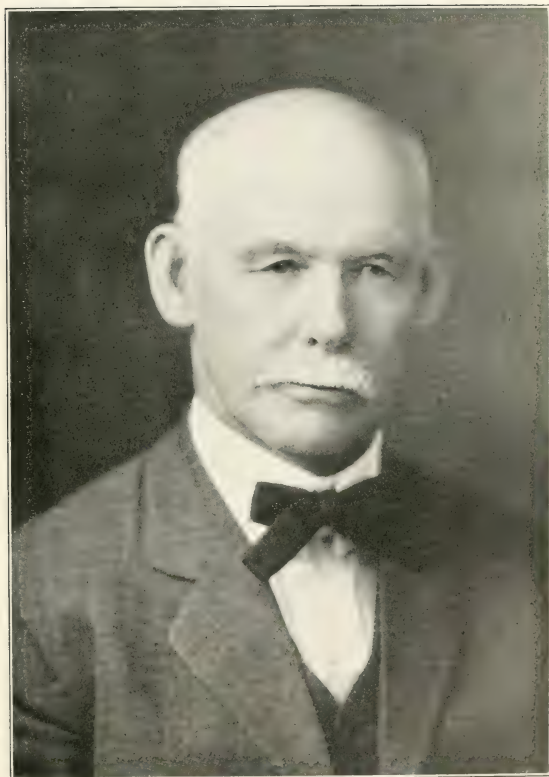
774.\* vi. BENJAMIN Verow Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5, 1853; m. Ella J. Owens.

775.\* vii. MARY Emaline Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1855; m. 1st. Millard F. Jaquins; m. 2nd.

Charles A. Lincoln.

776.\* viii. CHARLES Alma Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. August 28, 1857; m. Anna Jones.

777. ix. ANNICE Isabella Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. June 25, 1860; m. Worth Jaquins.



DAVID HENRY SIGGINS.  
(771)



## JACKSON FAMILY.

J1.\* DANIEL JACKSON, a native of Connecticut, came in 1797, from near Ithica, New York, to Warren County, Pennsylvania, was the progenitor of the Jackson family of western Pennsylvania; was the first settler in what later became known as Conawango township, locating on Jackson run, about a half mile from its mouth, this run still bears his name.

He built the first saw mill and later the first grist mill in the county. The saw mill was completed in 1800, and the first raft of pine lumber, about 30,000 feet, to seek a market down the river from Warren County, was manufactured at this mill and landed in Pittsburgh in the spring of 1801.

To illustrate the isolation of the place and the difficulties of communication, it is related that on one occasion, a trip was made on snow shoes to Waterford, a distance of fifty miles, to obtain salt.

The first preaching in the county was by Rev. Jacob Cram, a missionary of the Congregational church, at the Jackson home; the first quarterly meeting of the Methodist's was held at the Jackson homestead in Conewango township, then occupied by Daniel Jackson's son. There were present at this meeting Bishop McKendree, Rev. Jacob Young, the presiding elder of the Ohio District, Rev. John P. Kent, of Chatauqua county, New York, and Rev. William Connely, of Venango county.

In 1805, Daniel Jackson removed to what is now Warren Borough, and erected from lumber sawed at his mill, the first frame building in Warren, on the lot at the corner of Water and Hickory streets now occupied by the Citizens' National Bank; the building was known for years as Jackson's Tavern. In 1806 he was licensed to keep an inn,



having been recommended by the court of Venango county, "as a suitable person for that purpose, and being a temperate landlord."

He was the first constable of his township, being appointed in 1807; and was commissioned a justice of the peace by Governor Snyder on May 31st, 1817, who states in the deed that he reposes "especial trust and confidence in your integrity, judgment and abilities." A copy of this deed is in the possession of his descendants.

The Wetmore farm, adjoining and immediately south of the village of North Warren, was the location chosen by Daniel Jackson for his homestead in 1797, this property consisting of nearly six hundred acres, he deeded May 4, 1814, to William Hodges, the consideration being \$1,600, one hundred and ninety-two acres of this land now known as the Wetmore farm, was deeded by William Hodges October 5, 1816, to Asa Winter and Harvey Conant, and by them September 16, 1835, to L. Wetmore.

J1. DANIEL JACKSON, born in Connecticut 1750-51, died June 20, 1830, in the seventy-ninth year of his age, and is said to have been buried on his old homestead, the name of his wife is unknown; his children were:

J2.\* i. \*DANIEL Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

J3. ii. EBENEZER Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

J4. iii. ETHAN Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

J5. iv. DAVID Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

J6. v. SYLVIA Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

J7. vi. RACHEL Jackson<sup>2</sup>.

(J2). DANIEL JACKSON, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, lived in Conewango township during the early years of his life, but finally removed to Muchmore bottom, Brooke county, Virginia, now West Virginia; of his children we have no record, except his son:





HOME OF GEORGE SIMPSON SIGGINS.

(53)



HOME OF HENRY KINNENAR SIGGINS.

(756)

J8. THOMAS W. JACKSON<sup>3</sup>, b. December 16, 1804, in Conawango township; d. May 21, 1842, in Warren; is buried in Oakland cemetery; m. about 1830.

Eveline Gilson King; b. December 5, 1807; died August 2, 1885; daughter of John and Betsey (Gilson) King. Children:

J9.\* i. JOHN Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>; b. June 28, 1831; d. November 23, 1898; m. Jan. 7, 1858, Laura M. Mead, dau. of John and Sarah (Hoffman) Mead.

J10. ii. ISADORE Jackson<sup>4</sup>.

J11. iii. DANIEL Jackson<sup>4</sup>; b. May 5, 1835; d. September 5, 1838.

J12.\* iv. GILSON Adelbert Jackson<sup>4</sup>; b. Jan. 26, 1836. m. 1858, Helen Marr Trask.

J13.\* v. BYRON J. Jackson<sup>4</sup>, b. December 2, 1838; m. September 8, 1864, Anna Alduma Mead.

J14. vi. SARAH Jackson<sup>4</sup>; m. ————— Davis.

(J9). JOHN ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup>, of Youngsville; b. June 28, 1831, in Warren; d. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Jan. 7, 1858.

Laura M. Mead, b. near Youngsville, Pa., March 8, 1832. Children:

J15. i. ERIE Jackson<sup>5</sup>; b. October 17, 1860; d. 1862.

J16.\* ii. SUSAN E. Jackson<sup>5</sup>, b. April 20, 1862; m. 1885.

\*David W. Beaty, eldest son of David and Abigail (Mead) Beaty, their children are Milton, Helen and David.

J17. iii. DARIUS Mead Jackson<sup>5</sup>; b. May 22, 1864; m. Addie Thatcher; no issue.

J18. iv. WILLIAM Jackson<sup>5</sup>, who resides in Youngsville.

(J12). GILSON ADLEBERT JACKSON<sup>4</sup>, was born in Warren, Pennsylvania; after his marriage he removed to Honeywell, Missouri, later to Quincy, Ill., where he followed the trade of a printer; after an absence of about three years returned to Youngsville, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was prominent in civic affairs, and extremely popular with all who knew him, he served as justice of the peace twenty years and as postmaster three terms; was a member of the Methodist church and over forty years a member of the local lodge of Odd Fellows; b. January 26, 1836, in Warren; d. August 21, 1907, in Youngsville; m. 1858.

Helen Marr Trask (daughter of Augustus Porter and Ann Eiza (Rue) Trask); b. June 12, 1838. (No. 779a).  
Children:

- J19. i.      FREDERICK Brant Jackson<sup>5</sup>; b. October 3, 1859, at Honeywell, Mo.; m. October 14, 1899.  
Donna Anna Cummings; b. November 3, 1858, near Sugar Grove, Pa., daughter of Washington Parker and Sarah McKay (Weld) Cummings. They have two children:
- J20.      i.      HELEN Sarah Jackson<sup>6</sup>; b. October 15, 1890. Helen Sarah Jackson<sup>6</sup>, married Lieutenant Emery L. Dravo, U. S. Army, stationed in 1918 at San Antonio, Texas.
- J21.      ii.      ALLAN Cummings Jackson<sup>6</sup>; b. November 21, 1893; m.  
Louise Chapman; he is now, 1918, in the United States Army.
- J22.      ii.      ADA Jackson<sup>5</sup>; m. M. E. Dunham, she died 1884
- J23.      iii.      BELLE Jackson<sup>5</sup>; m. C. H. Jacobs.
- J24.      iv.      DORA Jackson<sup>5</sup>; m. A. R. Bailey.

## BEATY FAMILY.

The family is of Scotch origin, at a very early date the sur name is found in Dumfries, Aberdeenshire, and Kincardinshire, Scotland. A branch of the family went early to the north of Ireland and the birth records of 1890 in Ireland indicate that in the Scotch provinces of Antrim, Downs, Armagh and Tyrone there were about 3000 of the name of Beaty or Beatty.

Most of the American families of the surname of Beaty, Beatty or Beattie trace their ancestry to the Scotch-Irish pioneers who came to this country in 1728.

John, James and Christiana Beatty came from the north of Ireland, sailing May 20, and landing in New York October 4, 1728, after a terrible voyage. Among those who succumbed to the hardships of the voyage were John Beatty and his wife and five children; those surviving the voyage settled at Little Britian, New Windsor, New York.

Christiana Beaty, widow of John Beaty, Sr., of Antrim, Ireland, was a daughter of James Clinton, grandson of Henry Clinton, second Earl of Lincoln; she married second James Scott and died in New York City in 1776-7, aged ninety.

J25. ROBERT BEATY, probably a descendant of the above, had sons: Robert and Thomas, Robert, Jr., died in 1779, in Newburg, New York, leaving wife Mary and children: Thomas, John, Robert, Francis, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary.

J26. THOMAS BEATY, probably a son of Robert, Jr., settled at Esopus, New York, near Newburgh, and, about 1810, in Beaver County, Pa., on a farm. Both he and his wife are buried on the old homestead there: Children:

William\*, John, Jonathan, Benjamin, Nellie, Jane, Mary; b. August 10, 1790; d. September 16, 1876, in Randolph Co., Ill.; m. January 19, 1816, James Anderson, of Petersburg.

J27. WILLIAM BEATY, son of Thomas; b. at Esopus or Newburgh, N. Y., 1764; was a farmer, he served in the American army in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Erie, he removed to Beaver county, Pa., and lived there until his death, June 5, 1858; he married Mary Clark, dau. of David Clark, also of Scotch-Irish ancestry; she died 1868. They had fourteen children among them: James, b. December 23, 1803; d. in Sacramento, California, in the fifties; John, b. October 3, 1805, d. in Clayton County, Iowa; Thomas, b. 1807, d. unmarried; William, b. October 5, 1809, d. in New Orleans; David, \* Clark, d. unmarried, at Warren, Pa.; Jane, b. November 7, 1813; d. May 31, 1842; m. James Peterman, of Wayne County, Ohio; Mary, b. November 3, 1815; m. Henry Armstrong Sefton, of Fredericksburg, Ohio; Elizabeth, m. Andrew Smiley.

J28. DAVID BEATY, son of William, was born in Beaver Co., October 26, 1811; was a farmer until 1834, then engaged in lumbering in Forest and Warren counties, until oil was discovered, when he began operations on Oil Creek, eight miles south of Titusville, and was successful from the start; he continued in this business until he amassed a fortune; in 1873 he erected a handsome home in Warren, Pa., where he resided until his death in October, 1889; he owned 500 acres of land in Warren county and a tract of 4000 acres in North Dakota. He married November 16, 1843, Abigail Mead (1339); b. March 20, 1820; d. May 15, 1889 (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Boone) Mead).

Children:

J29. i. ORRIS WESTON BEATY, b. April 27, 1845; d. December 18, 1905; m. October 2, 1873, in Warren county, Pa.

Ellen Woodhouse Smith, b. November 25, 1851, (dau. of Chauncy and Mercy C. (Mellen) Smith,



granddaughter of William and Huldah (Woodhouse) Smith). Children:

- J30. i WALTER Weston Beaty, b. August 2, 1875.
- J31. ii. ALICE Abigail Beaty, b. June 5, 1877.
- J32. iii. EDGAR Leidy Beaty, b. December 21, 1886; deceased.
- J33. iv. ELIZABETH Beaty, b. September 5, 1884; she attended the public schools of Warren, the Capen School at Northampton, Mass., and graduated from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, in 1910. After a year as resident in the Woman's Hospital and service on the Boston Floating Hospital for Babies and Children; she entered general practice at Warren. She is a member of the County Medical Society and the American Medical Society.
- J34. ii. ALBERT Boone Beaty, b. September 2, 1848; d. 1851.
- J35.\* iii. DAVID WILLIS BEATY, b. October 15, 1859; m. 1885;  
Susan Evelyn Jackson, b. April 20, 1862; they live in Warren. Children:
- J36. i. MILTON Jackson Beaty, b. October 8, 1886; m. August 24, 1911.  
Ruth Townsend Hurmans, b. Corning, N. Y., dau. of Harvey C. and Annie (Townsend) Hurmans. Children:
- J37. i. ANN TOWNSEND Beaty, b. October 22, 1914.
- J38. ii. MARTHA Susan Beaty, b. November 11, 1917.
- J39. ii. HELEN Maude Beaty, b. Oct. 10, 1890; m. June 12, 1914;

William Frederick Dalzell, son of William R. B.  
and Amanda Dalzell. Children:

- J40.           i.     HELEN Patricia Dalzell, b. March 17,  
                  1915.
- J41.           ii.    DAVID Beaty Dalzell, b. March 11,  
                  1917.
- J42.           iii.   DAVID Willis Beaty, b. June 1, 1895; m.  
                  July 31, 1917:  
                  Rachel McNair Talbott, dau. of William and  
                  Harriet (McNair) Talbott.

## TRASK FAMILY.

778a. CAPTAIN WILLIAM TRASK, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England in 1587-8. He was a very early settler of Salem, Massachusetts, probably coming in 1626 before Governor Endicott. He was a member of the Salem Church August 6, 1629, and made his application to become a freeman October 19, 1630. He was appointed commissioner of the general court in 1632 and was captain of his militia company that year in the East Regiment and was muster master.

He commanded a company under Endicott in the expedition against the Pequot Indians in 1637 and was deputy to the general court in 1635-36-37-39.

After the Pequot war he was granted two large tracts of land for his services, one of four hundred acres, the other of two hundred and fifty acres.

Before 1640 he had set up a water mill for grinding corn and also a fulling mill. His date of birth is fixed from two statements on the court records, one giving his age April 22, 1657, as about sixty-nine, another November 29, 1664, giving his age as seventy-seven. When about to Delft, Holland, he made an affidavit in London, England, January 15, 1623, that he was thirty-four years old. He died May 15, 1666.

His will, dated May 15, 1666, was proved June 24, 1666. He bequeathed to his wife Sarah, providing for the remainder of her life; sons William and John; daughters Sarah, Susan, and Mary, and to his grandchildren. William Trask was a brother of Osman Trask, of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts. Children:

- 778b. i. SARAH Trask<sup>2</sup>; m. Elias Parkman.
- 778c. ii. MARY Trask<sup>2</sup>; bpt. Jan. 1, 1637, died young.
- 778d. iii. SUSAN Trask<sup>2</sup>; b. June 10, 1638; m. Feb. 19, 1664, Samuel Ebborne.
- 778e. iv. WILLIAM Trask<sup>2</sup>; b. Sept. 19, 1640; m. Ann Putnam.
- 778f. v. JOHN Trask<sup>2</sup>; bpt. Sept 18, 1642; m. Feb. 19, 1662, Abigail Parkman.
- 778g. vi. ELIZA Trask<sup>2</sup>; b. Sept. 21, 1645, died young.
- 778h. vii. MARY Trask<sup>2</sup>, a twin of Ann.
- 778i. viii. ANN Trask<sup>2</sup>; b. August 14, 1652.

RUFUS TRASK, of the fifth generation of the Salem family and progenitor of the Pennsylvania Trasks, was born in Salem, where he married Hannah Stacy; in 1799 he removed with his wife and family to Waterford (then called Fort Le Boeuf), Pennsylvania, where he followed for many years the tailor's trade. He and his wife died there and are buried in the old cemetery at that place; they have many prominent descendants living in Erie county, Pennsylvania, as well as in other parts of the state, among them are the Himrods, Strongs, Hunts, Scotts and Vincents. Mr. Trask, served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Salem.

The children of JOSEPH and HANNAH (Stacy) TRASK were:

- 778j. i. HANNAH Trask<sup>6</sup>; m. Martin Strong.
- 778k. ii. MARY (Polly) Trask<sup>6</sup>; m. Levi Strong.
- 778l. iii. SALLY Trask<sup>6</sup>; m. Theodore Cobern.
- 778m. iv. ASNEA Trask<sup>6</sup>; m. ——— Ziller, of Youngsville, Pa.
- 778n. v. RUFUS Trask<sup>6</sup>.

778o. vi. JOSEPH Trask<sup>6</sup>; who was the father of Mrs. Sarah Himrod and Mrs. Webb Hunt, of Waterford, Pa.

778p.\* vii. SAMUEL Trask<sup>6</sup>; b. October 26, 1788.

778q. viii. NAOMI Trask<sup>6</sup>.

(778p). SAMUEL TRASK<sup>6</sup>; b. October 26, 1788, in Salem, Massachusetts; d. May 17, 1873, in Youngsville, Pennsylvania; married:

Polly Van Kirk. Children:

779.\* i. AUGUSTUS Porter Trask<sup>7</sup>; b. Jan. 20, 1813.

780. ii. RUFUS Elliott Trask<sup>7</sup>; father of Ernest Trask.

781.\* iii. JOSEPH S. Trask<sup>7</sup>; m. Rebecca Siggins (No. 757).

782. iv. MADISON Napoleon Trask<sup>7</sup>.

783. v. MARY Ohio Trask<sup>7</sup>.

784.\* vi. AURELIA Reed Trask<sup>7</sup>; m. James Fletcher Connely (No. 430).

785. vii. ELIZABETH Trask<sup>7</sup>.

786. viii. REBECCA Trask<sup>7</sup>.

787. ix. HELEN Emily Trask<sup>7</sup>; m. ——— Larkin.

788. x. ASENA Trask<sup>7</sup>; m. ——— Londer.

789. xi. JOSEPHINE Trask<sup>7</sup>; m. John D. Mead.

790. xii. HANNAH Trask<sup>7</sup>.

(779). AUGUSTUS PORTER TRASK<sup>7</sup>, b. January 20, 1813, probably at Waterford, Pa.; d. September 27, 1843, near West Ely, Missouri; m. November 11, 1836, at Newark, New Jersey:

Ann Eliza Rue, dau. of Mathias Rue. Among their children were:

779a.\* i. HELEN Marr Trask<sup>8</sup>; b. June 12, 1838; m. Gilson Adelbert Jackson. (See Jackson family.)

(757) REBECCA SIGGINS<sup>1</sup>, b. January 30, 1820, in Youngsville; d. July 10, 1855, agd. 35 years; m.

Joseph S. Trask, b. in Youngsville, Pa., June 18, 1817. He owned a stage and carried the mails and passengers between Warren and Garland, and later was proprietor of Hotels at Youngsville, Warren and Irvine. Children:

791. i. AUGUSTUS Alexander Trask<sup>2</sup>, b. in Youngsville Pa.; enlisted in April, 1861, as sergeant in Co. D. 42nd Reg. Pa. Volunteers ("The Black-tails"). He was in the battles at Drainsville, Harrisonberg, Cross Keys, Mechanicsville and Gains Mills, where he was taken prisoner; was exchanged, and later was in the battles of Glendale, Catletts Station, Manassas, and at South Mountain where he was killed.

792. ii. SILAS Lloyd Trask<sup>3</sup>, b. July 7, 1844, in Youngsville; d. July 12, 1913, in Silver Creek, N. Y.; enlisted as a private in Co. D 11th Pa. Volunteers October 20, 1861. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Harpers Ferry, Antietam and other minor engagements; discharged on account of wounds in 1864. He m. December 11, 1877.

Cecelia E. Hamacher, b. May 19, 1858, a dau. of Jacob B. and Susan (Shisler) Hamacher.  
Children:

793. i. PERRY Newton Trask<sup>4</sup>, b. October 31, 1887; m.

794. ii. NEVA Josephine Trask<sup>4</sup>, b. October 16, 1895. She lives in Silver Creek, N. Y., with her mother.

795. iii. NEWTON Benson Trask<sup>5</sup>, b. February 27, 1847; enlisted September 5, 1864, for service on the U. S. Gunboat "Springfield," of the Mississippi squadron; he was in the battles of Johnsonville, Clarksville, Nashville and Vicks-

burg; was discharged in 1865 at the close of the war; d. July 10, 1908; m.

Maria Lena O'Brian, dau. of Daniel and Abbie (Westrup) O'Brian; she was b. July 28, 1848, and was killed in an Automobile accident in Buffalo, N. Y., in May, 1917. Children:

796. i. MAUDE A. Trask<sup>4</sup>, b. April 8, 1872, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m.  
Dr. William Alvin Noble, b. June 16, 1865, in Napolia, N. Y.; a son of Alvin Stuart and Beulah Johnson (Buck) Noble. Children:
797. i. NEWTON Alvin Noble<sup>5</sup>, b. June 13, 1895.
798. ii. BEULAH Maud Noble<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1898.
799. iii. TUDOR Omerigo Noble<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1901.
800. ii. JOSEPH Harrison Trask<sup>4</sup>, b. April 13, 1875.
801. iv. WALTER Vincent Trask<sup>3</sup>, enlisted in April, 1861, as a private in Co. D. 42nd Reg. Pa., Volunteers ("The Blacktails"), and was in the battles of Drainsville, Harrisonberg, Cross Keys, Mechanicsville, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg; was taken prisoner at Gains Mills, discharged in 1864 on account of wounds; d. May 8, 1909.

(758) MARY ANN SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. February 8, 1823, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. May 1, 1896, in Pittsfield, Pa., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Watson B. Chipman. She had been a member of the Methodist Church in Youngsville 60 years. Age 73 years; m. 1846, in Youngsville, Pa.

Charles Stewart, b. July 2, 1822; d. March 30, 1882. Their children were:

802. i. JANE M. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. August 7, 1847.



803. ii. JOHN A. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. January 27, 1850; d. April 5, 1851.
804. iii. HENRY K. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. March 26, 1852; d. April 23, 1877; m. 1871, and had one son:
805. JAMES Stewart, of Kassouth, Iowa.
- 806.\* iv. MARGARET Verona Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. April 7, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1877,  
Watson B. Chipman.
807. v. FRANK William Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. July 26, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1886.
- 808.\* vi. ELNORA E. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. December 30, 1880,  
Charles C. Lacy.
809. vii. ZELLA K. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. February 8, 1863; d. February 3, 1864.
810. viii. CHARLES C. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. May 27, 1866.
811. ix. WILLIAM Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jennie \_\_\_\_\_ They had one daughter:
812. i. VIRGINIA Stewart<sup>6</sup>.

(806) MARGARET Verona Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. April 7, 1854, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Sept. 9, 1877, in Pittsfield, Pa.

Watson B. Chipman, a son of Norman and Martha (Davis) Chipman. (Norman Chipman, b. April 12, 1800; Martha Davis b. Oct. 4, 1828, m. April 22, 1844). Their children were:

- 813.\* i. MARY E. Chipman<sup>6</sup>, b. October 9, 1878; m. August 27, 1904,  
George Simpson.
814. ii. MYRTLE M. Chipman<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1881; d. February 9, 1900.
815. iii. MABLE Cleo Chipman<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1884; d. February 9, 1900.

(759) JOHN HATTEN SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 28, 1825, in Youngsville, Pa. Enlisted February 5, 1862, as a corporal in Company K. 12th Reg. Pa., Cavalry. He was with General Milroy in his campaign in West Virginia, and with General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley; was mustered out July 28, 1865, at the close of the war.; d. March 4, 1896, in Youngsville, Pa.; m 1st

Mary Jane Siggins, dau. of Nathaniel Hood Siggins (No. 52); b. June 23, 1833. Their children were:

816. i. MARGARET E. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1856; d. May 24, 1858.

817.\* ii. MARY Eva Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1859, in Stewarts Run, Pa.; m. Nov. 26, 1878,  
Gilbert W. Thompson, of Irvinton, Pa.

(759). JOHN HATTEN SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1867, in Meadville, Pa.

Catherine Lockhart, dau. of James and Mary (Stranger) Lockhart; b. August 10, 1830; d. Jan. 21, 1892. Their children were:

818.\* iii. ANNA May Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1869, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, in Youngsville, Pa.

William Leonard McCune.

819. iv. ALBERT Alexander Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. September 27, 1871.

820. v. RUSHTON Wiley Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. February 8, 1874, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. October 28, 1906, in Youngsville, Pa.

Mabel Whiting.

(817). MARY EVA SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. January 18, 1859, in Stewarts Run, Pa.; m. Nov. 26, 1878.

Gilbert W. Thompson, d. July 4, 1910. Their children were:

- 821. i. BESSIE Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1881; m.  
Ray V. Onglay, of Grand Valley, Pa., a son of  
Horace Onglay.
- 822. ii. MARGARET Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. July 16, 1884; m.  
Alfred Hinchcliff, of Sinclairville, N. Y., son of  
William Hinchcliff.
- 823. iii. CLARA Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. January 20, 1887; m.  
Ralph P. Mead, an adopted son of Rufus P. Mead,  
of Youngsville, Pa. Rufus M. was half bro. of  
Byron Jackson.
- 824. iv. FRANCES Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1889.
- 825. v. KATHERYN Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. September 22,  
1891; m. Arthur H. Hamblin of Brown Hill, Pa.
- 826. vi. ALBERT Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1897.

(818. ANNA MAY SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1869, in  
Youngsville, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, in Youngsville, Pa.

William Leonard McCune, b. April 23, 1871, (a son of  
John Laird and Eleanor (Kidd) McCune. This family  
live in the old home in Youngsville, where the grandpar-  
ents Alexander and Margaret (Kinnear) Siggins, lived and  
died.) Their children were:

- 827. i. FLOY Alberta McCune<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1, 1896.
- 828. ii. LAIRD Siggins McCune<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1900; d.  
Feb. 26, 1900.

(808). ELENORA E. Stewart<sup>5</sup>, b. September 22, 1861,  
in Youngsville; m. December 30, 1880:

Charles E. Lacy. They have one daughter:

- 829. i. HAZEL B. Lacy<sup>6</sup>, b. October 25, 1881; m. Sep-  
tember 29, 1906:  
Paul Kleinsanger, of Jamestown, N. Y.

(813. Mary E. Chipman<sup>n</sup>, b. October 9, 1878, in Pittsfield, Pa.; m. August 27, 1904, in Pittsfield.

George Simpson of Clarendon, Pa., son of Stephen W. Simpson, b. February 29, 1848; d. Sept. 14 1885; he was 1st., Sergeant, Co. C. 2nd. Regt. U. S. Infantry. George Simpson was born February 20, 1874.)

830. i. GEORGIA Venora Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. May 30, 1907.

831. ii. DOROTHY D. Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1910.

832. iii. WALTER Rex Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1913.

833. iv. GEORGE Simpson, Jr.<sup>r</sup>, b. March 4, 1916.

## BENJAMIN BAIRD SIGGINS.

Benjamin Baird son of Alexander and Margaret Kinnear Siggins, was born in Youngsville, Pa. He attended Meadville College, studied law and practiced awhile in Chariton, Iowa; then went to Colorado near Central City, Gilpin Co., where he engaged for a number of years in gold mining. Became Judge of the Probate Court. While the family were on a visit in Warren County, the mother sickened and died at the home of Kinnear Siggins at Cobham, Pa., near Tidioute. He then married Druzilla E. Belnap of Youngsville and went to Philadelphia, where they lived three years. After which they returned to Warren County, Pa. He was always interested in educational matters, served as member of the School Board in Youngsville for six years. While on a visit to his daughter, Emma S. White, in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1895 or 1896, he wrote the following:

“After I left college, I read a course of law in the office of George B. Delamater; afterwards I taught school for three or four years. I was considered quite a traveler for those days for I had been twice to the adjoining county of Crawford and had also visited New York state. In the Spring of 1851, I made the trip from Brokenstraw to St. Paul going all the way by water to Pittsburg on a raft. From there I went down the Ohio River to St. Louis and from there to St. Paul, Minnesota. While there I visited St. Anthony’s Falls, which was the head of navigation for the Mississippi boats. While in St. Paul I worked in the office of the Secretary of State; here I met Irvine Siggins, son of my uncle William.

From St. Paul I went to Iowa and worked with a government surveying party laying out township sites. I soon



BENJAMIN BAIRD SIGGINS and ELIZABETH (WALKER) SIGGINS.  
(1860)





contracted fever and ague and was ill for some weeks. I fortunately fell in with a man who took the best of care of me and stayed with me until I had recovered. I then left the Coon River district near Ft. Des Moines for the more healthful locality on the Redbank River,—here I met an attorney Mr. Allen, who made arrangements for me to call upon a judge in Des Moines before whom I appeared for a verbal examination which resulted in my being turned over to a committee who finally after a lengthy questioning on their part, gave me a certificate which formally admitted me to the Bar at the next term of the District Court of Lucas Co.

I settled in Chariton in July 1852, and lived with a man named Henry Allen. The court house was a small two story log structure, the lower floor being used for public meetings, post office, court room, etc. Rev. Searcy, the postmaster, had a method all his own for delivering the mail. Untying the hemp mail sack, he scattered the contents on the floor and shouted 'Pick out your mail', all that was left he carried in his pockets as he went about town delivering them to the parties to whom they were addressed." His daughter tells the following:

In the summer of 1861 my father, Benjamin B. Siggins with his family was journeying overland from Iowa to Colorado, somewhere in Nebraska we became separated from our friends who were making the journey with us. We stopped one evening to make camp and were just sitting down to our evening meal when an old Indian chief of the Pawnee Tribe walked into the tent. Father gave him a generous helping of warm biscuits, after eating them he went outside and soon returned with a sharp stick in his hand, this he proceeded to fill with the biscuits which remained on the table. After his departure mother made more biscuits, when we were about to resume our interrupted meal our Indian visitor returned bringing several members of his tribe with him. These were fed as the others had been, departing almost immediately thereafter. When the old chief again returned with still other hungry

men father was obliged to refuse to feed them fearing his supply of flour would not last until we reached the next town. This angered the Indians and they withdrew to some distance to hold a council to determine what should be done with us. At the end of about an hour they returned and pointing off across the prairie motioned us to be off—we were not long in taking our departure. It was a very dark night and not until nearly morning did the stars appear revealing to us the fact that we had turned completely around and were driving directly toward the camp we had quitted so hurriedly the night before. This timely discovery probably averted what might have easily been a tragic encounter to say the least.

LAURA SIGGINS MESSERLY.

(760). BENJAMIN BAIRD SIGGINS<sup>†</sup>, b. July 27, 1827, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. 1st., February 20, 1856, in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa:

Elizabeth Erma Walker, b. February 20, 1833, in Adair County, Kentucky; d. July 15, 1864, near Tidioute, Pennsylvania. Children:

834.\* i. EMMA Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. February 6, 1857, in Chariton, Iowa; m. December 6, 1882, in Youngsville, Pa.:

John Barber White, of Kansas City, Mo.

835.\* ii. LAURA Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. August 15, 1859, in Chariton, Iowa; m. Sept. 19, 1883, in Youngsville, Pa.:  
James O. Messerly.

836.\* iii. CLINTON C. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. December 31, 1862, in Colorado; m. April 20, 1890, in Hougo Colorado:  
Nellie Cunningham.

(760). Benjamin Baird Siggins<sup>†</sup>, m. 2nd., in 1865:

Druzilla Belnap, b. 1839, in Pittsfield, Township, Warren Co., Pa.; d. July 9th, 1915, in Youngsville, Pa. (dau. of Philo



CLINTON C. SIGGINS.  
(836)







JOHN BARBER WHITE.  
(834)

Gurnsey and Elizabeth (Mead) Belnap). She was a member of the Methodist Church a life member of the Foreign Missionary Society and an active member of the Young Woman's Christian Association. (See Belnap family.) Children:

837. iv. ALBERT B. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. 1886 in Philadelphia; died the same year.
838. v. LIDIA B. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. February 3, 1867, in Philadelphia; d. June 29, 1887, in Colby County, Kan.; m. in 1886, George W. Hyatt, of Whitehall, New York.

(834). EMMA SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Baird and Elizabeth Erma (Walker) Siggins; married December 6, 1882, in Youngsville, Pennsylvania:

John Barber White, of Kansas City, Missouri.

### JOHN BARBER WHITE.

Mr. White's lineage is traced from: Thomas White<sup>1</sup>, first mentioned in Merriott, England where he was assessed in 1524, also in Whitecomb, parish of Martock where he bought land in 1537-8; the date of his death is unknown, but he died prior to 1549; his wife was Agnes Richards (widow Paul), of Aller.

RICHARD White<sup>2</sup>, his son, was of Hillfarrence, his will was proved may 6, 1578.

ROBERT White<sup>3</sup>, was of South Petherton, 1573, and was buried September 7, 1600.

ROBERT White<sup>4</sup>, was of South Petherton, and was church-warden, succeeding his father in 1600; he died March 8, 1642, Chancery Proceedings show that he was the father of:

JOHN White<sup>5</sup>, of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachu-



setts, who was baptized in the "Old Church" in South Petherton, Somerset Co., England, March 7, 1602, married in Drayton Parish Somerset May 28, 1627 Joan West, who was baptized in the "Old Church" at Drayton, April 16, 1606, they lived for a time in Drayton, about 1638-9, they came with their family to America, they were at Salem in August 1639, and at Lancaster, May 1, 1653, where he died between March 10, and May 28, 1673.

JOSIAH White<sup>6</sup>, born in Salem, now Wenham, Mass.; baptized June 4, 1643, in the First Church of Salem; married first: Mary Lewis, who died soon; he married second, November 28, 1678: Mary Rice, born in Sudbury, Mass., September 4, 1656; they lived in Lancaster where he was Commander of a garrison house on ye West Side Penicook River, called ye Neck, in 1704; he died November 11, 1714.

JOSIAH White<sup>7</sup>, born in Lancaster, Mass., September 16, 1682; married June 26, 1706, Abigail Whitcomb born March 13, 1688; he was moderator, treasurer, representative, selectman, etc.; he died May 5, 1772; he had been deacon of the first church at Lancaster forty-three years.

JOSIAH White<sup>8</sup>, born in Lancaster, Mass., January 3, 1714; married March 14, 1739, Deborah House; baptized in Scituate, Mass., December 16, 1722; they lived in the part of Lancaster which was set off as Leominster, where he built the first saw-mill and also "Ye Old Abbey", now standing on Lindel Avenue; he married second in Rockingham, Vt., September 16, 1779, Elizabeth, widow of David Pulsipher; he died September 1, 1806, and is buried near the old church in Rockingham.

His sons: Josiah, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Abijah, Asa, Luke and Abel, were all soldiers in the Revolutionary War, Abel being but seventeen years of age when he enlisted in 1777.

LUKE White<sup>9</sup>, born in Leominster, Mass., December 8; baptized in the first church at Lancaster, December 11,

1757; went when a young man to Charlemont, Mass., and was one of the first settlers of the new town a part of which became Heath, in 1785; he married in Charlemont, November 30, 1782, Eunice White, daughter of his cousin David White; he enlisted February 1st, 1777, in the Continental Army and served until 1780; after the death of his wife he removed with his children to Richville, St. Lawrence County, New York, where he died March 17, 1837.

JOHN White<sup>10</sup>, born in Heath, Mass., June 10, 1805; married June 7, 1831, Rebekah Barber born in Charlemont, Mass., January 16, 1807, daughter of Moses and Rebekah (Butler) Barber; he went with his father to St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; he was a member of the Episcopal Church, and was educated for the ministry, but did not follow that profession; after residing about twenty years in St. Lawrence and Ulster Counties he removed to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and was engaged in the mercantile business several years, going from there to Union City, Erie Co., Pa., where he bought a saw-mill which he ran two years and then returned to Chautauqua County, and bought a farm four miles south of Ashville. He died in Harmony Township, New York, May 23d., 1853; his widow married second, Stephen Messinger, who died in 1859; she died at "White's Mill", Carter County, Missouri, November 19, 1881.

JOHN Barber White<sup>11</sup>, born in Ellery Township, (near Jamestown), Chautauqua County, New York, December 8, 1847, was brought up on his father's farm, finished his education at the Jamestown Academy and Jamestown Union School and Collegiate Institute; became a school teacher at the age of nineteen and taught three years, removed in 1868 to Youngsville, Pa., where he engaged in the lumber business; in 1874 removed to Tidioute, where he was the owner of a mill and lumber yard, and also editor and owner of the Warren County News, returned in 1878 to Youngsville, where he continued in the lumber business, and served six years as president of the Board

of Education; was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, term of 1878-1879; in 1880, he with E. B. and J. L. Grandin, Capt. H. H. Cummings, Jahu and L. Hunter, of Tidioute, organized the Missouri Lumber and Mining Company, which commenced business at Grandin, Missouri, in that year, with Mr. White as general manager, and later as president; it has become one of the most successful lumber companies in the west; its general offices are at Kansas City, Missouri, with mills and yards at various points in Missouri, Louisiana and other parts of the south and west. He was appointed postmaster of Grandin and served five years. Mr. White is also president of the Louisiana Central Lumber Company, the Forest Lumber Company, of Kansas City, Mo.; Reynolds Land Company; the Salem, Winona and Southern Railway Company; director and secretary of the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company; secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Missouri Lumber and Land Exchange, of Kansas City; is a member of the Board of Directors of the New England National Bank of Kansas City; and was president of the Bank of Popular Bluff at Popular Bluff, Missouri, from 1886 to 1907.

In 1907 Mr. White was appointed by President Roosevelt to investigate the affairs of the Cass Lake, Minnesota Indian Reservation, and his recommendations were favorably acted upon; he was further honored by President Roosevelt by an appointment as a member of the Forestry Department in the Commission for the Conservation of Natural Resources, and became one of the best informed and enthusiastic leaders of Conservation in America, devoting a great deal of his time to this very important subject.

In 1909 the Governor of Missouri appointed him a member of the State Board of Forestry and delegate to the National Conservation Congress at Seattle.

In 1912 he was elected president of the Fourth National Conservation Congress at Indianapolis.



RAYMOND BAIRD WHITE.  
(841d)







OLD SCHOOL BUILDING, YOUNGSVILLE, PA.      WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING ON THE RIGHT.



Mr. White organized the first Lumber Manufacturers Association in the southern states, known as the Missouri and Arkansas Lumber Association.

He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and has proved his descent from twenty-six Colonial soldiers; he is also a member and vice-president of the Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution.

He is a member of several historical societies, among them the New England Historical and Genealogical Society; and the Missouri Valley Historical Society, at Kansas City, of which he was elected president in 1912, which office he still holds, having been reelected at each succeeding election.

He is intensely interested in genealogy and family history and is the owner of one of the best private genealogical libraries in the west; he has published a four volume history and genealogy of the White family, "The Barber Family", "The Gleason Family" and the "Ancestry of John Barber White" one volume each.

In January 1917, President Wilson appointed Mr. White a member of the United States Shipping Board, on which he served with Mr. William Denman, Mr. Theodore Brent, Mr. John A. Donald and Mr. Raymond B. Stevens, six months, being obliged to resign at the end of that time on account of ill health.

Mr. White, married first in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen, who was born in Harmony Township, Chautauqua County New York, February 22, 1848; she died at White's Mills, Carter County, Missouri, November 16, 1881. His children by this marriage were:

839. i. JOHN Franklin White<sup>12</sup>, b. November 9, 1875, in Tidioute, Pa.; as a boy he attended the schools at Youngsville, where the family resided, and after their removal to Kansas City he graduated from "Central High" School Class of 1894; later he took a two year course at the

University Medical College, in Kansas City, then entered the Missouri Medical Department of Washington University, of St. Louis, from which he graduated in 1898.

In the fall of 1899, he took charge of the Dispensary and Hospital Department of the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company at Fisher, Louisiana, and was also local surgeon for the Kansas City Southern Railroad. While there, on May 9, 1900, he received an accidental gunshot wound, from the effects of which he died in Kansas City on June 11th, following. He was buried beside his mother in the family lot in Youngsville, Pa.; in 1900, his father erected and donated to that city as a memorial to him, a well equipped High School Building, and in 1916, added to the building an auditorium and class rooms.

840. ii. FANNY Arabell White<sup>12</sup>, born in Youngsville, Pa., November 19, 1876; graduated from Central High School, Kansas City, Mo., Class of 1896, and from Oberlin College 1902; she was married in Kansas City, Mo., April 8th, 1903, to Alfred Tyler Hemingway; born in Oak Park, Ill., December 4, 1877, son of Anson Tyler and Adelaide (Edmunds) Hemingway; whose immigrant ancestor, Ralph Hemingway, was born in England, and was a member of the Church at Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633; and admitted freeman September 3, 1634; Mr. Hemingway is a descendant of the Tuttle's Thompson's Hoolbrook's Sanfords, Mansfield's, Munson's, Powell's and Paine's, all of whom were pioneer settlers of New Haven, Connecticut.

Mr. Hemingway, is secretary and general manager of the Forest Lumber Company, of Kansas City, where the family reside. Their children are:

841. i. FRANKLIN White Hemingway<sup>13</sup>, born in Alliance, Nebraska, March 4, 1904.
- 841a. ii. JANE Hemingway<sup>13</sup>, born in Kansas City, Missouri, April 29, 1908.

Mr. White, married second, December 6, 1882, in Youngsville, Pa., Emma Siggins, who was born February 6, 1857, in Chariton, Iowa.

She was graduated from the Youngsville High School and then taught for a number of years in Warren County. Graduated from the Pioneer class of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in 1882. Is a member of the Kansas City Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution which she helped organize in 1906. Also member of the General David Thompson Chapter Daughters 1812. Chairman of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Juvenile Improvement Club of Kansas City. In this capacity it is her duty to look after the welfare of the boys at the Boys' Hotel which provides a home for about one hundred homeless working boys which insures for them a proper training and instruction. Mrs. White was influential in causing to be passed by the State Legislature March 19, 1915, a law making Abraham Lincoln's birthday, a legal holiday in the State of Missouri. She worked with Mrs. McAdoo's committee in 1917 in Washington to help sell the first Liberty Loan Bonds, turning in over one hundred and fifty thousand dollars after working with the committee for about two weeks.

In 1915 was a member of the Mayor's Commission on Unemployment which found employment for many needy women through the worst months of that severe winter. Was elected president of the Jackson County Suffrage Association in November, 1917. At the State Suffrage Convention held in Macon, Mo., May 10th and 11th, 1918, Mrs. White was elected Congressional Chairman of the Fifth Missouri District. In January, 1918, she was elected a member of the Executive Board of the Young Woman's Christian Association of Kansas City, Mo.

This family are all members of the Westminster Congregational Church. Mrs. White is author of "The Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland," and "The Kinnears and their Kin."

Children of John Barber and Emma (Siggins) White:

- 841b. iii. EMMA Ruth White<sup>12</sup>, born in Youngsville, Pennsylvania, October 30, 1884; graduated from Wellesley College, in 1907, then took a two year course in the Department of Economics and Sociology, at the University of Wisconsin; in 1911 she made a survey of labor conditions in Kansas City, for the Board of Public Welfare, and in the summer months when conditions were most trying visited and investigated the laundries of the city, interviewing at least a thousand of the women operators, her report contains detailed information of the wages, home life, recreations, etc., and suggested remedial State laws for the betterment of women working in these and other institutions. She spent the year 1913 in Berlin, studying German. In 1915 she was appointed, by the mayor of Kansas City, a member of the Commission on Unemployment, and gave several months of very active service in the work room and store the Commission operated whereby hundreds of women were given employment that materially relieved the suffering caused by the then existing labor conditions.

In June 1916, she was elected secretary of the Congressional Department of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, with headquarters at 1626, Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D. C.

- 841c. iv. JAY Barber White<sup>12</sup>, born October 2, 1886; died August 2, 1887.



EMMA RUTH WHITE.  
(841b)



- 841d. v.     RAYMOND Baird White<sup>12</sup>, born in Grandin, Carter County Mo., March 18, 1889, graduated from Westport High School, Kansas City, Missouri, "Class of 1908-9" and entered the University of Wisconsin, where he spent three years; he then went to Cornell University from which he graduated in 1914.

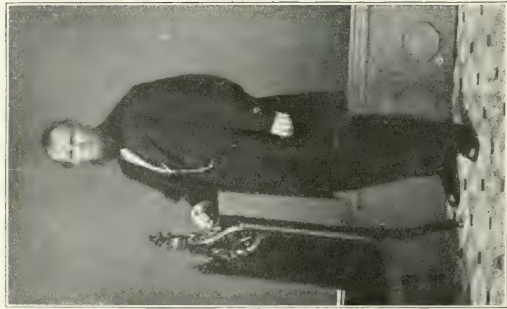
Spent a year in travel, then located at Newark, Ohio, where he is president and general manager of the R. B. White Lumber Company; president of the "Men's Monday Club", treasurer of the Rotary Club, and a director of the Merchants' Association. In 1916 he transferred his membership from the Westminster Congregational Church in Kansas City, to the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio.



OUTLINE EXPLAINING INTERMARRIAGES OF  
FAMILIES HEREIN RECORDED.

EMMA (SIGGINS) WHITE	First Generation
—daughter of—	
Benjamin Baird Siggins, and Elizabeth Erma Walker, his wife	Second Generation
—grand dau. of—	
Alexander Siggins, and Margaret Kinnear, his wife Samuel Scott Walker, and Sarah Ann Allen, his wife	Third Generation
—gr. grand dau. of—	
John Siggins, and Sarah Hood, his wife Alexander Walker, and Elizabeth Scott, his wife	
Henry Kinnear, and Margaret Kinnear, his wife William Allen, and Elizabeth Tilford, his wife	Fourth Generation
—gr. gr. grand dau. of—	
William Siggins, and Mary Taylor, his wife James Walker, and Margaret Gray, his wife Thomas Kinnear, and Margaret Kinnear, his wife Samuel Scott, and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife Malcum Allen, and Mary Cunningham, his wife	Fifth Generation





BENJAMIN B. SIGGINS.  
(760)



HENRY KINNENAR SIGGINS.  
(756)

Samuel Hood, and  
 Mary Hoskyns, his wife  
 Robert Kinnear, and  
 Elizabeth Verow, his wife  
 ———— Tilford, and  
 ————, his wife

———gr. gr. gr grand dau. of———  
 Edward Siggins of Balla, and  
 ————, his wife  
 Alexander Walker, and  
 Jane Hamer, his wife  
 John Scott, and  
 Margaret Thornton, his wife  
 James Allen, and  
 Margaret Anderson, his wife

William Kinnear, and  
 Jane Simpson, his wife  
 John McCorkle, and  
 Elizabeth Ruth, his wife  
 James Cunningham, and  
 Margaret ————, his wife  
 Richard Hoskyns, and  
 ————, his wife

## Sixth Generation

———gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of———  
 Richard Siggins, and  
 Margaret Sinot, his wife  
 John Walker, and  
 Katherine Rutherford, his wife  
 James Kinnear, and  
 ————, his wife  
 Samuel Scott, and  
 Jane ————, his wife  
 Samuel Simpson, and

Hannah ————, his wife  
 James McCorkle, and  
 ————, his wife  
 William Allen, and

## Seventh Generation

Mary Budd, his wife

John Ruth, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

Robert Anderson, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

\_\_\_\_—gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of\_\_\_\_—

Matthew Siggins, and

Margaret Codd, his wife

John Walker, (Of Wigton Scotland) and

Jane McKnight, his wife

Thomas Scott, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

John Rutherford, and

Isabella Allein, his wife

James Kinnear, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

Eighth Generation

John Simpson, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

Richard Anderson, (of "Goldmine" Virginia) and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

Edward Allen, and

Mercy Painter, his wife

Thomas Budd, and

Susannah \_\_\_\_\_, his wife

\_\_\_\_—gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of\_\_\_\_—

Thomas Siggins, of Walsingrange, and

\_\_\_\_\_, his wife

Thomas Scott, and

Margaret Hubbard, his wife

Edward Allen, and

Sarah Kimball, his wife

Ninth Generation

Thomas Painter, and

Mercy Lamberton, his wife

Sir Richard Anderson, and

Mary Spencer, his wife

\_\_\_\_—gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of\_\_\_\_—

Thomas Scott, and

Elizabeth Kimball, his wife  
 William Hubbard, and  
 Judith Bloose Knapp, his wife  
 Tobias Allein, and  
 Elizabeth Northie, his wife  
 Rev. Richard Allein, and  
 —————, his wife

Richard Kembold, and Tenth Generation  
 Ursula Scott, his wife  
 Edward Allen, and  
 —————, his wife  
 George Lamberton, and  
 Margaret —————, his wife  
 Lord Robert Spencer, and  
 Margaret Willoughby, his wife

—————gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of—————  
 Henry Kembold, (of England, will dated Jan. 4. 1558),  
 and  
 Sisly —————, his wife  
 Henry Scott, (of "Rattlesden" Suffolk, England) and  
 Martha Whotlock, his wife  
 Edward Northie, (Mayor of Devizes, Wiltshire, Eng-  
 land; 1612-22-30-and 36 Eleventh Generation  
 —————, his wife  
 Sir John Spencer, (Knighted in 1588) and  
 Mary Catlyn, his wife  
 Sir Francis Willoughby, and  
 —————, his wife

—————gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of—————  
 Sir John Spencer, and  
 Katherine Kitson, his wife  
 Sir Robert Catlyn, and Twelfth Generation  
 —————, his wife

—————gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of—————  
 Sir William Spencer, (Knighted 1529) and  
 Susan Knightly, his wife Thirteenth Generation  
 Sir Thomas Kitson

———gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand dau. of—  
 Sir John Spencer, (Knighted by Henry VIII.) and  
 Isabela Grant, his wife  
 Richard Knightly, and Fourteenth Generation  
 ———, his wife  
 ——gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr. grand dau. of—  
 Walter Grant of Snittersfield, County Warwick Eng-  
 land. Fifteenth Generation

## WALKER.

LINEAGE OF MRS. JOHN BARBER WHITE (EMMA  
SIGGINS.)

JOHN WALKER, of Wigton, Scotland, m. Jane McKnight.

## Issue.

JOHN WALKER, b. in Wigton; m. 7th January 1702, Katherine Rutherford; emigrated to and settled at Newry, Ireland, and in 1726-8, he and his family came to America, and settled at Nottingham Meeting House, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

## Issue.

- i. ELIZABETH Walker, b. April, 1703; m. John Campbell.
- ii. JOHN Walker, b. March 1705; m. Ann Houston or Hudson.
- iii. JAMES Walker, b. March 1707; m. Mary Guffy.
- iv. THOMAS Walker, d. young.
- v. WILLIAM Walker, d. young.
- vi. JANE Walker, b. May, 1712; m. James Moore.



- vii. SAMUEL Walker, b. Dec., 1714; m. Jane Patterson.
- viii.\* ALEXANDER Walker, b. May 1716, m. Jane Hammer, or Hummer.
- ix. ESTHER Walker, d. young.
- x. JOSEPH Walker, b. July 1722; m. Ist., Nancy McClung; m. 2nd., Grizelda McCrosky.
- xi. MARY Walker, m. John Montgomery; 2nd. William Patterson.

ALEXANDER WALKER, b. in Ireland, 19th May 1716; d. in Rockbridge County, Va., 1784-5; (Served in the Colonial Wars); m. 8th January 1747: Jane Hammer( or Hummer), she d. in Woodford County, Ky., in 1798.  
(See Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. VIII, No. 3. p. 278-9.)

“John Buchanan, Captain.

Will Evans, Lieutenant.

Joseph Cotton, Ensign.

John Mitchell, Sergeant, Augusta County Va., 1742.

Alexander Walker,

Charles Hays,

John Walker,

Andrew Martin,

Joseph Walker,

Samuel Ealker,

Charles Campbell,

John Gray,

John Moore,

Samuel Gray,

Matthew Lyle,

Thomas McSpeden,

William Armstrong and others.

The above was taken from the collection of Mss. left by Dr. Lyman Draper to the Historical Society of Wisconsin.

JAMES WALKER, third child of Alexander and Jane Walker, b. 29th June 1751; (Served in the Virginia Militia); m. 8th July, 1778; Margaret (Peggy) Gray, dau. of David

Gray. He d. 12th April 1800, and was buried in the Pisgah Church Yard, in Woodford County, Ky; she d. 1816, at the home of her son Alexander in Adair County Ky.

ALEXANDER WALKER, eldest son of James and Margaret (Gray) Walker, b. 15th December 1779; was raised in Woodford County, Kentucky, but removed to Adair County about 1805-6; where he was a farmer and tobacco planter; m. 1803-4, in Woodford County, Ky.: Elizabeth Scott, third child of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott. Samuel Scott came to Kentucky with Daniel Boone and his party in 1783, and settled on Dick's River at Boone Station; he was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted at the age of sixteen as a minute man, and was in the battle of King's Mountain.

SAMUEL SCOTT WALKER, second child of Alexander and Elizabeth (Scott) Walker, b. 30th January 1807, in Adair County, Ky.; d. 22nd January 1892, in Bartow, Florida, at the home of his daughter, Rosella Melissa Smith; m. 26th January 1832: Sarah Ann Allen, only daughter William and Elizabeth (Tilford) Allen, and granddaughter of Malcum Allen, of Boutetort County, Va. She was b. 25th October 1810; d. November 1882, at the home of her son, Cyrus Scott, in Cowley County, Kansas. Samuel Scott Walker served as sheriff of Jefferson County, Iowa, four years, and was postmaster in Columbia, Marion County, Iowa, over twenty years—when he settled in Jefferson County, Iowa, it was a wilderness. Glasgow now stands on a part of the farm he then owned. In 1840 he was appointed by Governor Dodge, Colonel of the State Militia, and by that title he was ever afterward known.

ELIZABETH ERMA WALKER, eldest child of Samuel Scott and Sarah Ann (Allen) Walker; b. 20th February 1833, in Adair County, Ky.; d. 29th September 1864, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. 24th February, 1856, at the home of her father in Chariton, Lucas County, Ia.

BENJAMIN BAIRD SIGGINS, b. 27th July 1827, in Youngsville, Warren County, Pa.; fifth child of Alexander





BENJAMIN B. SIGGINS and Grandchildren (taken about 1892)  
RAYMOND B. WHITE. EVERETT J. MESSERLY.

and Margaret (Kinnear) Siggins. Alexander Siggins, was b. 1st May 1793, on board a ship on the Atlantic Ocean, on which his parents John and Sarah (Hood) Siggins, were enroute to America from their ancestral home in Drumcliff parish, County Sligo, Ireland. John Siggins was a son of William and Mary (Taylor) Siggins, this Siggins family has been traced to one Thomas Siggins, of Walshgrange, County Wexford, gent. by Chancery Decree dated 8th May, time of Edward VI (1547-53) recovered the estates of Walshgrange, Corbally, Knockbrake, Ballyronan alis Mageston the Church of Culstonse and Tammon.

#### ELIZABETH ERMA WALKER.

Elizabeth Erma Walker was born in Adair County, Kentucky, February 20, 1833; died in July 1864, at the home of Henry Kinnear near Tidioute Pennsylvania she attended a seminary for young ladies in Fairfield Iowa; after which she taught several terms of school; united with the Baptist Church when twenty years old; married February 1856, at the home of her parents, near Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, Benjamin Baird Siggins, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Robert Coles. Elizabeth Erma Walker was the daughter of Samuel Scott Walker, b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Adair Co. Kentucky, on Jan. 26, 1832, he married, near Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky: Sarah Ann Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Nov. 1882 in Cowley County, Kansas. He died Jan. 20, 1892 in Florida. Samuel Scott Walker was son of Alexander Walker, b. Dec. 15, 1779, Woodford Co. Kentucky; married 1803: Elizabeth Scott, b. April 6, 1788; d. Dec. 15, 1779.

JOHN WALKER of Wigton Scotland, was the first of his line known to the writer, his son, John Walker, married Katheryne Rutherford in 1702. They came to America soon afterward, settling in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but later went to Rockbridge County, Virginia. Elizabeth

Erma Walker who married Benjamin Baird Siggins, was seventh in descent from John Walker of Wigton, Scotland.

Katheryn Rutherford was either a niece or full first cousin of Rev. Samuel Rutherford, the non-conformist Divine of Scotland, who was imprisoned for his religious belief and practices. This same Katheryn Rutherford was the grand daughter of Rev. Joseph Allein, author of "Allein's Alarm" and many other religious works. He was silenced and deprived of his position for non-conformity. Katheryn's great grandfather Richard Allein was rector of Batcombe, in Devizes, for upwards of fifty years, and author of a "Shorter Catechism" and numerous other works of like character. Another ancestor of Katheryn Rutherford, Edward Northie, was mayor of Devizes from 1612 to 1635. Elizabeth Erma Walker's great grandfather, Malcum Allen, served in the French and Indian War under Captain John Maxwell.—Also Captain Neville's Company from Albermarle County, Virginia. He also served in the 8th Virginia Regiment during the Revolution.

### LINEAGE

EDWARD NORTHIE was Mayor of Devizes, Wiltshire, England, 1612-22-30-35.  
his daughter

ELIZABETH Northie, married Tobias Allein  
their daughter

ISABELLA Allein, married John Rutherford  
their daughter

KATHERINE Rutherford, married John Walker  
their son

ALEXANDER Walker, married Jane (or Hamor) Hammer (Hummer)  
their son

JAMES Walker, married Margaret Gray  
their son

ALEXANDER Walker, married Elizabeth Scott  
their son

SAMUEL Scott Walker, married Sarah Ann Allen  
their daughter

ELIZABETH Erma Walker, married Benjamin Baird Siggins  
their daughter

EMMA Siggins, married John Barber White  
their children are

EMMA Ruth White and RAYMOND Baird White.

### NORTHEY

Arms—Or., on a fesslaz. between three panthers statant ppr. sescy of estoiles arg. appansy of the first between two lillies of the third.

Crest—A cockatrice, flames issuing from the mouth ppr.

Motto—Steady.

Seat—Woodcote House, Epsom.

(Burke's Landed Gentry, p. 1177. Pub. 1879).

LINEAGE—The ancient family of Northey was originally established in Essex, but became subsequently resident in Wilts.

Sir Edward Northey, Knt. of Epsom, Surrey (2d son of William Northey, Esq., b. 1651, and grandson of Thomas Northey, of Eddington, same Co.), was M. P. for Tiverton, Devon, 1710, 1713 and 1714, and Attorney Gen. to King William III, and Queen Anne. He married Anne, sister and co-heir of Sir William Jolliffe, and by that lady (who d. 13 Aug., 1743), had issue: William his heir; Edward d. 1774, leaving issue: a son William, d. unm. 1808, and a dau. Anne, d. unm.



Anne, m. John Lord Raymond, of Abbots Langley, Lord Chief Justice. Elizabeth d. unm., 1764. Rebecca, m. Thomas Bradshaw, Esq. of Rigby. Sir Edward Northey, Esq., d. 16 Aug., 1723. His eldest son William Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset, Wilts, M. P. for Calne, 1713, and Wooton Basset, 1714. He m. 19 Sept. 1721, Abigail, only dau. of Sir Thomas Webster, 1st bart. of Battle Abbey, Sussex, and by that lady (who m. 2ndly, Edmund Thomas, 3rd. bart. of Wenvoe Castle) had issue: i. William, his heir. ii. Edward; b. 1728; d. 30 May, 1749; iii. Thomas, a military officer, who served in several parts of the world, and lost a leg at the seige of Quebec. He m. Margaret, dau. of J. L. Hancorne, Esq. of Gower, Co., Glamorgan; and d. 1780, leaving issue: i. Murray, Capt. R. N., m. Mabella, dau. of Rev. J. Whitby, of Cresswell, Co. Stafford; and d. 1834, leaving an only dau., Jemima, m. Capt. Alldritt, E. I. C.'s R. E. Quartermaster Gen., m. Laura, dau. of Sir William Paxton, Knt., M. P. of Middleton-Hall, Co. Carmarthen, and had issue:

Augustus James Millard, Major in the Army.

William Frederick Stewart, 25th regt.

Laura Emaline.

i. Anna, m. John Whitby, Esq., of Creswell Hall, Co. Stafford.

Mr. Northey d. 10 Nov., 1738, aged 48, and was s. by his son,

William Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset and Ivy House, Wilts, L. L. D., F. R. S., Lieut.-Col. of the county militia, one of the commissioners, for Trade, and Groom of the Chamber to King George III. He represented Calne, 1747, Mailstone, 1762, and Bedwin, 1770. He m. Anne, dau. of Right. Hon. Edwin Hopkins, M. P., Sec. of State for Ireland; and d. 1770, having had,

i. William, his heir; ii. Edward, a successor to his brother; iii. Richard, of Oving House, a Gen. in the army who s. to the estates of the Hopkin's family, and assumed





LAURA (SIGGINS) MESSERLY.  
(835)

the name and arms of Hopkins; d. 1756; m. 1st, 1777; Frances, dau. of John Wray, Esq., of Monaghan, and had by her issue:

- i. William Richards, his heir; i. Anne; ii. Frances. He m. 2ndly, Miss Thompson, and by her had issue:
2. Richard, late Capt. 8th. Hussars.
3. Lucy, m. J. Rowley, Esq., and d. s. p.
4. Harriet, m. Charles Shrader, Esq.
5. Julia, m. Capt. Hamilton Shum, of the 31st. regt.
6. Emma, m. Henry Lee Patourel, Esq. of Sidbury Castle, Devon.

Gen. Northey Hopkins, d. 26 April, 1845, and was s. by his son.

William Richard Hopkins Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks, J. P., formerly a Capt. in the army, and Aide-de Camp to the Duke of Richmond, when Lord Lieut. of Ireland, m. Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald Fortescue, Esq., of Co. Louth, and by her (who d. 13 April, 1864) had Richard Arthur Fortescue, who d. on service in the 17th year of his age. Fannie Elizabeth; m. 25 Jan., 1830, George Ives, 4th Lord Boston, and d. 1860, leaving issue.

Geraldine, m. 1838, Joseph Pratt Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, 2nd son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan, by Jemima Roberta, his wife, dau. of Sir James Tynte, Bart. Adelide; Antoinette; Eulalie Emily; m. James Agg Gardner, Esq., of Cheltenham.

#### LAURA SIGGINS MESSERLY.

(835) Laura Siggins, b. August 15, 1859, in Chariton, Ia., m. September 19, 1883, in Youngsville, Pa.

James O. Messerly, a son of Jonas and Sarah (Alspaugh)

Messerly. They reside in Warren, Pa., and are members of the Methodist church. Their children are:

842. i. WARREN B. Messerly<sup>6</sup>, b. November 4, 1884, in Baltimore, Ohio. Graduated from the Westinghouse Electrical Department, Pittsburg, Pa. Is now with the Kansas City Street Railways Company, in Kansas City, Mo. He married in Winfield, Kansas, February 16, 1916.

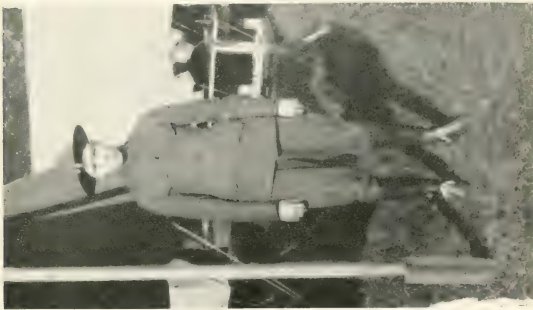
Ruth Tisdale Bangs, b. November 23, 1890, a daughter of Arthur C. and Caroline (Crapsler) Bangs, of Winfield. The emigrant ancestor of Ruth Tisdale Bangs, Edward Bangs<sup>1</sup>, came in the "good ship Anne" in 1623, to Plymouth Colony; his son Jonathan Bangs<sup>2</sup>, served as Captain in the Colonial Wars, had a son James Bangs<sup>3</sup>, and his son Oliver Bangs<sup>4</sup>, had a son Dr. John Bangs<sup>5</sup>, and his son Frederick A. Bangs<sup>6</sup>, was the father of Arthur Clarence Bangs<sup>7</sup>, of Winfield, Kansas, father of Ruth Bangs<sup>8</sup> Messerly.

843. ii. EVERETT J. Messerly<sup>6</sup>, b. October 18, 1865, in Warren, Pa., m. June 19, 1908, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Rillia Vadia Boli, b. July 6, 1889, a dau. of Frank S. (b. May 7, 1862), and Flora (Jack) Boli (b. June 24, 1862; m. June 19, 1882). They have one son:

844. i. BERTRAM J. Messerly<sup>7</sup>, b. January 11, 1913.

845. iii. JAMES Harold Messerly<sup>6</sup>, b. September 24, 1895, in Warren, was a student at the University of Pittsburgh, and editor of the engineering department of the junior year paper, and had nearly completed his four year course when he was called to serve his country in the war with Germany. He was in training at Allentown, Pa., during the summer of 1917, and in



JAMES HAROLD MESSERLY.  
(845)



EVERETT J. MESSERLY.  
(843)



WARREN B. MESSERLY.  
(842)









JERRY LLOYD SIGGINS.  
(849)

October was sent to France with the Hospital Reserve Corps, No. 27; in France he became a member of Battery "F," 150th Field Artillery.

(836). CLINTON C. SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Twin Falls, Idaho; born December 31, 1862, in Colorado, married April 20, 1890, in Hugo, Colorado.

Nellie Cunningham; born May 26, 1870; daughter of (Jerry, b. May 15, 1835, near Cattam, Canada, and Josephine (Ballard) Cunningham, d. 1897).

They removed to Boise Cit, Idaho, where Mr. Siggins was a Justice of the Peace four years, and later Deputy Auditor and Recorder of Ada County, he removed to Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1910; in 1912 he was appointed Land Commissioner for a term of four years; in December, 1916, reappointed, his office is at Twin Falls. Their Children are:

846. i. LEONA May Siggins<sup>6</sup>; b. January 20, 1891, in Des Moines, Iowa; m. November 15, 1911, in Twin Falls, Idaho.

John Vance Dingman, b. October 22, 1885, near Tyro, Kansas, son of (James Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Niatic, Ill., and Elizabeth Ellen (Harding) Dingman, b. June 29, 1855).

Their children are:

847. i. NELLIE May Dingman<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1914.

848. ii. JOHN Siggins Digman<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1916.

849. ii. JERRY Lloyd Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 14, 1894; m. August 2, 1917:

Mary Ellen Douglas, b. February 12, 1898, dau. of Thomas James Douglas, b. Stratford, Canada, June 23, 1867; m. May 12, 1897; Margaret Van Horn, b. April 12, 1865, at Marion Centre, Pennsylvania.

850. iii. BENJAMIN Boyd Siggins<sup>6</sup>, twin brother of Jerry Lloyd Siggins, b. March 14, 1894; d. June 29 1894, in Boise City, Idaho.

851. iv. HOWARD Edwin Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. August 8, 1895, in Boise City.
852. v. EDNA Louise Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 23, 1909, in Boise City.

(761). PHILETUS VEROW SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, b. March 13, 1833, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. 1:30 a. m., Sunday, August 9, 1908, in Roseville, California; m. 1st about 1857, in Youngsville, Pa.

Elizabeth Fletcher, they had one son. He married 2nd Mary Wilson; no children.

853. i. LOUIS F. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. November, 1858, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. October 12, 1902, in Roseville, California.

(762). RACHEL A. SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>; was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church; her membership was to her a reality—her name on the church register was an emblem of her membership in the "Lord's Book of Life," the spirit of her master was reflected in her daily life, through the years of her earthly pilgrimage her nature added much of brightness and comfort to the life of her family and friends; her daughters, Amy, Mary and Fannie, preceded her to the "other shore," her husband, her daughters, Alice and Clara, and her son Henry survive her; the two latter now live in Chicago. The memory of her beautiful christian life will long remain to comfort her many friends. Born July 23, 1835, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. December 10, 1912, in Julesburg, Colorado; m. 1857, in Youngsville, Pa., Leander A. Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. June 22, 1899.

In 1865 they moved to Lanark, Ill., and to Julesburg in 1908. Children:

854. i. AMY Irene Chaffee<sup>5</sup>, b. August 12, 1858, in Youngsville, Pa.
- 855.\* ii. ALICE Bell Chaffee<sup>5</sup>, b. August 10, 1861, in Youngsville; m. Loren Gilbert Burrows.

- 856\*. iii. HENRY George Chaffee<sup>s</sup>, b. August 7, 1864, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Jessie Lee Small.
857. iv. MARY D. Chaffee<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1867.
858. v. CLARA M. Chaffee<sup>s</sup>, b. March 11, 1869.
859. vi. FANNIE Chaffee<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1871; d. Nov. 20, 1872.

(855). ALICE BELL CHAFFEE<sup>s</sup>, b. August 10, 1861, Youngsville, Pa., m. Nov. 12, 1898, in

Loren Gilbert Burrows, b. Feb. 16, 1857, in Walworth County, Wisconsin. Their children were:

860. i. ROBERT Chaffee Burrows<sup>s</sup>, b. May 11, 1899, in Cavanna, Ill.
861. ii. ALICE Winefred Burrows<sup>s</sup>, b. June 23, 1904, in Savanna, Ill.

(856). HENRY GEORGE CHAFFEE<sup>s</sup>, b. August 7, 1864, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. July 20, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

Jessie Lee Small, who was born "On a sunny morning" June 9, 1880; in Cumberland, England; they have one daughter:

862. ALICE May Chaffee<sup>s</sup>, b. April 15, 1907, in St. Louis, Mo.

(763). CHAPIN ELLIOTT SIGGINS<sup>s</sup>, b. December 15, 1836, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. April 16, 1883, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; m. April 25, 1857, in Warren, Pa.

Emily C. Salmon, dau. of John Salmon; b. December 2, 1840, in Warren, Pa.; d. August 16, 1904, in Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Their children were:

863. i. DORA Siggins<sup>s</sup>, b. April 25, 1858, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. 1884; m. June 8, 1882.  
Robert King, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
- 364.\* ii. BURDETTE A. Siggins<sup>s</sup>, b. Youngsville, Pa.,

November 5, 1860; m. 1st, Lucy Corder; m. 2nd, Lillian Berger.

865. iii. BELLE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. in Youngsville, Pa., December 1, 1861. Not married, lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 866.\* iv. GUY Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. in Youngsville, Pa., May 26, 1866; m. Minnie Parcell.
867. v. CLYDE Siggins<sup>5</sup>, of Youngsville, Pa.; b. October 11, 1869, in Tennessee; d. June 6, 1888, in Tennessee.

(864). BURDETTE A. SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Milwaukee, Wis.; b. November 5, 1860, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. 1st, July 23, 1887.

Lucy Corder. Their children were.

868. i. VERNON Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 12, 1888; d. Sept. 1888.
869. ii. HAZEL Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. August 18, 1889.
870. iii. GEORGE Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. December 22, 1891, living at 741 Prospect Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.

(864). BURDETTE A. SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, m. 2nd, December 2, 1903.

Lillian Berger. No children.

(866) GUY SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa; b. May 26, 1866, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. ; m. 1890.

Minnie Parcell, a dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Maxwell) Parcell, of Carroll County, Ohio. (Samuel b. April 7, 1831; Margaret b. November 11, 1833). **Their** children were:

871. i. HARRY Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 4, 1891.
872. ii. LOUIS Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 9, 1893.
873. iii. ADELLA Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 11, 1897.







NATHANIEL SIGGINS.

(270)

ANN (BLAKESLEY) SIGGINS.



ROBERT A. SIGGINS.

(764)

DELIA (LONG) SIGGINS.

874. iv. RAYMOND Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. December 26, 1903.

875. v. FOREST Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1906.

\* (764). ROBERT ALEXANDER SIGGINS<sup>4</sup>, of Youngsville, Pennsylvania; b. August 24, 1840, in Youngsville; m. September 23, 1871, in Sugar Grove, Pa.

Cordelia Catherine Long; b. May 30, 1841, in Pittsfield Township, Pa.; d. January 12, 1917, in Youngsville, Pa.

Children:

876. i. GEORGE Hugh Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. August 14, 1872. Rail Road Agent at Irvineton, Pa.; not married.

877. ii. HATTIE M. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1874; lives in Youngsville, Pa.

878. iii. HALLIE R. Siggins<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1878; lives in Denver, Colo.

Ancestry of Cordelia Catherine Long, wife of Robert Alexander Siggins.

In 1800 George and Isabel (McCormick) Long, settled in Spring Creek Township, Warren County, Pa., about three miles west of Garland, here their son:

Hugh Long was born February 20, 1802, being the first white child born in the township.

George Long built the first mill in the township; in 1808-9, he sold his property to Daniel Horn and removed to Pittsfield township, where he built a saw mill; here he continued to reside until he died in 1854; his widow died in 1858; George Long and Isabell McCormick, were married in Lycoming County, Pa., in August, 1792.

He was in the Revolutionary War and received a pension; he was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Their son:

Hugh Long was born February 20, 1802, married October 26, 1826. Eleanor Gray, born November 15, 1806; he died in August, 1899, aged ninety-seven years and six months; his wife died in September, 1847.

He was constable four years; justice of the peace ten years; school director fifteen years; auditor and assessor several years. Their daughter:

Cordelia Catherine Long, was born May 30, 1841.

(769). LAVERN ALEXANDER SIGGINS; died March 8, 1893, at his home, No. 11 Elm Street, Warren, Pa.; he was born March 10, 1842, at Youngsville, Pa., and has lived in this county practically all his life, the last forty years having been spent in Warren and vicinity.

He owned and resided for many years on the farm now occupied by Mrs. A. Graham and Son, Florists, and was for quite a long time engaged in the livery business in Warren.

During the latter years of his life he has resided in Warren and devoted most of his time to the care of his oil property; he was a man of exemplary habits throughout life, and in his business and social dealings represented an unquestioned integrity, industry and sterling merit which were remarked by all with whom he came in contact.

He was of a retiring disposition, finding much of his enjoyment within his home circle, but revealed an unusually sympathetic and kindly nature to all those who were privileged to know him.

As a citizen he was unpretentious, but was interested in all things pertaining to the public welfare and contributed real merit to the duties of citizenship.

He leaves to survive him, in addition to his wife, three sons; Clyde and Ray of Cody, Wyo., George of Warren, Mrs. John D. Wells, of Buffalo, Mrs. W. S. Clark, of Warren, two of his daughters; three brothers also survive: William L., David H., and Benjamin V.; also four sisters, Mrs. J. F. Rounce, Mrs. William D. Hatch, Mrs. Charles A. Lincoln and Mrs. Worth Jaquins, "and Edna L. Siggins, a daughter."

Died May 14th, 1915. MRS. MARGARET B. Siggins, widow of the late Lavern Alexander Siggins.



LAVERN A. SIGGINS.  
(769)



MARGARET (HUNTER) SIGGINS.  
(1167)



"Fate has measured and snipped the life of another Tidiouter, this time calling into death Mrs. Margaret B. Siggins, of Warren, who passed away Friday afternoon after two weeks' illness; the funeral was held Monday last, interment being private at Oakland Cemetery, in Warren.

She is survived by the following children: J. C. and R. B. Siggins of Cody, Wyo.; Edna Louise Siggins, Mrs. J. D. Wells, Mrs. W. S. Clark, and George H. Siggins, two sisters also survive, Mrs. D. B. Everett, of Jamestown, and Mrs. Louise Tipton. Mrs. Siggins was a daughter of Matthew P. and Sarah (Magill) Hunter; she was born and spent most of her life in this community, schooled in the hardy democratic ways of this frontier section, and coming from Scotch-Irish stock, she was ever noted for her cheerful and charitable disposition and sterling character, this is attested by her friends in this locality as well as by her neighbors in Warren.

Her husband, Lavern Alexander Siggins, to whom she was married May 10, 1863, died March 8, 1913, they moved to Warren from Tidioute in 1868; Mrs. Siggins was 69 years of age, she was a member of the First M. E. Church in Warren and was active in various church organizations."

(769) LAVERN ALEXANDER SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Warren, Pa.; b. March 10, 1842, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. March 8, 1913, in Warren, Pa.; m. May 10, 1863, in Tidioute, Pa.

Margaret Bedora Hunter (dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Magill) Hunter).; d. May 14, 1815, in Warren, Pa.

Their children were:

879. i. FRANK Elbert Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 19, 1864, in Tidioute, Pa.; m. May 4, 1892.

Minnie Pearl Ellis, dau. of Nancy Eliza Ellis.

They have one daughter:

880. i. MARGARET Elizabeth Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

881. ii. SARAH Blanch Siggins<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1866, in Tidioute, Pa.; d. June 29, 1912, in Warren,

Pa., after having been an invalid for over a year ; she taught school about twenty years, and then became a trained nurse.

- 882.\* iii. JOHN Clyde Siggins<sup>6</sup>, of Cody, Wyoming; b. April 12, 1869, in Warren, Pa.; m. September 26, 1896, in Warren, Pa.

Nancy Mendell Shope.

- 883.\* iv. NEVA Catherine Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 9, 1872, in Warren, Pa.; m. John D. Wells. Their home is in Buffalo, N. Y.

884. v. EDNA Louise Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1874, in Warren, Pa.

- 885.\* vi. RAY Benson Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. February 22, 1877, in Warren, Pa.; m.

Elizabeth Cogswell.

886. vii. LILLIAN Ethel Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1879, in Warren, Pa.; m. June 20, 1907, in Warren, Pa.

William S. Clark, District Attorney, in Warren Co., 1907, a son of John and Elizabeth (McMullen) Clark.

John Clark with his parents, brothers and a sister came to Warren in 1848; Elizabeth McMullen, with her parents, four brothers and four sisters, came from Bainbridge, Ireland, where she was born in 1841, to Warren in 1850. John Clark died in Warren, Pa., in Jan., 1917.

887. vii. GEORGE HUNTER SIGGINS<sup>6</sup>, b. August 2, 1881, in Warren, Pa.; m. June 24, 1902, in Warren, Pa.

Jennie Burkett. They have two sons:

888. i. STEWART Laverne Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1903, in Warren Pa.

889. ii. WILLIAM Hunter Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1912.







JOHN D. WELLS.  
(883)

882) JOHN CLYDE SIGGINS<sup>6</sup>, of Cody, Wyo.; b. April 12, 1869, in Warren, Pa.; m. Sept. 26, 1896, in Warren.

Nancy Mendall Shope. Their children were:

- 890. i. FRANK Edward Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. January 28, 1897.
- 891. ii. MILDRED Lucille Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
- 892. iii. NATALIE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. November 19, 1906.
- 893. iv. JANNETTE Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. February 4, 1908.

(883) NEVA CATHERINE SIGGINS<sup>6</sup>, b. February 9, 1872, in Warren, Pa.; m. June 9, 1897, in Warren, Pa.

John D. Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1876. Their children were:

- 894. i. BLANCHE Loraine Wells<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1902.
- 895. ii. ANNETTE Jane Wells<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1906.
- 896. iii. JOHN D. Wells, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. December 15, 1909.

(885) RAY BENSON SIGGINS<sup>6</sup>, of Cody, Wyo.; b. February 22, 1877, in Warren, Pa.; m. October 2, 1902, in Sinclairville, N. Y.

Elizabeth Cogswell. Their children were:

- 897. i. RAYMOND Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1905, in Louisiana.
- 898. ii. HAROLD C. Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1907.
- 899. iii. DONALD Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. September 9, 1909.

JOHN D. WELLS was born in Northeast, Pennsylvania, Sept. 9, 1876, son of Wm. Delaney and Marilla A. Wells; mar. Neva Catherine Siggins June 9, 1897. His journalistic work began on the Erie Dispatch, the Cleveland Plain Dealer and Buffalo Morning Review. While on the staff of the latter, he did some very creditable special work in connection with the Pan-American Exposition. As an eye witness of the assassination of President McKinley, his exclusive stories brought instant recognition in the newspaper field. His story of the tragedy was published in Col-

liers, Harpers and other well known magazines. In 1902 Mr. Wells became associated with the Buffalo Evening News where he is at present occupying the position of Managing Editor. His column "From Grave to Gay" in this publication has brought Mr. Wells much fame as a verse writer and fun maker. He is generally designated as the logical successor of the Hoosier Poet. His popularity on the lecture platform would seem to predict that he may one day wear the mantle of Riley. The American Press Association honored him by electing him as their president.

### WHEN THE FLAG GOES BY.

(Thus speaks Private Thompkins, veteran  
of foreign service.)

Love of the flag? Well, what do you know of it?—  
What do the men of your kind ever show of it,  
But stand on your legs when the colors go by  
And yelp with the others and never know why?  
What do you know, who dodge all the wars  
And don't know the colors except at bazaars?  
Love of the flag? Well, what do you know of it?—  
Men of your kind who ne'er saw the glow of it  
Against the black sky at the end of the day  
When crimson and daylight were ebbing away?  
What do you know, who never surmise  
How easy a soldier can smile when he dies?  
Love of the flag? Well, what can you tell of it?  
Never saw a battle, and don't know the smell of it!  
And yet you will boast of your love for the flag,  
And don't know the cost of the starry old rag!—  
Don't know the cost in death and in woe,  
And don't stop to think of the debt that you owe!  
Love of the flag? Well, if you would know of it,

Out on the skirmish line men make a show of it;  
It's not the bright colors you see at bazaars,  
But tattered and frazzled by heathenish wars!  
Hark while the sergeant is checking the "Lost"—  
That's love of the flag and the price that it cost!

JOHN D. WELLS.

(770) WILLIAM LAWRENCE SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., December 18, 1843; m. 1st,

Mary Smith, d. September 2, 1881; no children; m. 2nd,  
Mary Guigon. Their children were:

900. i. RUTH F. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. December 16, 1887.

901. ii. PAUL Orion Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 17, 1897.

902. iii. MARC Wesley Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 25, 1893.

## THE HUNTER FAMILY.

H1. Robert Hunter<sup>1</sup>, b. 1758, in Tyrone County, Ireland; m. Abt. 1786, Elizabeth Park, b. 1762. He was of Scotch-Irish parentage. Tradition says he had three brothers:

Samuel, who settled in the Isle of Man.

William, who remained in Ireland.

Jared, who came with Robert to America in the latter part of the 18th century; they with three of their neighbors, named Gilson, Broadfoot and Henderson, with their families sailed from the port of Londonderry, Ireland, and landed at Philadelphia; the Gilsens, Broadfoots and Hendersons settled in Titusville; Robert and Jared Hunter settled in the western part of Pennsylvania in a wilderness, now Centre County; each "located" 100 acres of land near what is now Enterprise, Warren County; in 1808, Robert Hunter sold his land and bought a farm on the east side of the Allegheny, about two miles below Tidioute creek, which is still in the possession of the Hunter family; here he built a log house, cleared and cultivated the land, went to Pittsburg in a canoe for supplies, and he and his wife reared a family of ten children.

H2.\* i. JANNETTE Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. John Tuttle, of Lodi, N. Y.

H3. ii. JEAN Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. December 29, 1786; m. Dec. 3, 1805, Frank Tuttle, b. ————— 1777.

H4.\* iii. VIOLET Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Richard Henderson.

H5.\* iv. SAMUEL Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Polly Culbertson.

H6.\* v. WILLIAM HUNTER<sup>2</sup>, b. August 19, 1792; m. Dorcas Magill (1114).

- H7.\* vi. ELIZABETH Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Thomas Morrison.  
 H8.\* vii. SARAH Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Isaac Jones.  
 H9.\* viii. MARGARET Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Thomas Morrison.  
 H10.\* ix. ROBERT Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Louisa Manrose.  
 H11.\* x. MATTHEW Hunter<sup>2</sup>, m. Sarah Magill (1115).

(One account of the family says: Robert Hunter<sup>1</sup> was born in County Cork, but if as stated they sailed from Londonderry, it is more probable that he was born as stated above, in Tyrone, as both Tyrone and Londonderry are in the "North of Ireland" while County Cork is in the south.)  
 Ed.

(H2) Jannette Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. December 26, 1776 (1786); m.  
 John Tuttle, of Lodi, N. Y. Children:

- H12. i. JEANETTE Tuttle<sup>3</sup>.  
 H13. ii. MARGARET Tuttle<sup>3</sup>.  
 H14. iii. JAMES Tuttle<sup>3</sup>.  
 H15. iv. WILLIAM Tuttle<sup>3</sup>.  
 H16. v. JOHN Tuttle<sup>3</sup>.

(H4) Violet Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. November 4, 1789; m.  
 Richard Henderson. Children:

- H17. i. JAMES Henderson<sup>3</sup>.  
 H18. ii. WILLIAM Henderson<sup>3</sup>.  
 H19. iii. JAHU Henderson<sup>3</sup>.  
 H20. iv. RICHARD Henderson<sup>3</sup>.  
 H21. v. DANIEL Henderson<sup>3</sup>.

(H5) Samuel Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. May 18, 1791; m.  
 Polly Culbertson. Children:

- H22. i. JOHN Hunter<sup>3</sup>, d. young.  
 H23.\* ii. MATTHEW Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m.  
 Phebe Richardson.



- H24.\* iii. SAMUEL Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m.  
Melissa Pownell.

(H6) William Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. August 19, 1792; m.  
Dorcas Magill (1114). Children:

- H25. i. MATTHEW Park Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. May 17, 1823.  
H26. ii. ISAAC K. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. September 24, 1826.  
H27. iii. CHARLES M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. March 19, 1829.  
H28. iv. METHITABEL J. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. January 10,  
1831.  
H29. v. ROBERT Jackson Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. March 30, 1833.  
H30. vi. DORCAS M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. November 17, 183—.  
H31.\* vii. WILLIAM L. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. April 30, 1840; m.  
H32. viii. ARTHUR M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. June 26, 1844.

(H7) Elizabeth Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. December 26, 1794; m.  
Thomas Morrison. Children:

- H33. i. HUGH Morrison<sup>3</sup>.  
H34. ii. ROBERT H. Morrison<sup>3</sup>.  
H35. iii. THOMAS Morrison<sup>3</sup>.  
H36. iv. BETSY Morrison<sup>3</sup>.  
H37. v. JANE Morrison<sup>3</sup>.  
H38. vi. ANN Morrison<sup>3</sup>.

(H8) Sarah Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. September 16, 1796, m.  
Isaac Jones. Children.

- H39. i. DANIEL Jones<sup>3</sup>.  
H40. ii. MEHITABEL Jones<sup>3</sup>.  
H41. iii. ELIJAH Jones<sup>3</sup>.  
H42. iv. ELISHA Jones<sup>3</sup>.  
H43. v. MARGARET Jones<sup>3</sup>.

H44. vi. SARAH Jones<sup>3</sup>.

(H9) Margaret Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. August 18, 1798; m.  
Thomas Morrison (her brother-in-law). Children:

H45. i. JACKSON Morrison<sup>3</sup>.

H46. ii. NATHAN Morrison<sup>3</sup>.

H47. iii. MARIELLA Morrison<sup>3</sup>.

H48. iv. SALINA Morrison<sup>3</sup>, d. agd. 20.

(H10) Robert Hunter<sup>2</sup>, b. February 2, 1800-1; d. March 30, 1845; m.

Louise Manrose; she d. March 30, 1872. Children:

H49.\* i. JARED H. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. August 30, 1824.

H50. ii. JESSE W. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. May 16, 1826; d. December 30, 1869.

H51. iii. J. DENNIS Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. July 16, 1828; d. August 21, 1847.

H52. iv. SAMUEL B. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. July 6, 1833.

H53.\* v. GATES M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. July 25, 1832; m.  
Sarah Merritt.

H54. vi. JOSHUA B. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. July 19, 1834; d. October 30, 1852.

H55. vii. LORETTA E. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. May 17, 1836; d. March 30, 1837.

H56.\* viii. ESTHER L. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m.  
Charles C. Merritt.

H57. ix. ELIZABETH C. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. June 29, 1840.

H58. x. CANDACE Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1842.

H59. xi. WILSON Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1844.

(H11) Matthew Hunter<sup>2</sup>, youngest son of Robert and Elizabeth (Park) Hunter, was born on the old home farm

in Limestone Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, and after his marriage made his home there; he was an industrious man, a good neighbor, and very hospitable; his home being known in the neighborhood as "The Hotel." b. July 17, 1802; d. March 30, 1845; m. April 8, 1827,

Sarah Magill (dau. of Arthur Magill, Sr.); b. June 3, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1855. Children:

H60.\* i. ELIZABETH Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. January 27, 1828.

H61.\* ii. JAHU Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. October 3, 1830; m.

Margaret R. Magee.

H62. iii. ROBERT W. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. July 27, 1833; d. January 2, 1852.

H63. iv. DORCAS M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. November 11, 1857.

H64.\* v. DARIUS M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. April 3, 1838; m. Mary Jane Smith.

H65.\* vi. VIOLET J. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. D. B. Everett.

H66.\* vii. SARAH Louise Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. June 21, 1843; m. A. J. Tipton.

H67.\* viii. MARGARET B. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. May 1, 1846; m. L. A. Siggins (769).

H68. ix. MARY Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Merkle.

H69. x. ANICE O. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. March 24, 1852, m.

(H23) Matthew Park Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m.

Pheobe Richardson (No. 248). Children:

H70. i. JOHN Park Hunter<sup>1</sup>.

H71. ii. MARY Jane Hunter<sup>1</sup>.

H72. iii. EFFIE Hunter<sup>1</sup>.

H73. iv. ELLA Hunter<sup>1</sup>.



JAHU HUNTER.  
(H 61)



H74. v. ELSIE Hunter<sup>4</sup>, m.  
———— Boutel; has son Harold.

H75. vi. SAMUEL Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H76. vii. PHEOBE Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H77. viii. EDWIN Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H78. ix. PEARL Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H79. x. VIOLET Hunter<sup>4</sup>, m.  
———— Pierce; has son Maidie.

H80. xi. MABLE Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H81. xii. SYLVIA Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

(H24) Samuel Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. —————; m.; live at Alvin,  
Texas.

Melissa Pownall. Children:

H82. i. LETHAR Lavantia Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H83. ii. CYNTHIA May Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H84. iii. INA Carra Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H85. iv. ALEY Louise Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H86. v. THESIE Maud Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H87. vi. EDWIN Park Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H88. vii. EDNA Blanche Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H89. viii. EFFIE Viola Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H90. ix. ALPHA Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H91. x. ELMER Eugene Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H92. xi. WILMA Pearl Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H93. xii. ORA Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H94. xiii. OSA Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H95. xiv. JOHN Francis Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

H96. xv. CLARA Hunter<sup>4</sup>.

(H31) William L. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. April 30, 1840; m. December 2, 1872,

Julia A. Noble. Children:

H97. i. ROSA D. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. June 28, 1874.

H98. ii. WILLIAM D. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. March 30, 1876.

H99. iii. BLANCHE J. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1877.

H100. iv. BENJAMIN D. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

(H49) Jared H. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. August 30, 1824; m.

\_\_\_\_\_. Children:

H100. i. ROBERT L. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. February 3, 1854; m. 1st, April 27, 1879,

Melvina Goodwill; she d. May 12, 1888; m. 2nd, April 1, 1895,

Bell August.

H101. ii. WILLIAM Riley Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. August 20, 1855; m. January 25, 1876,

Florence Boyd.

H102. iii. LEMMEL H. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. December 3, 1856; d. March 17, 1857.

H103.\* iv. MARIAN L. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. May 12, 1858; m.

H104. v. HUDSON B. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. April 27, 1860; m. 1st, March 8, 1885,

Ida Goodwill; she d. May 12, 1886; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1888,

Froma Morgan.

H105.\* vi. BERTHA Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. March 22, 1862; m.

H106. vii. FELINDA E. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. May 5, 1864.

H107.\* viii. SHERMAN W. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. April 11, 1866; d. June 24, 1867.



H108. ix. MARTHA M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. March 27, 1868; m.  
Sept. 10, 1884,  
O. M. Tuttle.

H109. x. CORA V. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. April 13, 1870; d. Oct.  
13, 1879.

H110. xi. VIOLA C. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. April 7, 1872; d. Oct.  
8, 1879.

Alden Morris.

H111. xii. JOSEPHINE J. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. May 21, 1879; m.  
12-23-96.

H112. xiii. OSBORNE R. B. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1876;  
d. Oct. 18, 1879.

H113. xiv. JARED H. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. March 13, 1878; d.  
Mar. 22, 1878

(H53) Gates M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. July 25, 1832; d. June 29,  
1895; m. ————— 1850.

Sarah Merritt. Children:

H114. i. ASA M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. June 17, 1856; m. May 25,  
1880, Permelia S. Cooley.

H115. ii. DELBERT O. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. March 20, 1858; d.  
October 14, 1886; m. Lavine A. Neil.

H116. iii. FRANCIS M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m.  
Dec. 25, 1883, Ida O. Jones.

H117. iv. EFFIE M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. Dec.  
26, 1881, Arthur Bangler.

H118. v. ADDIE M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m.  
April 12, 1886, William A. Farrin.

H119. vi. LINCOLN U. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1865.

H120. vii. ANNIE M. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Dec.  
24, 1890, Thomas J. Ross.

H121. viii. MELVILLA S. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. March 3, 1875.

H122. ix. HARRY G. Hunter<sup>†</sup>, b. July 9, 1861.

(H56) Esther L. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. February 14, 1838; d. May 30, 1888; m. July 17, 1856.

Charles C. Merritt. Children:

H123. i. LORETTA M. N. Merritt<sup>†</sup>, b. March 31, 1858; d. April 17, 1862.

H124. ii. LOVISA Merritt<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1859; d.———  
m. September 2, 1877, Robert Micabon.

H125. iii. LOVINDA A. Merritt<sup>†</sup>, b. November 13, 1860; m. Apr. 18, 1888, S. S. Harrison.

H126. iv. GRACE E. Merritt<sup>†</sup>, b. August 29, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1893, Rev. Guy S. Brown.

H127. v. ESTHER S. Merritt<sup>†</sup>, b. August 8, 1875; d. Dec. 5, 1883.

(H60). Elizabeth Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. January 27, 1828; d. November 3, 1857; m. 1st July 10, 1846:

Philo D. Martin; m. 2nd:

Peter Barr; m. 3rd:

Syrus DeLong. Children:

H128. i. HATCH Martin<sup>†</sup>.

H129. ii. RILEY Martin<sup>†</sup>.

H130. iii. MARY Martin<sup>†</sup>.

H131.\* iv. LENORA Barr<sup>†</sup>.

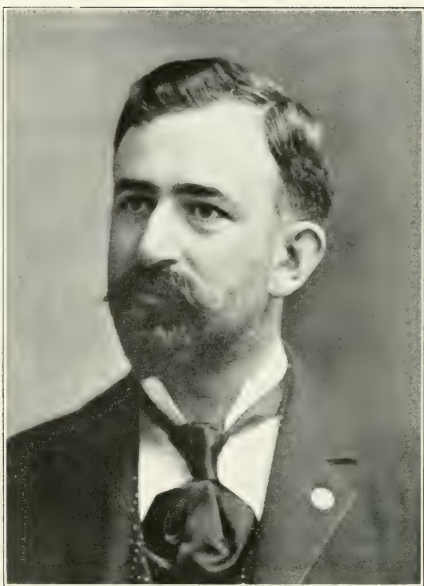
\*Lenora Barr was adopted by her uncle, Jahu Hunter, she married Rev. George Albrecht, a missionary to Japan, they had two children, Lella and Eugene Albrecht.

H132. v. RAYMOND Barr<sup>†</sup>.

H133. vi. MARION Barr<sup>†</sup>.

(H61). Jahu Hunter<sup>3</sup>, of Tidioute, b. October 3, 1830,





LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER.  
(H 134)

in Warren County, Pa.; d. March 15, 1897, in Tidioute; m. Jan. 1, 1860.

Margaret R. Magee (No. 631), b. May 8, 1836; d. July 22, 1914. Children:

H134.\* i. LIVINGSTON LeGrand Hunter<sup>1</sup>, b. January 10, 1861.

H135. ii. LELLA Lillian Hunter<sup>1</sup>, b. September 12, 1872; d. November 6, 1883.

(H134). Livingston LeGrand Hunter<sup>1</sup>, b. January 10, 1861, in Tidioute, Pa.; d. April 20, 1902; m. January 6, 1887, in Tidioute, Pa.

Lillian Acomb (dau. of Dr. James and Sareph (Oliver) Acomb); b. January 6, 1864. Children:

H136. i. JAMES Livingston Hunter<sup>5</sup>, b. October 31, 1890.

H137. ii. LELLA May Hunter<sup>5</sup>, b. January 14, 1894; m. June, 1917.

William Floyd Clinger.

H138. iii. DOROTHY Hunter<sup>5</sup>, b. September 5, 1896.

H139. iv. JAHU Acomb Hunter<sup>5</sup>, b. August 5, 1901.

### JAHU HUNTER.

The Hunter family are from Scotch-Irish ancestry—a race in which the Scotch stability, shrewdness, mental vigor, physical energy and endurance, blended with the geniality, the warm heartedness, the versatility of the Irish blood has given us a people whose physical, mental and moral qualities have made them leaders and powerful promoters in every industry and in every profession, and enriched

our history with an almost endless roll of distinguished men.

Robert and Elizabeth (Park) Hunter who were born in Ireland in 1758 and 1762 respectively, were ancestors of Jahu Hunter.

About 1808 Robert removed with his family to a farm upon the east side of the Allegheny River and built his house, a rude log cabin, about two miles below the mouth of Tidioute Creek, and this farm was his home until the end of his days. He was a quiet, industrious man, it is said, devoting himself closely to the care of his family and the clearing up and cultivation of his farm. Matthew Hunter, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Park) Hunter, married Sarah Magill and they were the parents of ten children of whom Jahu Hunter was the eldest son and upon him fell a large share of the work and responsibility of the family. Very early in life he became a valuable helper in the work of his father and an important factor in earning for the family their daily bread. In the practical affairs of the time and the region he was an advanced student and in his seventeenth year he began jobbing and getting out and banking square timber. Later he did much work in getting out and rafting lumber and running it to Pittsburg and points below. From these trips he usually returned on foot across country, sometimes securing passage on steamboats for part of the way. In this work he acquired that knowledge of timber lands and the lumber business that made his judgment in such matters so good and brought him so much success in lumbering. On January 1, 1860, he married Margaret R. Magee, daughter of Alexander and Nancy (Smith) Magee. In 1868 he became a Mason and advanced in this order to the thirty-second degree, Scottish Rite. The partnership of Mabie and Hunter, consisting of his brother-in-law and himself, was formed in 1868 and conducted a large business in general merchandising and lumber until 1882. In 1871 he joined with others in organizing the Tidioute Savings Bank, of which he gradually became the chief owner, and of which he was Presi-

dent since 1883. In 1873 he formed a partnership with H. H. Cummings in the oil business. They were also associated in various other enterprises, in the Tidioute Savings Bank, in wheat lands in North Dakota, as members of the Missouri Lumber and Mining Company, in pine lands and lumbering in Missouri. The exhaustion of the oil fields about Tidioute left the borough stagnant, and to bring employment to the idle and prosperity to the community he aided in establishing the Tidioute Chair Co. and became its President and so continued until his death. Jahu Hunter was a man of unusual ability and strong individuality. Simple in his tastes, unpretentious and modest in manner and feeling, helpful to those in distress, seeking always to increase the sum of human happiness and morality and to promote the general well being of his associates. He died March 15, 1897, and is buried in Tidioute.

Livingston Legrand Hunter, only son of Jahu and Margaret R. Hunter, was born in Tidioute, Pa., Jan. 10th, 1861. He attended the home schools and later, the Pennsylvania Military Academy at West Chester, and Oberlin College, graduating from the latter institution in 1882. His business education was obtained from his association with his father and he proved an efficient teacher, as his son was an apt pupil. Gradually the large business interests of the father were delegated to the son and when the elder Mr. Hunter died in 1897, his son easily assumed the entire responsibility and discharged with great credit the many duties pertaining to a large and growing business, carrying out with conscientious fidelity every idea and plan both in business and charitable enterprises originated by his father. After his death his wife and mother followed the same plan in trying to fulfill the wishes of the elder Mr. Hunter. Thus we see the generous impulses of one good man continuing to bear fruit for many years.

The fine high school building erected by Mrs. Jahu Hunter and Mrs. L. L. Hunter to the memory of their loved ones is most typical of the men it was built to honor.



Livingston Hunter was married January 6, 1887, to Lillian Acomb, daughter of Dr. James L. Acomb of Tidioute. He met a most tragic death on April 20, 1902, when the steamer "Pittsburg" was destroyed by fire near Cairo, on the Mississippi River.

Many of Mr. Hunter's qualities were inherited from his capable mother who was a woman of unusual strength of character and sterling worth. She will long be remembered and honored. In her death the remaining members of her family lost a wise counsellor and friend.

(H64). Darius M. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. April 3, 1838; d. May 6, 1864; m. July 4, 1861.

Mary Jane Smith (dau. of James and Margaret (Magee) Smith). Children:

H140. i. CAROLINE M. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, m.

David Bradford.

(H65). Violet J. Hunter<sup>3</sup>, b. January 14, 1841; m. October 2, 1862.

D. B. Everett. Children:

H141. i. ELMAY Everett<sup>4</sup>, b. February 8, 1864; m. April 12, 18—, Everette Johnson.

Had a daughter, Gwendolyn Everett, b. April 2, 1896.

(H66). Sarah Louise Hunter<sup>3</sup> b. June 21, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1917. m. September, 1865.

Andrew Jackson Tipton. Children:

H142. i. ESTELLA Tipton<sup>4</sup>, m. Wesley Morrison.

H143. ii. ANNIS Tipton<sup>4</sup>, m. George Straus.

H144. iii. HARRY H. Tipton<sup>4</sup>, m. Harriet Knight.

H145. iv. LELLAND Tipton<sup>4</sup>.

H146. v. SUSAN Tipton<sup>4</sup>, m. Barton Roffee.

H147. vi. FRANK Tipton<sup>4</sup>, m. Isabelle Holden.

H148. vii. GUY Tipton<sup>4</sup>.

(H103. Marian L. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. May 12, 1858; m. December 26, 1878.

E. J. Goodwill. Children:

H149. i. ROY Ellwyn Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. May 1, 1880.

H150. ii. AARON Bradshaw Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1882

H151. iii. BESSIE Josephine Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 24,  
1884.

H152. iv. JESSIE Belle Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

H153. v. BURTON Bunker Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1887.

H154. vi. BERTHA Viola Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. April 7, 1889.

H155. vii. MAUDE Evaline Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. Mch. 28, 1892.

H156. viii. JOHN Russell Lowel Goodwill<sup>5</sup>, b. August 4,  
1894.

(H105). Bertha C. Hunter<sup>4</sup>, b. March 22, 1865; m. September 14, 1879.

Barney McGuire. Children:

H157. i. OSBORNE R. McGuire<sup>5</sup>, b. October 26, 1880.

H158. ii. CARROLL B. McGuire<sup>5</sup>, b. August 4, 1882.

H159. iii. EDNA L. McGuire<sup>5</sup>, b. March 11, 1885.

H160. iv. LUKE P. McGuire<sup>5</sup>, b. October 31, 1887.

H161. v. BASIL H. McGuire<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1889.

Arthur Magill, Sr., a Revolutionary soldier; b. 1764; d. 1847, and is buried at Tidioute, Pa.; m. 1797.

Elizabeth Arters, she died 1840. Children:

i. RICHARD Magill<sup>2</sup>.

ii. WILLIAM Magill<sup>2</sup>.

- iii. MAHITABEL Magill<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. ELIZA Magill<sup>2</sup>.
- v. \*DORCAS Magill<sup>2</sup>, m. William Hunter (No. H6).
- vi. \*SARAH Magill<sup>2</sup>, b. June 3, 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1845;  
m. April 8, 1827;  
Matthew Hunter, (No. H11).
- vii. CHARLES Magill<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. MARY Magill<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. JAMES Magill<sup>2</sup>.
- x. ARTHUR Jr. Magill<sup>2</sup>, m.

Elizabeth ———, and had a son:

ARTHUR Magill, Jr.<sup>3</sup>.

Revolutionary record of Arthur Magill, Sr., b. 1764; d. 1847. Private in Capt. John Jordon's Company.

2nd. Battalion Cumberland, Pa., Militia, d. at Tidoute, Pa.

Pa. Archives Vol. VI, 5th Series.

No. 77310, D. A. R. Lineage Book.

Arthur Magil, Jr., and his son Arthur, III, both enlisted in the Civil War at Carlisle, Pa.

(771). DAVID HENRY SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, of Tidioute, Pennsylvania; owned and operated a livery stable in Warren, Pa., for a number of years. For the last fifteen years (1916). he has been identified with promoting street railways in Warren and vicinity; built and operated the Warren-Jamestown line—also several short lines in Eastern Kansas, with headquarters at Coffeyville and Winfield. He organized these companies and has served as their President since their organization. He is a very successful business man, has always been interested in civic matters. His family are all members of the Presbyterian Church. His

son, Hugh A., and son-in-law, Samuel Q. Smith, are associated with him in the railroad business and hold responsible positions. He was born in Tidioute December 8, 1846; married September 2, 1875:

Julia Marietta Guignon, b. in Sugar Grove, Pa., May 3, 1852; dau. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Runion) Guignon, (Julia Ann Runion was a dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Smith) Runion). Their children were:

- 903. i. JULIA Mabel Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. August 4, 1876.
- 904. ii. HUGH Archibald Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Warren, Pa., August 24, 1877; m. June 2, 1902.

Grace Legard Todd, b. September 14, 1878, dau. of William and Ann (Dwight) Todd.

Their children are:

- 905. i. MARTHA Todd Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1904.
- 906. ii. DAVID Henry Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1910.
- 907. iii. TODD Siggins<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1912.
- 908. iii. MAUD Isabel Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. in Warren, Pa., July 18, 1882; m. in Warren, Ja., January 18, 1901.

Samuel Q. Smith, b. May 12, 1876, son of Frank and Martha (Quinn) Smith.

Their children are:

- 909. i. CATHERINE Martha Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
- 910. ii. JANE Veronica Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. January 12, 1905.
- 911. iii. SAMUEL Quinn Smith, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. November 29, 1911.

(772). MARGARET ADALINE SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. November 17, 1849; m.

John F. Rounce. Their children were:

912. i. NELLIE Kate Rounce<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1875; m.  
William McWilliams.

Their children are:

913. i. KENNETH McWilliams<sup>7</sup>, b. December 28,  
1899.
914. ii. MARGARET Sue McWilliams<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan-  
uary 20, 1902.
915. ii. CHARLES E. Rounce<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1882; d.  
May 28, 1882.

(773). ELIZA DELPHINE SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. February 17,  
1851; m.

William D. Hatch. Their children were:

916. i. MARY D. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1871; m.  
William Alcorn, of Pleasantville, Pa.
917. ii. BYRON K. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1873.
918. iii. GERTRUDE E. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d.  
Feb. 18, 1901.
919. iv. JOHN H. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. February 8, 1878; m.  
Jean Humphrey, of Warren, Pa.
920. v. MARGARET N. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1880; d.  
June 10, 1901;m.

Westley J. Porter. They had one daughter:

921. Delphina Porter<sup>7</sup>.
922. vi. ROY S. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. October 28, 1884.
923. vii. LENORA E. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. September 4, 1888.
924. viii. GRACE Irene Hatch<sup>6</sup>, b. March 14, 1893.

(774) BENJAMIN VEROW SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5,  
1853; m. Ella J. Owens, daughter of Orange Owens. Their  
children were:

925. i. VELMA Jane Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. August 1, 1874, m.  
Edward Shope. They had two children:
926. VIRGINIA V. Shope<sup>7</sup>, b. September 1, 1897.
927. GARRIT S. Shope<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1900.
928. ii. OWEN Levant Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 15, 1877.
929. iii. ETHEL Maria Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1, 1880; m.  
Joseph Gibson. They have one son:
930. LEROY S. Gibson<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1903.
931. iv. GEORGE Augustus Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. January 21,  
1885; m. May Pillsbury, of Warren, Pa.
932. v. ALIDA F. Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1887.

(775) MARY EMALINE SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1855;  
m. 1st Millard F. Jaquins; he died December 20, 1878.

Their children were:

933. i. STUART Kinnear Jaquins<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1876; m.  
Violet M. Dickey, of Caintown, Ont.

Their children were:

934. i. EMALINE Jaquins<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1900.
935. ii. AUTUMN Jaquins<sup>7</sup>, b.
936. iii. Twins, a boy and a girl<sup>7</sup>.
937. iv. The boy died<sup>7</sup>.
938. ii. CATHERINE M. Jaquins<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m.

Guy Delmont Woodbury, of Pittsfield, Pa.

(775) MARY EMALINE (SIGGINS) Jaquins<sup>7</sup>; m. 2nd.  
Charles A. Lincoln, of Panama, N. Y.

Their Children were:

939. iii. RALPH A. Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, b. December 28, 1884.

940. iv. CHARLES Burdette Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

(776) CHARLES ALMA SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1857;  
m. Anna Jones, a daughter of John Jones. Their children  
were:

941. i. MYRTLE Ledoma Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1882;  
d. Feb. 15, 1906.

942. ii. EDITH Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1889; d. February  
28, 1890.

943. iii. IVA Bell Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1892.

944. iv. AVIS Genevive Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. October 22, 1893.

945. v. MYRNA Viola Siggins<sup>6</sup>, b. January 16, 1898.

(777) ANNICE ISABELLA SIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 25,  
1860; m. Worth Jaquins. Their children were:

946. i. LOIS I. Jaquins<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1885; m.

Charles L. Gordon, son of James Wesley Gordon.

947. ii. ADDA B. Jaquins<sup>6</sup>, b. September 16, 1888; m.  
June 7, 1917.

Dr. Charles W. Dodge, son of Charles E. Dodge.

948. iii. GERALDINE E. Jaquins<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1894.

### GENERAL WILLIAM IRVINE.

William Irvine was born at Fermanagh, Ireland, November 3, 1741. Educated at the University of Dublin, he studied medicine, and was sometime surgeon in the English Navy. After the peace of 1763, he removed to Pennsylvania and settled at Carlisle. He was a member from Cumberland county of the Convention which met at Philadelphia on the 15th of July, 1774, and recommended a gen-



eral Congress. He was a representative in the succeeding conferences of the Province. In 1776 he raised and commanded the Sixth Penn'a regiment, and was captured at Trois Rivieres, Canada. On the 3d of August was released on parole; exchanged May 6, 1778. The same year he was appointed Colonel of the Second Penna. regiment, and the 12th of May, 1779, a brigadier general. He served under Wayne during that and the following year. In the autumn of 1781 he was stationed at Fort Pitt, intrusted with the defense of the northwestern frontier. In 1784 he served as a member of the council of censors. In 1785 he was appointed by the governor of Penn'a an agent to examine the public lands of the state, and suggested the purchase of the "Triangle,," thus giving Penn'a an outlet upon Lake Erie. He was member of the old Congress of 1786-8. and of the Constitutional Convention of 1790. In 1794 Gov. Mifflin appointed him, with chief Justice McKean, a commissioner to go to the western counties. He served as member of Congress from 1793 to 1795. He was president of the Penn'a Society of the Cincinnati. He died at Philadelphia on 29th of July, 1804.

(Pa. Ar. 2d S. Vol. IV. p. 142.)

The ancestors of General William Irvine (1741-1804), came from Scotland, and settled at a little village called Irvinestown, also called Loutherstown, on the banks Lough Eine, a few miles from Enniskillen, county Fermanagh, Ireland, here he was born.

He emigrated to America in 1763, and settled at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where he practiced his profession of physician and surgeon with success untill 1774, when he was appointed one of the representatives to the provincial convention which met in Philadelphia in that year, he later joined the Revolutionary army and served as mentioned above; he was also commander-in-chief of the Pennsylvania troops during the "whisky insurrection."

His brothers, Captain Andrew Irvine, and Dr. Matthew Irvine, were also distinguished soldiers in the Revolution; from one of these brothers is descended the Irvine and An-

drews families of Bradford Pennsylvania.

General William Irvine, 1741-1804; b. November 3, 1741, near Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; d. July 29, 1804, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 1763, at Middlesex., Cumberland County, Pa.

Ann Callander, dau. of Robert Callander, who commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia at Braddock's defeat. Children:

- i. CALLANDER Irvine<sup>2</sup>, b. 1774, in Carlisle; d. 1840, at Erie, Pa.; was president of the Hibernia Society of Pennsylvania, and of the State Society of Cincinnati. He was the father of:

Dr. William A. Irvine, b. September 28, 1803, at Erie, Pa.; m. ————— Duncan.

- ii. WILLIAM Well Irvine<sup>2</sup>, m. Julia Galbraith, they were the parents of:

William Callander Irvine, who m. Anna Longsreath.

- iii. REBECCA Armstrong Irvine<sup>2</sup>, m. in 1811, Peter Fayssoux; they were the parents of:

Callander Irvine Fayssoux and

Ann Callander Fayssoux.

- iv. MARY B. Irvine<sup>2</sup>, m. Dr. Charles D. Lewis, son of William and Ann (Montgomery) Lewis.

- v. ELIZABETH Irvine<sup>2</sup>, m. Dr. Reynolds, of Philadelphia, a United Irishman of "98."

The town of Irvine, Warren County, Pennsylvania, was named in honor of General William Irvine.

DESCENDANTS OF GENERAL WILLIAM IRVINE,  
OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Mrs. Leonora Fayssoux Hadden, wife of Robert G. Hadden.

Descendant of Gen. William Irvine, of Pennsylvania; Dr. Peter Fayssoux, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Callander Irvine Fayssoux and Sarah A. McLellan, his wife (m. 1860).

Granddaughter of Capt. Peter Fayssoux, U. S. N., and Rebecca Armstrong Irvine, his wife (m. 1811).

Great-granddaughter of William Irvine and Ann Callender, his wife; Peter Fayssoux and Anne Smith, his wife (m. 1777).

William Irvine (1741-1804) commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, 1776, and was not exchanged for nearly two years. He was promoted brigadier general, 1779, and was selected as one of the court martial to try Andre. He was in command of the Western Department until the close of the war, and was president of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and died at Philadelphia.

Peter Fayssoux, who was born in France, came when very young to Charleston. He was active throughout the war and served as surgeon general of the state. He endured captivity with patience and exile with resignation." He was an original member of the Cincinnati and is buried in the Scotch Church Yard at Charleston, where, in 1795, he died.

(D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVI. p. 219.)

Mrs. Beckie Pajan Davis, b. in South Carolina; wife of James Quentin Davis; daughter of James Pajan and Ann Callander Rayssoux, his wife; granddaughter of Peter Fays-soux and Rebecca Armstrong Irvine, his wife; gr-granddaughter of Gen. William Irvine and Ann Callander, his wife.

(Same service as above, D. A. R. Lineage Book, IV., p. 146.)

Mrs. Hetty Irvine Stiles, wife of Albert Wilson Stiles; daughter of William Callander Irvine and Anna Longs-reath, his wife; granddaughter of William Well Irvine and Julia Galbraith, his wife; gr-granddaughter of Gen. William Irvine and Ann Callander, his wife.

(Same service as above, D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. II., p. 96.)

General Warren Chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, of Warren, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Silas Elsworth Walker, regent, has developed and beautified 800 feet of Crescent Park, fronting on the Allegheny River at Warren.

This park was given to Warren by the gr-granddaughters of Gen. William Irvine (Mrs. Newbold and Mrs. Biddle), daughters of Dr. Wm. A. Irvine.

Gen. Irvine was a soldier of the Revolution and a trusted friend of Washington.

The especial feature of historic interest was the erection of a granite boulder and tablet to the early pioneers of Warren prior to the year 1820.

The unveiling exercises were held October 4, 1912; the plat of ground named "Pioneer Circle."

Inscription of the granite boulder bronze tablet:

"In honor of general William Irvine, born near Enniskillen, Ireland, 1740, died in Philadelphia,

July, 1804—Who served with distinction in the war of the Revolution, who surveyed and laid out the town of Warren in the year 1795 and whose descendants presented Crescent Park to the town of Warren.”

Also a bowlder and bronze tablet with the names of thirty-eight pioneers (many of them of Revolutionary ancestry); on the reverse side of this bowlder was placed a chapter tablet, with insignia and watchword, and names of the committee and regent having the work in charge.

## RECORDS OF PIONEERS AND SOLDIERS OF WARREN COUNTY.

### THIRTY-EIGHT PIONEERS WHO SETTLED IN WARREN, PENNSYLVANIA, PRIOR TO 1820.

Archibald Tanner,	First Treasurer.
Lansing Wetmore,	First Prothonotary.
Mark. C. Dalrymple,	First Sheriff.
Col. Asa Scott,	First Coroner.
James Benson,	} First Commissioners.
Henry Dunn,	
Asa Winter,	{ First Associate Judges.
Col. Joseph Hackney,	
Isaac Connely,	
Andrew Coburn,	First Postmaster.
Abraham Hazeltine	First Attorney.
George W. Fenton,	First Schoolmaster.
Abraham Hazeltine,	First Physician.
Stephen Littlefield,	Robert Miles,
Daniel McQuay,	Lathrop Parmalee,
Robert Russell,	Corning Dalrymple,
Abraham Ditmars,	James Morrison,
Zachariah Eddy,	Truman Kidder,

Daniel Jackson,  
Asa Geer.  
Stephen Olney,  
Nathaniel Kidder,  
Guy C. Irvine,  
Robert Arthur,  
Charles Taylor,  
Daniel Brown,

James Follett,  
Robert Falconer,  
John Gilson,  
Col. John King.  
Josiah Hall,  
Martin Reese,  
Joseph Mead,

“They builded better than they knew.”

NAMES OF MEN BURIED IN WARREN COUNTY, PA.,  
Who Served in the American Revolution 1776-1783.

John Andrews, Pensioner, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1816, to  
Sarah Brown, Glastonbury, Conn.

Robert Andrews, Sr., served in Penn.; m. Anna Ross.

Robert Arthur, 1st Lieut., Northumberland Co., Pa.

James Arthur, 2d Penna. Battalion.

Richard Arters, Cumberland Co. Militia.

John Akeley, Wifflin County, Pa.

Symonds Eps Barker, served in Mass.

Jacob Beetem, 9th Penna. Continental Line, Pensioner.

\*Simon Bevier, Ulster Co. N. G.; m. Sept. 1793, at War-  
sink, N. Y., Elizabeth Cantine.

Barrett David, Pensioner 1850.

Capt. Joseph Bishop, Chester Co., Pa.

Samuel Campbell, Fifer when 13 years old.

Josiah Chandler, Mariner, Conn., Pensioner.

Noah Chappell, Pensioner, from Conn.; m. Farzey.

\*Samuel Clark, Pensioner, served Morristown, N. J.; m. Catherine Reese, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Stephen Chapman, Corporal, Continental Line, Pa.

David Dalrymple, Pensioner, served Mass.

Elijah Davis, served in New Jersey and Penna.

James Elliott, served Chester Co., Pa.

Andrew Evers, Pensioner, from Montgomery Co., Pa.; a great Indian fighter.

Rufus Fitch. His wife kept the 1st school in Freehold Twp., Warren Co., Pa.

Asa Geer, Pensioner, Connecticut Line.

John Geer, Lancaster Co., Pa. Militia.

\*James Green, Rhode Island Line, Pensioner.

Benjamin Huff, Pensioner, served New Jersey and Pa.

Major James Herriott, Pennsylvania.

Joseph Hackney, served from New York; m. Margaret McGrady.

Isaiah Jones, Continental Line, Pennsylvania.

Solomon Jordon, Pensioner, served from Massachusetts.

Harmones Lott.

John Long, Sr., Cumberland Co., Pa. Militia.

George Long, Pensioner, Pennsylvania; m. Aug., 1792, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Darius Mead, Northumberland Co., Pa.

David Mead, Ensign and Captain, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Joseph Mead, Northumberland Co., Pa., Militia.



Jesse Merrill, Pensioner, Continental Line, Mass.; wife Rhoda.

Jeremiah Morrison, Lancaster Co., Pa., Militia.

James Morrison, Pensioner, Bucks Co., Pa.

James Magee, Pensioner, Delaware and Virginia.

James Marshall, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Robert Miles, Pennsylvania Rangers; m. Catherine Watt.

Solomon Miles, Jr., Mass.

Hugh McGuire, Chester Co., Pa., Militia; also served in War 1812.

\*John McDaniel Pensioner, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1794, Bathsheba Cramphin.

Abijah Newman, New York.

Gideon Northrop, Ensign, Pensioner, Conn.

Capt. Stephen Olney, Rhode Island; m. Martha Aldrich.

John Owen, Pensioner, Conn.; m. Aug. 1787, Lydia Gilson, at Saulisbury, Conn.

Thomas Page, Artificier, Continental Line, Pa.

\*Jonathan Phelps, Pensioner, Corporal and Mariner; m. Aug. 14, 1784, Charity Beckwith.

Jesse Putnam, Pensioner, New Hampshire.

Esquire Phillips, Pensioner, Conn.; also 1812.

John Portman, Pensioner, Pennsylvania Line; m. May 1784, Catherine Gudbling.

John Reese, Berks Co., Pa., Militia.

Zacheus Raymond, Pensioner, Conn. Militia; m. Sarah Sears; also served in War 1812.

John Russell, Cumberland Co., Pa., Militia.

\*Daniel Shirley, Pensioner, New Hampshire.

Nathan St. John, Pensioner.

John Watt, Lancaster Co., Pa., Militia.

William Work, Cumberland Co., Pa., Militia.

Mathew Young, Continental Line, Pa.

Jonathan Bullock, Pennsylvania, Sugar Grove.

Joseph Akley, Pennsylvania, Russell.

Asa Gregory, Sugar Grove.

Moses Farnsworth, Sugar Grove.

John Nichols, Sugar Grove.

The ones marked with a \* were located and their pension papers secured after the first tablet was up.

#### NAMES OF MEN BURIED IN WARREN COUNTY, PA.,

Who Served in the War of 1812-14.

B. Acks, Warren.

Joseph Ackley, of Pine Grove.

Capt. Archibald Alexander, born New York., buried at Youngsville.

Thomas Allen, buried at Pine Grove.

Quarter Master Wm. Arthur, Broken Straw.

Ira Badger, Russell, Cemetery.

Jare Benedict, Enterprise.

Cyrenus Blodgett, Sugar Grove.

Harvey Blodgett, Sugar Grove.

Thomas Bracken, Columbus.

Capt. James Bonner, Garland.

David Brown, Sugar Grove.  
John Brown, Youngsville.  
Wm. Bullock, Sugar Grove.  
Oliver Carpenter, Enterprise.  
Henry Catlin, Sugar Grove.  
Stephen Chapman, Bear Lake.  
Andrew Chappell, Lander .  
John Chandler.  
Reuben Chase, Russell.  
Campbell Conant, Indian Hollow.  
Amos Connell, Bear Lake.  
Ensign Rufus Corey, Sheffield.  
Nathaniel Covell, Tidioute.  
Emanuel Crull, Tidioute.  
Isaac Davis, Youngsville.  
Eli Dibble, Enterprise.  
Corporal Wm. Downing, Sheffield.  
Sergt. Zachariah Eddy, Warren.  
Abraham Emerson, Spring Valley.  
Capt. Peter Garcelon, Spring Creek.  
John Geer, Glade Twp.  
Capt. Jacob Goodwill, Conewango Twp.  
Jacob Goodwin, Sr., Conewango Twp.  
Daniel Gould, Sugar Grove.  
James Gray, Sugar Grove.  
Moris Halftown, Cornplanter Reservation.

Sam Hall, Sugar Grove.  
John Hamilton, Sugar Grove.  
Lieut. Richard Henderson, Enterprise.  
John Herredan, Tidioute.  
Adj. Daniel Horn.  
Lieut. John Howard, Columbus.  
Samuel Howe, Akeley.  
Chester Hull, Youngsville.  
Andrew Irvine, Warren.  
John Jobes, drummer.  
Capt. John King, Warren.  
Orrin Kingsley.  
Benjamin Kelley, Russell.  
Peter Knup, Warren.  
Joseph Langdon, Sugar Grove.  
Isaac Lopez, near Watts Flats.  
Hulet Lott, Lottsville.  
Major James McAfee, Warren.  
Corporal Thomas McGuire, Tidioute.  
Hugh McGuire, Tidioute.  
John Mahan, Lander.  
Samuel Magee, near Excelsior.  
Corporal Thomas Martin, Russell.  
Darius Mead, Youngsville.  
John Mead, Youngsville.  
Wm. Mead, Youngsville.  
Thomas Merritt, Deerfield Twp.

Corporal Robert Miles, Warren.

James Miller, Chandler's Valley.

Thomas Morrison, Tidioute.

Samuel Morton, Spring Creek.

J. C. Newman, Marsh's Corners.

Henry O'Bail, (son of Cornplanter), Cornplanter Reservation.

Stephen Olney, Warren.

Noah Patchen, Spring Creek.

Seland Pearham, near Tidioute.

Eli Peck, Russell.

Lemuel Pierce, Sugar Grove.

Samuel Russell, Watson Twp.

Wm. Seabury, Sugar Grove.

Alexander Siggins, Youngsville.

George Siggins, Youngsville.

Wm. Siggins, Youngsville.

Nathaniel Sill, near Warren.

Elisha Sterling, Limestown Twp.

Wm. Stewart (Stuart), Farmington Twp.

Wm. Sturdevant, Yankeebush.

Stephen Taylor, Sheffield.

Caleb Thompson, Pine Grove.

Robert Weld, Sugar Grove.

Horace Wetmore, Skely.

Paul Whitcomb, Cornplanter.

Joel Willson, Russell.

Nehemiah York, Chandler's Valley.

Jesse Young, Sheffield.

George Brown, Warren.

Isaac Culbertson, Cobham Park.

FROM RECORDS OF ROBERT RUSSELL, 1st SETTLER  
OF RUSSELL.

Esquire Phillips.

Gerald Peck, of Russell.

James Bats, Lottsville.

Amos Connell, Bear Lake.

Abe Eastman, Lottsville.

Ira Hamilton, Bear Lake.

James Marshall, Wrightsville.

Timothy Wakely, Lottsville.

Stephen Williams, Lottsville.

Samuel Ballard, Lander.

Rufus Evers, Lander.

Henry Mileston, near Sugar Grove.

John Alger, Sugar Grove.

Artemus Binel, Sugar Grove.

Judah P. Gates, Sugar Grove.

Stephen Pagges, Sugar Grove.

John B. Pratt, Sugar Grove.

George Stoolfire, Sugar Grove.

John Teal, Sugar Grove.

## WAR RECORDS OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND SARAH (HOOD) SIGGINS.

Twice within the period of this history did our country call for soldiers. The first time was in the war of 1812, when men were needed to reinforce Commodore Perry, at Erie, in 1813. There were then the four sons of John Siggins to respond. They were William Siggins, who was first Sergeant, George, John, and Alexander. They marched to Erie but were not called upon for active service. In the late war there was a good representation of the family, notwithstanding their deserts as brave soldiers to a full account of their heroism, it is only possible to give a brief mention of each one, and it is hoped that none are here omitted. Of the grand-sons of George Siggins, there were Nathaniel Simpson Siggins, James Patterson Siggins, who was wounded, Isaac Wilson Siggins, William Young Siggins, and William Parker Siggins, a soldier honored for his dauntless courage. Sarah Connelly's grand-sons, Isaac and Wilber McGee also served in the war. Judge Siggins had two sons, Nathaniel and Irvine, and two grand-sons Irvine and Walter Mead. Alexander Siggins' son John and his grand-son Vincent Trask also. Of those who married into the family are Captain Ferry, and Captain Peter Grace, of Jamestown, Colonel W. C. Howe of Montpelier, Ind., Clinton Smith, John Gilfillan and Cyrus Richardson.

But there are other names which though no more often on the tongues of men, are yet above all deserving of tender memory: They are August Trask, killed at White Mountain; Isaac Richardson, killed in the battle of the wilderness; George Siggins, died in the hospital of wounds received at Dallas, Georgia; Captain Benjamin Smith, killed at Hatches Run; Jefferson McGee, and Porter Siggins, killed at Atlanta, Georgia, the bible in his pocket not



being sufficient to stop the fatal bullet on its way to that young heart. At present the descendants of John Siggins are scattered from Canada to Mexico, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, while Ireland seems well supplied with those of other branches of the family.

### REUNION OF VETERANS OF THE WAR OF 1812.

"On the 12th of June 1869, a number of the surviving soldiers of the War of 1812-15 met in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Hon. William Siggins, was chosen president of the meeting and Robert Miles secretary.

They passed resolutions regarding the granting of pensions to soldiers of the last war with England, and were hospitably entertained by L. L. Lowrey, Esq., at the Carver House with a dinner sumptuous in its appointments.

The veterans present were as follows:

Zachariah Eddy, of Warren, aged ninety years; Robert Miles, of Warren, aged seventy-six years; Stephen Olney, of Warren, aged seventy-eight years; John Geer, of Glade Township, aged seventy-eight years; Emanuel Crull, of Tidioute, aged eighty years; Caleb Thompson, of Pine Grove Township, aged seventy-seven; John Brown, of Brokenstraw Township, aged seventy-three years; William Siggins, of Youngsville, aged eighty years; Isaac Lopus, of Pittsfield, aged seventy-seven years; Elisha Sterling, of Limestone, aged eighty-one years.—Ira Badger, of Pine Grove, aged seventy-four years; and Joseph Ackley, of Pine Grove, aged seventy-nine years; were also veterans of the same war but were unable to attend."

History of Warren County, Pa., p—137.

When men were needed to reinforce Commodore Perry, at Erie, in 1813, the four sons of John Siggins responded; they were:

WILLIAM Siggins<sup>3</sup>, who was first sergeant.

GEORGE Siggins<sup>4</sup>.

JOHN Siggins<sup>7</sup>.

ALEXANDER Siggins<sup>8</sup>.

They marched to Erie, but were not called upon for active service.

LETTER FROM PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY,  
DIVISION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

Harrisburg, Pa., April 17, 1912.

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify that one GEORGE SIGGINS appears on a Muster Roll of Captain Hugh Wilson's Company, Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. John Andrews, Major. See p. 124, Volume Ten, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

(Signed) LUTHER R. KELKER.

Custodian of the Public Records.

Harrisburg, Pa., April 17, 1912.

John Siggins, Esqr.,

Tidioute, Pa.,

Dear Sir:—

In reply to yours of the 16th inst., you have herewith Certificate of GEORGE SIGGINS said Certificate embodies all we have concerning him.

Your cash \$1.00 received thank you.

The names of John, Alexander and William Siggins and

William Hunter appear on the Muster rolls of the War of 1812-14.

Very truly yours  
(Signed) LUTHER R. KELKER.  
Custodian of the Public Records.

### CIVIL WAR RECORD.

The 83d regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers contained more members of the Siggins family and its connections than any other military organization on record. You need not be told that the 83d was one of the fighting regiments of the war.

It participated in 20 battles and was present at, but not actively engaged in 14 more, a total of 34. It encountered more fighting and lost more in battle than any other Pennsylvania regiment, and in fact more than any other in the Union army. The number of killed and wounded was 971, more than one-half its total enrollment. None of its losses was caused by blunders nor did any of them occur in disastrous routs. Its dead always laid with their faces to the enemy. It had the honor, at Gettysburg, in participating in the maneuvers of its brigade, Vincent, one of its colonels, in seizing Little Round Top at a critical moment helped materially to save the honors of the day. At Spottsylvania its casualties amounted to 21, killed, 119 wounded, and 24 missing, a total of 164. General McClellan once publicly announced the 83d, "one of the very best regiments of the army". In this organization seven members of the Siggins family and its immediate connections were honored members".

### SIGGINS. IN THE CIVIL WAR.

(759). JOHN HATTEN SIGGINS, son of Alexander, was enrolled as corporal of Company K, Twelfth Pennsylvania Cavalry, on February 5, 1862. He fought in all

the campaigns of General Milroy in West Virginia and was also with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He was mustered out on July 28, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He died March 4, 1896, at Young House, Pa.

(270). NATHANIEL SIGGINS, son of Judge William Siggins, was enrolled as sergeant in Company K. 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry, March 7, 1862. He fought on Manassas plains, at Leesburg, was with Milroy in West Virginia and Winchester, with Sheridan at Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek and with the gallant Tolbert in the Shenandoah Valley. He was mustered out April 21, 1865 on account of the close of the war. He was a prisoner for a number of months in Libby prison and Belle Isle during his three years and three months service.

(274). DAVID PORTER SIGGINS, a brother of Nat, was enrolled November 22, 1861 a private in Company D, 111th Pennsylvania volunteers, and fought at Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Watachie, Lookout Mountain, Cassville, and was killed at Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864.

(768). GEORGE CALLENDER SIGGINS, son of Alexander, was enrolled November 28, 1861, also in same company and regiment and took part in all of the engagements, and also in those of Resaca, Atlanta and New Hope Church, and died at Chattanooga on June 27, 1864, of wounds received at Dallas, Ga. Was buried in National Cemetery, grave 305; Vet., his remains were later removed to Youngsville, Pa.

(56). CYRUS J. RICHARDSON, (son-in-law of George Siggins) enlisted August 28, 1862, as a private in Company F, 145th Pennsylvania volunteers in which command he fought at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg and was discharged on account of wounds received in the last named battle.

(243). GEORGE SIGGINS RICHARDSON, son of Cyrus, enlisted with his father in the same company and

regiment. He took part in all the engagements in which his regiment participated, which included after Gettysburg, those of Auburn, Bristoe Station, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Hatcher's Run, Ream's Station and Appomattox and was mustered out unhurt at the close of the war.

(262). ISAAC RICHARDSON, another son of Cyrus, was enrolled some time in 1861, in Company D, 12th United States Infantry, and took part in all of the important engagements of the army of the Potomac, in Syke's brigade of regulars, and was killed in the wilderness on May 5, 1864.

791). A. A. TRASK, grandson of Alexander Siggins, enlisted as sergeant, April 1861, in Company D, of the "Bucktails", the 42nd Regiment, at Warren. He fought at Drainsville, Harrisonburg, Cross Keys, Mechansville, was taken prisoner at Gaines Mills, fought again at Glendale, Catlett's Station and Manassas and was killed at South Mountain in August 1862.

(801). W. Vincent Trask, grandson of Alexander Siggins, and brother of A. A. Trask, was enrolled at the same time as a private in the same company and regiment, and fought in all the battles just mentioned and at Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. He also was taken prisoner at Gains' Mills. He was discharged on account of wounds in 1864.

(792). S. L. Trask, another brother, was enrolled as a private on the 20th of October, 1861, in Company D, 111th Pennsylvania, as a volunteer. He fought in the engagements at Cedar Mountain, Harpers Ferry, Antietam and minor battles, and was discharged for wounds in 1864.

(795). N. B. Trask a fourth brother, enlisted September 5, 1864, on the gunboat Springfield in the Mississippi Squadron of the United States Navy. He fought at Johnsonville, Clarksville, Nashville, and Vicksburg, and was discharged in 1865 by reason of the close of the war.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN .A SMITH, a son-in-law of Nathaniel Hood Siggins, was enrolled as a private in Company G, on August 17, 1861, but was promoted to sergeant, to second lieutenant, to first lieutenant, and to captain, the last for gallant conduct on the field. He was wounded at Spottsylvania but never left his company and was killed in command of his company at Hatcher's Run, Feb. 6, 1865. He was a veteran as the term was understood then, and obtained a furlough early in 1865, during which he visited his home and was married to Marianne Siggins. He returned to the army and in about two weeks after his marriage he was killed. Captain Smith was a polished scholar and gentleman, a sterling and valorous soldier.

(228). JUDSON BLANCHARD, a grandson-in-law of George Siggins, enlisted in Company A, on its organization as a private and served courageously with his regiment until the battle of Gettysburg, in which he was wounded and discharged on that account. He re-enlisted as a first-lieutenant in 1864 in Company F, 199th Pennsylvania Regiment and was promoted to captain of Company I, same regiment for skill and daring displayed in action. He died at Lima, Ohio, on the 27th day of February 1896.

(156). CAPTAIN PETER GRACE, a son-in-law of Nathaniel Hood Siggins, was enrolled on August 19, 1861, as a private in Company G, and served therein until the close of the war. During his term of service he was successively promoted to corporal, to sergeant, to 2nd lieutenant, and then to captain of Company E, (reorganized) for meritorious conduct on the field. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Gains' Mills, in '62, and spent 60 days in Libby and Belle Isle prisons when he was exchanged. He reinlisted as a veteran and was mustered out on the 12th of July 1865. In the battle of the Wilderness Captain Grace's conduct was such as to eventually elicit a special order from the war department, of which the following is a verbatim copy.



## L. B. R. Address:

Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.. Subject—Medal of honor, No. 398.237.

Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington City, Dec. 27, 1894. Captain Peter Grace, late of Company E, Eighty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers, 144 Chandler Street Jamestown, N. Y.

Sir:—I have the honor to inform you that, by direction of the president, and in accordance with the act of Congress approved March 2, 1863, providing for the presentation of medals of honor to such officers, non-commissioned officers and privates as have most distinguished themselves in action, the secretary of war has awarded you a medal of honor for gallantry at the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, May 5, 1864. The medal has been forwarded to you by registered mail. Upon receipt of the medal please advise this office thereof.

Very respectfully

F. C. AINSWORTH.

Colonel, U. S. Army.

Chief Record and Pension Office.

CAPTAIN W. C. HOWE, a son-in-law of George Simpson Siggins, enlisted in February 1863, as a private in Company M, California Cavalry Battalion. He was engaged in the battles of Ashby's Gap, Poolsville, Drainsville, Dinwoody Court House, Opequaw, Halltown, Wilderness, South End Bridge, Five Forks, Winchester, Sailors Creek and several minor ones, and finally Appomattox. A special order was issued to the regiment complimenting him for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of battle September 19 1864. Private Howe was promoted to sergeant, 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, and captain during his term of service, and afterwards was given a lieutenant colonel's commission as division inspector in the national guard of Pennsylvania.



(75. WILLIAM PARKER SIGGINS, son of William and grandson of George Siggins, enlisted August 6, 1861, as corporal in Company G, and was discharged September 20, 1864, by reason of the expiration of his term of service. He was with the regiment in every engagement in which it was engaged during his term and was one of its most courageous and efficient members.

(146). JAMES P. SIGGINS, cousin of William P., went out in the same company in August, 1861, as corporal and was discharged as an orderly sergeant Sept. 20, 1864, on the expiration of his term of service. Up to that time he was with his company continuously and never missed a battle nor skirmish. He was wounded at Hanover Court House, but not so badly as to be obliged to leave his company for the hospital. He limped along as best he could, rather than give up and return to the rear.

(148.) NATHANIEL SIMPSON SIGGINS, brother of James P., (sons of Nathaniel Hood Siggins) enlisted at the same time but in Company C, of the same regiment, as a musician, in which capacity he served until the expiration of his term, in September 1864. While he carried neither gun nor sword, as a rule, his service was none the less conspicuous and efficient. He enjoyed the distinction of being the best known man, personally, in the regiment, except the colonel. In battle he slipped the fife into his pocket and shouldered and fired his gun with the best of them. He died at Bradford on January 26, 1893.

(152). ISAAC W. SIGGINS, a brother of James P., and Nathaniel S., and the youngest of the family, was too young to enlist in 1861, but did get there in 1864, nearly at the tail end of the war. He was accepted as one of Uncle Sam's recruits on March 24th of that year and assigned to Company G, as a private and served with more or less distinction and honor to himself until July 3d, when he was mustered out because there were no more rebellions to put down.

Of the military records of Wilbur and Isaac Magee, Irvine Siggins and of Irvine and Walter Mead, all blood relations, I have no trace. Nor those of Clinton Smith, and John Gilfillan, relatives by marriage, have I been able to hear anything. No doubt they were all excellent soldiers.

An now in conclusion let us do honor to all the volunteer soldiers of the Siggins family—to all the living, to all the dead, to those whose scars give even modesty a tongue; who belonged to the mightiest host that was ever brought together in the same length of time by a Republic; who, when the war was over drifted back to their homes, to their loving wives and to the girls they loved; to their workshops and their farms, with nothing to distinguish them from the rest of their countrymen; only proud in the satisfaction that they had fought for and saved their country from destruction; that they had secured that blessed inheritance for their children and their children's children, that they might stand under the waving folds of the starry banner of their country and say like the Spartans of old: "Float on, float on! This land of Liberty."

## CONNELY FAMILY.

Isaac Connely, (No.—949). His name appears in the list of taxibles in the Middle Ward, city of Philadelphia, 1780; value of estates: \$28,000.00, (I suppose in Continental money), a. Archives, 3d., Series, Vol. XV. p. 112. Also in 1782; value \$1,150.00, Vol. XVI. p. 344; also 1783; Vol. XVI. p. 7930.

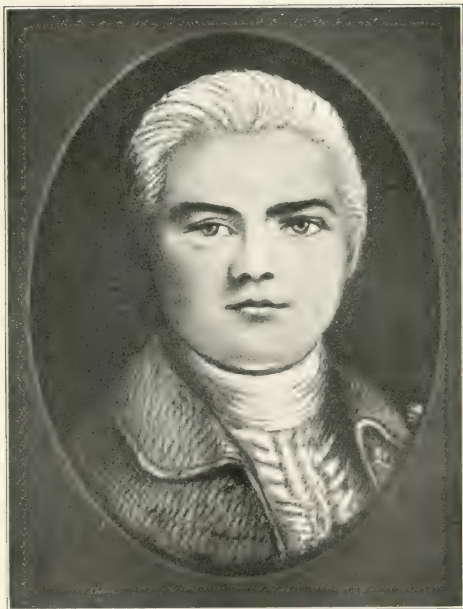
His marriage to Rebecca Robinson, is mentioned in the Records of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Archives, 2nd Series, p. 460. 1776. October 26.

He kept the "Black Horse" Inn, on Market Street between 4th and 5th streets, Pa., Archives, 3d Series, Vol. II, p. 966. This was the street on which George Washington lived and he knew him well. Washington presented him with a cane and a picture, painted in Ireland; these are now in the possession of his gr. gr. granddaughter, Mrs. E. F. Kerwick, of Portland, New York.

In all deeds signed by him he wrote his name Connely, but many of his descendants spell it Connelly.

Rebecca Robinson, who marreid Isaac Connely, was widow of Henry Robinson, and had four children. She was a daughter of Samuel Garruges, a merchant of Philadelphia, but so pronounced a Tory that he was imprisoned. She died in Philadelphia.

949. ISAAC CONNELLY<sup>1</sup>, b. 1747; in Ireland; d. July 4, 1823, in Venango County, Pa., is buried at Stewarts Run; m. 1st, October 26, 1776, in Philadelphia, Pa., Rebecca (Garruges) Robinson, widow of Henry Robinson; m. 2nd, Margaret Robinson, widow, a sister-in-law of his first wife; m. 3d, Rachel Hughey. Children by 1st marriage:



ISAAC CONNELLY.

(949)

b. Oct. 4, 1747. d. July 4, 1823.

(Copy of a Painting by Pierre Eugene Du Simitiere.)



- 950.\* i. WILLIAM Connely<sup>2</sup>, b. July 22, 1777, in Philadelphia; m.

Elizabeth Allender, (No.—1184).

951. ii. SUSAN Connely<sup>2</sup>, m. John Hunter, of Steubenville, Ohio, and had:

952. i. JANE Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m. John C. Sterling.

953. ii. REBECCA Hunter<sup>3</sup>, m. Mr. Gladden.

954. iii. REBECCA Connely<sup>2</sup>, b. March 23, 1779; m. James Allender, (No.—1185). No issue.

955. iv. A child who died in infancy un-named.

- 956.\* v. HANNAH Connely<sup>2</sup>, b. February 22, 1784; d. January 5, 1871; m.

Thomas Dawson, (No.—1095).

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 956a. vi. JAMES Connely<sup>2</sup>, father of Judge James L. Connely<sup>3</sup>, of Franklin, Pa.

Children by 3d marriage:

957. vii. ELIZA Connely<sup>2</sup>, m. Parkhurst Copeland.

958. viii. GEORGE Connely<sup>2</sup>, (Dr. George Connely, of Franklin) m.

Margaret Lourie, (They were grandparents of L. G. C. Dunlap).

959. ix. MARY Connely<sup>2</sup>, d. never married.

- 960.\* x. SARAH Connely<sup>2</sup> b. August 21, 1808; d. 1883; m. 1st, William Aldrich; m. 2d, George McAuley.

961. xi. ROBERT Connely<sup>2</sup>, m. Miss Cottingwood.

962. xii. JANE Connely<sup>2</sup>, d. un-married at Pleasantville Pa.

963. xiii. NANCY Connely<sup>2</sup>, m. William Haight.

The above record omits Isaac Connely, who married Sarah Siggins, makes Rebecca Robinson his first wife and gives his second wife as Margaret Robinson; that Judge Isaac Connely who married Sarah Siggins, was not a son of Isaac Connely is shown by the following from the manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear.

"WILLIAM CONNELLY, came to America long before the Revolutionary War, he lived in Berks County, Pennsylvania; he had two sons; Robert and Isaac; he died in peace in Venango County in 1823; in the seventy-seventh years of his age.

This Isaac Connely, married Sarah Siggins, daughter of John and Sarah Siggins and sister of George Siggins; they lived in Warren County."

From Manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear.

The following news paper clipping, which is without date, was probably printed about 1864, at which time Judge Isaac Connely died, seems to confirm the above statement:

"Rev. William Connely, father of Judge Isaac Connely, was a Methodist minister and preached the first sermon in Franklin, on the "Diamond" under the shade of an old chestnut tree, his congregation consisted of seven Indians and five white men, this tree was long a land-mark and was blown down only a few years ago".

Rev. Kinnear's manuscript also contains the following:

"William Connely, was a son of Isaac and Rebecca Connely, "he was born in Philadelphia County, Pa., July 22, 1777".

The Kinnear manuscript above referred to, is a history of the Kinnear-Siggins-Young-and kindred families who lived in Center, Venango, Warren and adjacent counties in Pennsylvania, this material was gathered by him during the years of 1830 to 1847, when most of the older members of these families were alive and he knew them personally, and visited with them for the purpose of securing names, dates and facts concerning all who were in any way



related, many of the dates of birth, marriage and death of Siggins-Young-Dawson-Allender-Connely and other families contained in this genealogy are taken from this manuscript and when compared with family records have been found to be correct in every way. (Ed.)

William Connely 1746-1823, may have been and probably was, a brother of Isaac Connely 1747-1823. (Ed.)

William Connely, No.—950). “Died in Franklin, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1871; in the ninety fourth year of his age. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1777; at the close of the Revolutionary War he was living in Philadelphia and had frequent opportunities of seeing and hearing the distinguished men of that day; among others George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and John Adams.

In 1795 Mr. Connely with his uncle Rees came with a party to survey the triangle at Erie, the incidents of that trip were always fresh in his recollection.

During his long life he was wonderfully exempt from sickness, last autumn his bodily powers began to fail as the result of an accident in which he injured his hip joint, but, he retained to a remarkable degree the faculties of his mind and good humor, he was very happy in spirit and apparently saw but few, if any gloomy moments, he sank slowly to his rest. For over sixty years Mr. Connely had been a respected and useful citizen of this city.”

(From a Franklin Pa. Newspaper.)

In Vol. VIII. p 53, Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series. I find the following marriage record, which probably refers to the uncle Rees mentioned above. (Ed).

1762, October 14, Connely, Sarah and Daniel Rees.

(950. WILLIAM CONNELLY<sup>2</sup>, b. July 22, 1777, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. May 23, 1871, in Franklin, Pa.; m.:

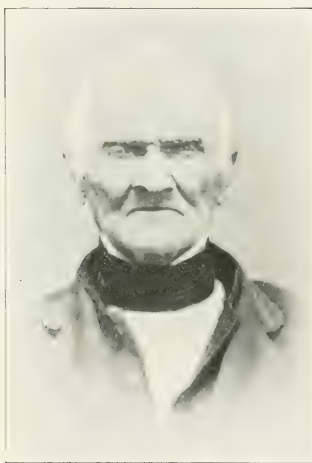
Elizabeth Allender, (No.—1184), b. February 27, 1784.  
Their children were:

964. i. MARY Connely<sup>3</sup>, m. in Greenville, Pa.:  
Arthur Robinson, he died in Franklin, Pa. No  
issue.
- 965.\* ii. ELIZABETH Connely<sup>3</sup>, m.  
Alexander McCalmont.
- 966.\* iii. WILLIAM Connely<sup>3</sup>, went to Africa and died  
there.
967. iv. ISAAC Connely<sup>3</sup>, never married.
- 968.\* v. RACHEL Hemphill Connely<sup>3</sup>, m.  
John Evans.
969. vi. REBECCA Connely<sup>3</sup>.
970. vii. JAMES Findley Connely<sup>3</sup>, b. September 7,  
1817; d. December 30, 1890; m. 1st,  
Elizabeth Cottingwood, b. February 21, 1816; d.  
July 17, 1856; m. 2nd, Abigail Cornelius.

By first marriage he had one son:

971. AUSTIN Monroe Connely<sup>4</sup>, of Ashville, N.  
Y., R. F. D.-63,) b. November 21, 1854; m.  
March 8, 1882:  
Jessie Winona Cummings, b. September 7, 1861.  
Their children are:
972. i. MARTIN Harrison Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. March  
8, 1883; m. Sept. 22, 1904:  
Minnie E. Morley. Their children are:
973. i. KENNETH Austin Connely<sup>6</sup>, b.  
December 15, 1906.
974. ii. LESLIE Herbert Connely<sup>6</sup>, b.  
March 29, 1908.





WILLIAM CONNELLY.  
(950)



RACHEL HEMPHILL (CONNELY) EVANS.  
(968)



975.           iii.   CLARENCE Morley Connely<sup>6</sup>, b.  
                    March 4, 1816.
976.           ii.    HERBERT Lee Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 28,  
                    1885; m. August 9, 1910.  
                    Dorothy Barnes, they have one son:
977.           i.    AUSTIN Warner Connely<sup>6</sup>, b.  
                    May 5, 1914.
978.           iii.  FRANK Harold Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. July 18,  
                    1902.

By second marriage James Findley Connely had one son: Charles Connely<sup>6</sup>, and three daughters: Mary, Rachel and Amedia.



## McCALMONT FAMILY.

979. REV. THOMAS McCALMONT<sup>1</sup> resided at Cairn Castle, County Antrim, Ireland. Children:
- 980.\* i. THOMAS McCalmont<sup>2</sup>, emigrated to America after 1766; m. Susan Wallace, in Leitrim Co., Ireland.
981. ii. JAMES McCalmont<sup>2</sup>, m. Hannah Blair.
982. iii. JOHN McCalmont<sup>2</sup>, b. May 1, 1709; came to America; d. 1779; m. a Latimer of County Tyrone.
983. iv. ROBERT McCalmont<sup>2</sup>.
984. v. HUGH McCalmont<sup>2</sup>.
985. JOHN McCALMONT<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas and Susan (Wallace) McCalmont, b. January 1, 1750, (os), in Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland; came to America in 1766; settled near Philadelphia, and m. in 1773:  
Elizabeth Conard, b. 1750; dau. of Henry and Jane (Stroud) Conard; he was in Capt. Alexander Brown's company of Pennsylvania Militia, under Gen. Lacey, and wintered at Valley Forge; he lived for a time at Greenwood, now Mifflin County, and in 1783 removed to Nittany Valley, he remained there until 1805, he moved to Venango County and located in Sugar Creek Township, about four miles from Franklin; he died August 3, 1832, at the home of his son Henry, in Cornplanter Township, Franklin County; his wife died August 12, 1829, and was buried in the old graveyard at Franklin. Children:





HON. ALEXANDER McCALMONT.  
(991)



ELIZABETH (CONNELY) McCALMONT.  
(965)

986. i. THOMAS McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. October 14, 1774.
987. ii. HENRY McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. March 15, 1776.
988. iii. JOHN McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. January 15, 1779; was drowned; ag. 18, Mo.
989. iv. JAMES McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. May 17, 1781; served in War of 1812; was wounded at the battle of Bridgewater, and died three weeks later.
- 990.\* v. JOHN McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. September 9, 1788; d. August 27, 1877; m. 2nd, January 18, 1818: Mary H. Plumer, dau. of Sammuel; she d. September 3, 1842.
- 991.\* vi. ALEXANDER McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. October 23, 1785, in Greenwood; m. 2nd, in 1818, Elizabeth Connely.
992. vii. ROBERT McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. August 26, 1783.
993. viii. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. February 3, 1791; m. William Shaw.
994. ix. SARAH McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. November 3, 1792; m. George Crain.
995. x. JANE McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. October 8, 1794; m. James Ricketts.
996. xi. JOSEPH McCalmont<sup>3</sup>, b. November 23, 1798.
997. SAMUEL PLUMER McCALMONT<sup>4</sup>, son of John and Mary (Plumer) McCalmont, b. Sugar Creek Township, Venango County, Pa., September 21, 1823; educated in the common country schools of the county, supplemented by a short term at Allegheny College; after which he studied law in the office of his uncle, Judge Alexander McCalmont; was admitted to the bar of Venango County, November 25, 1847; and became one of the most able attorneys of the county; he was bitterly opposed to slavery, and was one of the organizers of

the Republican party at Pittsburgh in 1856; was a member of the State Legislature in 1855, and twice thereafter; in 1874, he aided in organizing the Prohibition party. He married in April 1859: Harriet Osborne, dau. of Platt Smith Osborne; she was born January 20, 1836; died December 25, 1912. Children:

- 998. i. SAMUEL Plumer McCalmont, Jr.<sup>5</sup>.
- 999. ii. MARY Plumer McCalmont<sup>5</sup>.
- 1000. iii. JOHN Osborne McCalmont<sup>5</sup>.
- 1001. iv. Dr. HARRIETTE Osborne McCalmont<sup>5</sup>.
- 1002. v. JAMES Donald McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. February 10, 1870.
- 1003. vi. CONSTANCE Plumer McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1874.
- 1004. vii. DAVID Burnett McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. December 1, 1876; m. September 26, 1900:  
Edna Swallow, b. December 31, 1878, dau. of Burling and Lydia (Schyler-Jack) Swallow. Children:
- 1005. i. VIRGINIA Lucretia McCalmont<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1905.
- 1006. ii. SAMUEL Plumer McCalmont, 3d<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1906.
- 1007. iii. DAVID Burnett McCalmont, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

(991). ALEXANDER McCALMONT<sup>3</sup>, 1785-1857, b. October 23, 1785; at Greenwood, Mifflin Co. Pa.; came with his parents to Venango County where he lived the remainder of his life; having acquired a good education he became a school teacher, and later a merchant; he was a democrat and took active interest in local politics; sheriff in 1812; commissioner in 1814; prothonotary in 1818; studied





GEN. ALFRED B. McCALMONT.  
(1010)



JUDGE JOHN S. McCALMONT.  
(1009)



law and admitted to the bar in 1820; had the reputation of being an able attorney; was appointed presiding judge of the Eighteenth Judicial District in 1839, and served with distinction ten years; d. August 10, 1857, at Franklin, Pennsylvania; m. 1st, Margaret Broadfoot, dau. of John; she d. 1817, without issue. m. 2nd, 1818, Elizabeth Connely, b. 1801, in Bellefonte, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Allender) Connely. Children.

1008.\* i. WILLIAM McCalmont<sup>t</sup>, who emigrated to Australia.

1009. ii. Judge JOHN Swazey McCalmont<sup>t</sup>, b. April 28, 1822; d. 1896; m. Elizabeth Stehley; he entered West Point July 1, 1838; graduated and appointed Brevet 2nd Lieut. July 31, 1842; 2nd Lieut. U. S. I. October 10, 1842; resigned July 1, 1853; Col. 10th Pa. Reserves July 21, 1861; resigned May 9, 1862.

1010. iii. Gen. ALFRED B. McCalmont<sup>t</sup>, b. April 28, 1825, in Venango County, Pa.; d. May 7, 1874; he was educated in the common schools and at Allegheny and Dickinson Colleges, graduated from the later in 1844; studied law in his father's office was admitted to the Venango County bar May 25, 1847; removed to Pittsburgh where he became a successful attorney; in 1855, was appointed by the Supreme Court prothonotary of the western district of Pennsylvania; resigned in 1858, to accept the position of Chief Clerk to Hon. Jeremiah S. Black, attorney general of the United States, in the cabinet of President Buchanan. In 1862 he recruited a company of volunteers for the 142, Reg. Pa. Volunteers, and by successive promotions was made colonel of the 208 Pennsylvania Regiment, and was given the rank of brevet brigadier-general by President Lincoln. It was said of him he was "always ready to lead an attack, but never will-

ing to lead a retreat". He married April 25, 1853, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sarah F. Evans, dau. of Evan Reece Evans.

Children:

1011. i. LYDIA Collins McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. February 12, 1854; m. Thomas McGeough.

1012. ii. SARAH Lowry McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. June 7, 1856; m. W. V. Lewison.

1013. iii. ROBERT McCalmont<sup>5</sup>, b. September 18, 1859, in Washington; m. Jessie B. Crawford, dau. of William R. and Jane (Kerr) Crawford. Is an attorney at Franklin, Pa.

1014. iv. ELIZABETH McCalmont<sup>4</sup>, b. ————  
d. ————, m. January 25, 1844.

General Edwin Clinton Wilson, (see Wilson Family No. 1025). b. February 20, 1820, in Steubenville, Ohio. Children:

1015. i. ALEXANDER McCalmont Wilson, b. November 3, 1844, in Franklin, Pa., enlisted at the age of seventeen in the 103d Reg. Ohio Volunteers, served through the civil war and was with Sherman on his "march to the sea." Later a member of the board of review Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior at Washington, he died at Ocean Grove, N. J., September 3, 1898; he married in 1869, in Philadelphia.

Mary McBride, dau. of Samuel Kerr and Jane (Burnside) McBride.

1016. ii. HENRY Medary Wilson, b. in Franklin, Pa., October, 1846, he was reared in Franklin and Erie, was educated in the common schools of the towns and later attended the Lawrenceville, New Jersey College, read law in the

office of his uncle, Judge John Swaze McCalmont, at Franklin, but abandoning law became manager of the extensive machinery and supply business of Bayne, Wilson and Pratt, with headquarters at Pittsburgh; he married in 1874;

Mary Funk, dau. of William Rufus and Jane (Griffiths) Funk. He died June 21, 1905.

1017.

iii. JOHN Adams Wilson, b. September 24, 1851, in Franklin, Pa., educated in Franklin and Erie common schools and at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, graduated from Princeton University, "Class of 73." Was admitted to the bar, after practicing a few years, entered the oil business and is a member of the Galena Oil Company, of Franklin. He married May 18, 1875, in Franklin, Pa.

Ida Gordon, dau. of Hiram B. and Anne (McClintock) Gordon.

## WILSON FAMILY

1018. James Wilson, immigrant ancestor of:

PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON, and of General Edwin Clinton Wilson, was born in county Downs, Ireland, came to the United States about 1804, and located in Philadelphia, and was at first employed on the staff of the AURORA, a leading newspaper of the time, edited by Col. William Duane, he developed such talent for the business that in 1812 he was made manager of the paper.

Later he went to Pittsburg and then to Steubenville, Ohio, where he established The Western Herald, in 1832 he established in Pittsburgh the Pennsylvania Advocate, which was printed from the first press west of the Allegheny mountains capable of printing two pages at one impression, in the publication of this paper he was assisted by four of his sons, one of whom William Duane Wilson succeeded to the management.

He was a man of strong character and unyielding in the maintenance of his opinions, he died in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1850.

He married November 1, 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa., Anne Adams, who was also born in county Downs, Ireland and came over in the same ship, she was one of the most strict Presbyterians of the time. Children:

- 1019. i. WILLIAM Duane Wilson, who later lived in Des Moines, Ia.
- 1020. ii. MARY Jane Wilson.
- 1021. iii. ROBERT Wilson, b. September 10, 1813, in Philadelphia.

1022. iv. Rev. JAMES Wilson, who became a Methodist minister.
1023. v. JOHN A. Wilson, a dry goods merchant in Pittsburgh.
1024. vi. HENRY Wilson )
1025. vii. EDWIN Clinton Wilson) triplets.
1026. viii. MARGARETTA Wilson )  
b. February 16, 1820, in Steubenville, O.
1027. ix. ELIZABETH Wilson, m.  
Adam Beggs, of Cleveland, Ohio.
1028. x. JOSEPH R. Wilson, b. March 24, 1824, in Steubenville, Ohio, entered the Presbyterian ministry; married June 7, 1849;  
Janet Woodrow, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and went to Staunton, Va., where their son:
1029. WOODROW WILSON, was born, December 28, 1856.

(996) WILLIAM CONNELLY<sup>3</sup>, went to Africa, of his children:

1030. i. WILLIAM McCalmont Connely<sup>4</sup>, b. 1846, in Africa, came to America about 1861, and found his relatives in Franklin, Pennsylvania. He lived with his Aunt Rachel Hemphill (Connely) Evans, and clerked in the drug store of his uncle, John Evans; later he went to Kansas City, Missouri, where he married  
Stella Barnett, and they had one son:
1031. i. CHARLES Connely<sup>5</sup>, b. in Kansas City, Mo.

After the death of William McCalmont Connely, his widow Stella (Barnett) Connely, m. 2nd Prof. Fisk, a musician of Kansas City, Mo.

(968) RACHEL HEMPHILL CONNELLY<sup>3</sup>, married John Evans. Children:

- 1032. i. ROBINSON Evans<sup>4</sup>.
- 1033. ii. HARVEY Evans<sup>4</sup>.
- 1034. iii. ELIZABETH Evans<sup>4</sup>, Post Mistress at Franklin, Pennsylvania.
- 1035. iv. Dr. WILLIAM Connely Evans<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829, in Franklin, Pa.
- 1036. v. MARY Evans<sup>4</sup>.
- 1037. vi. JAMES T. Evans<sup>4</sup>, b. April 2, 1833; m. Ellen Grace, b. Sept. 26, 1829.
- 1038. vii. LAURA Evans<sup>4</sup>, b. —————
- 1039. viii. JOHN St John Evans<sup>4</sup>, b. ————— d. March 5, 1864.
- 1040. ix. FRANCES Erminia Evans<sup>4</sup>, unm., living in 1912, in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, 2617 Pennsylvania Ave.
- 1041. x. HARRIET Durby Evans<sup>4</sup>.
- 1042. xi. AMELIA Evans<sup>4</sup>.
- 1043. xii ANN Aseneth Evans<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1849, in Franklin, Pa., married JOHN CHURCHES PORCH, b. March 17, 1839, in Somersetshire, Eng. A son of Richard and Ann (Churches) Porch, they came to America, arriving on Nov. 8, 1849, the day their son's future wife was born. Living 1912 in Kansas City, Mo.

(1035) DR. WILLIAM CONNELLY EVANS<sup>4</sup>, born in Franklin, Pa., in 1829, was educated in Franklin and Pittsburg; read medicine with Dr. B. Gillett, and after a course in the Western Reserve Medical College graduated in 1854; he practiced in Franklin, Tionesta, Northeast, and at Erie, he was appointed Colonel by Gov. William F. Packer and or-

ganized the 10th Pennsylvania Reserves; this regiment is noted for having done much valuable service in the Civil War. He was a member of the Erie Medical Society, and was at one time its president, also served eleven years consecutively as its secretary, he was also a member of the State and National Medical Associations, and also one of the United States Pension examiners, a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Lodge No. 61, the Equitable Aid Union, No. 50, of the Knights of Honor, No. 99, the Erie Lodge of Elks and of the Masonic order in various branches.

About the year 1870 he removed to Kansas City, Mo., and in 1871 was appointed by Mayor William Warner to the office of City Physician, and reappointed for the year 1872 by Mayor R. H. Hunt.

William Connely, the grandfather of Dr. Evans, lived with him at his home in Franklin several years; this grandfather, though only a small boy at the time, sold tin cups to the soldiers in Philadelphia during the Revolution for 25 cents each.

Dr. W. C. Evans was born in Franklin in 1829, ——— m. Katheryn Turner (a dau. of Luke Turner); they had one son:

1044. i.     ARTHUR Robinson Turner<sup>2</sup>, b. in Franklin and d. at Northeast at the age of 12 years and 8 months; he and his mother who died in September ——— and an adopted son, Willie Connely are buried in the cemetery at Northeast.

(1037)   James T. Evans<sup>4</sup>, Rachel H.<sup>3</sup>, b. April 2, 1833. m. Ellen Grace, b. Sept. 26, 1829. Children:

1045. i.     ELIZABETH E. Evans<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. ——— 1870.

Rev. E. M. Kerwick, a Methodist Minister who preached at Tidioute; this family live in (1912) Portland, N. Y. Children:



1046. i. ELLEN Grace Kerwick<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. August 26, 1892.  
Rev. H. H. Claire.
1047. ii. MYRTLE L. Kerwick<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
1048. iii. CHARLES Evans Kerwick<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d.
1049. iv. ARTHUR Tourgee Kerwick<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1887; m. June 20, 1910.  
Emma Magill, a dau. of Beecher and Ella  
( ) Magill. They have one son:
- 1050 EDWARD Beecher Kerwick<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1911.
1051. ii. MARY Eva Evans<sup>5</sup>, m.  
J. B. SMITH.

(1043) ANN ASENETH EVANS<sup>4</sup>, b. November 8, 1849, in Franklin, Pa.; m.

John Churches Porch; b. March 17, 1839, in Somersetshire, England; he came with his parents in 1849, to America, arriving on Nov. 8th, the day on which his future wife was born. Children:

1052. i. WILLIAM Frederick Porch<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1865, in Franklin, Pa.; m. 1st  
Jennie Hays; they had one son:
1053. i. SHIRLEY Porch<sup>6</sup>, b. August 8, 1899; m.  
2nd  
Phene —————; they have one dau:
1054. ii. RUTH Porch<sup>6</sup>, b. ——— Live in Madison, Wis.
1055. ii. FRANK Richard Porch<sup>5</sup>, b. ———, in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. ———, 1902,  
Mary Leahy; living (1912) in Chicago, Ill.
1056. iii. MAUD Amelia Porch<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Chebense, Ill.; m. ———

William T. Osborne, b. Sept. 15, 1852; a son of James and Hannah Margaret (Aikins) Osborne, who died in Milroy, N. Y. Children:

- 1057. i. FRANK Evans Osborne<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1901.
- 1058. ii. WILLIAM Thomas Osborne<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1905.
- 1059. iii. ELIZABETH Ann Osborne<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1910; living in 1912 in Kansas City, Mo.
- 1060. iv. JOHN Sidney Porch<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Donovan, Ill. Living in 1912 in Madison, Wis.
- 1061. v. HARRY Porch<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ in Forest, Livingston Co., Ill.

(960) SARAH CONNELLY<sup>2</sup>, b. August 21, 1808; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1883; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ William Aldrich; m. 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ George McAuley; b. July 18, 1804, in Londonderry, Ireland; d. Nov. 30, 1893. (He had m. 1st Eliza McCormick.) Children of Sarah and William Aldrich:

- 1062. i. ISAAC Aldrich<sup>3</sup>, d. in Pleasantville, Pa., unm.
- 1063. ii. CORDELIA Aldrich<sup>3</sup>, b. January 8, 1832; m. Jerry Birtcil. Children:
- 1064. i. IDA Birtcil<sup>4</sup>, m. John Hawke.
- 1065. ii. FRANK Birtcil<sup>4</sup>, m. Ella Hanlon.
- 1066. iii. GEORGE Birtcil<sup>4</sup>.
- 1067. iv. RAY BIRTCIL<sup>4</sup>.

Children of Sarah and George McAuley:

- 1068. iii. NANCY McAuley<sup>3</sup>, b. March 28, 1844; m. Henry Hull. Children:
- 1069. i. BLANCH Hull<sup>4</sup>, b. February 24, 1866.
- 1070. ii. JOSEPHINE Hull<sup>4</sup>, b. May 22, 1879.
- 1071. iii. CHESTER Hull<sup>4</sup>, b. September 24, 1881.

1072. iv. SARAH Josephine McAuley<sup>3</sup>, b. June 10, 1846;  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry DeRocher, b. Feb. 4, 1844. Children:
1073. i. BERTHA DeRocher<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1865;  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
James B. Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1856.
1074. GERTRUDE Thompson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1884;  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Bernard King. Children:
1075. i. CYRIE Bernard King<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1905.
1076. ii. JAMES Edward King<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1907.
1078. ii. RUTH Thompson<sup>5</sup>, b. March 13, 1893.
1079. ii. MAUD DeRocher<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
George Thompson, b. Sept. 16, —, a brother of  
James B. Thompson; and had one son:
1080. DONALD M. Thompson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1891.
1081. iii. LILLIAN DeRocher<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Miller, of Clearfield, Pa., b. June 4, 1872.
1082. iv. KLAHRE DeRocher<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1885;  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Edna Gray, b. May 2, 1886; a dau. of L. G.  
and Adda Gray, of Tidioute, and had one  
daughter:
1883. DOROTHY Jean DeRocher<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1910.
1084. v. CHARLES Harvey McAuley<sup>3</sup>, b. April 13, 1850; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Sarah Sully. Children:
1085. i. JAMES Garfield Blaine McAuley<sup>4</sup>, b.
1086. ii. MARY McAuley<sup>4</sup>.

1087. vi. ELIZA McAuley<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1852; m. ———  
Myron Newton, b. Feb. 27, 1840. Children:
1088. i. CHARLES Newton<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1, 1872; d. ———  
1910.
1089. ii. SARAH Newton<sup>4</sup>, b. May 2, 1880; m. ———  
Edward Shaver; no children.
1090. iii. HARRIETT Newton<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1883.



YARD OF THE BLACK HORSE INN, PHILADELPHIA

Kept by Isaac Connely (949) during the Revolutionary War.  
(Vol. V., Journal of American History.)

## CONNELY REUNIONS.

The Connely family held a reunion at Ludlow, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1912, at the home of James Connely, assisted by his father William A. Connely and his brother Wales.

A ledger kept by their ancestor Isaac Connely was exhibited, and showed accounts kept by him in 1793; the entries were made in pounds-shillings and pence, and showed the retail price of wheat was fifty-four cents a bushel and buck-wheat twenty-eight cents a bushel.

Officers elected were: Martin Connely of Stow, N. Y., President; Lyman Shattuck of Pleasantville, Pa., Vice-President; Mrs. Margaret Shattuck of Pleasantville, Secretary; Claude Field, Treasurer; O. F. Chase of Jamestown, N. Y., Historian.

The committee arranged for a meeting to be held August 11, 1913, on Lake Chautauqua, near Stow, N. Y., where the history of the family from 1747 to 1826 will be reviewed.

Among those present at Stowe, N. Y., August 23, 1913, were: Mr. and Mrs. James A. Connely, Luella, Ethelyn, Burnall, Mr. and Mrs. Wales Connely and William Connely of Ludlow; Dr. and Mrs. H. P. Copeland and daughter, Phylis, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Pearl Bowers and three children, of Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Margaret Shattuck and daughter, of Pleasantville; Mr. and Mrs. Claud Fields, of South Wales, N. Y.; Max Field, of Guthrie, Okla.; Miss Genevieve Getty, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Ralph Copeland, of Blaine, W. Va.; Mrs. Amelia Connely, of Pleasantville; Charles Brant, of Titusville, and Orlin Connely, of Lima, Ohio.

## ADDRESS BY O. F. CHASE AT SYLVAN PARK,

Aug., 1913.

## Relatives and Friends:

We had the pleasure of attending the Connelly Reunion last year on August 31 at Ludlow and participating in the unbounded hospitality of James Wales and Wm. Connelly, assisted by their wives and families. We wrote a short account at the time which was published in the Jamestown Journal. The report did not have to be put on ice to keep over one year, historic matters unlike perishable fruit but like wine, the longer they are kept over, the better they become. For the benefit of some who may not have seen it—and at the risk of repetition of what may be offered by the secretary or others—I will read:

From the report you will observe that I was chosen historian for this occasion. I am frank to confess that the material I may have had to offer for your entertainment as history or genealogy would have been sadly lacking had it not been for some items furnished me by Mrs. Ettie Smith, daughter of Melissa Knight and grand-daughter of my Aunt Susan McGee Smith, who was the daughter of Isaac Connelly 2d. These records were given her by her grandmother Susan Connelly McGee Smith, excerpts of which I take pleasure in giving to you. I have the same picture here of Isaac Connelly, 1st which was exhibited at the reunion one year ago. Of his ancestors I have no record—I am sure there is no Connelly here that is not more than willing to claim the original of the handsome benign face exhibited in this picture as their far away progenitor. On the tombstone of Isaac Connelly 1st, buried at Stewarts Run, there is engraved the following:

“Tribute of respect,” to the memory of Isaac Connelly who departed this life July 4th, 1823, aged 76 years, an Isrealite indeed, in whom there was no guile. From the above record we learn that he was born in 1747. The biography continues, he was married three times; the first



wife had one child which lived only to be a young woman. The second wife, whose name was Rebecca Robinson, had three girls and two boys, namely: William, Rebecca, Isaac, Susan and HANNAH. William married Elizabeth Allender. Rebacca married James Allender. Isaac married Sarah Siggins. Susan married John Hunter and Hannah married Thomas Dawson. His third wife was Rachel Hughey; they had six children: Eliza, Jane, Robert, Sarah, Nancy, Mary and George. Eliza married Parkhurst Copeland and Jane was a maiden lady—Robert married Miss Coffingwood. George Married Margaret Lourie. Sarah married William Aldrich. She had two children: Cordelia and Isaac. Sarah married again to George McAuley. Hannah Dawson had thirteen children, namely: Hemphill, John, William, Isaac, James, Asbury, Rebecca, Susan, Rachael, Harriet, Hannah and Caroline. Hemphill married Maria Grandin. John married Emiline Ross. Isaac married Irene Ross. Rebecca married John Siggins. Susan married Thomas Haworth. Betsy married Joseph Allender. Rachael married George Siggins. Hannah and Caroline were maiden ladies. I now copy the biography of Isaac Connelly 2d who was the brother as before mentioned of William, Rebecca, Susan and Hannah and whose half brothers and sisters were Eliza, Jane, Robert, Nancy, Mary, George and Sarah.

My grandfather, Isaac Connelly, was born near Philadelphia (as his father Isaac was the original of the picture.) He was in business at Bellefonte, Center County, as indicated by the ledger exhibited by Mrs. DeRocher last year is probably at that place.) He had little education; what he did have he received from his brother, William. He married at the age of 27 years Sarah Siggins, Oct. 1st, 1807, and settled at Pithole. From there he moved to Youngsville. He was a devoted Christian and member of the M. E. Church. He lived at Youngsville 21 years. From there he moved to Cobham. He was associate Judge of Warren County for 23 years. He was a very good looking man, rather robust, had dark hair and eyes—I might add to this a little personal remembrance of my own.

Shortly after my father moved to a farm near Kiantone I think it was about 1854, I rode down to Cobham on a cold winter day with James Clark, a runaway slave who claimed to be the Harris of Mrs. Stowe's *Uncle Tom's Cabin*—Isaac Connelly who was an abolitionist entertained him and Clark gave a lecture at Tidioute, Pa. He had eleven children—Sarah, Susan, Rebecca, Fletcher, Polly, Rachael and Whitfield. Sarah married Erastus Rouse. Susan married Perry McGee—afterward Peter Smith. Rebecca married Edward Patterson. Fletcher married Aurelia Trask. Rachael married Luke Smith, afterward James Russell. Polly married Oliver Chase. Whitfield married Lucy Rowley. All of this family are not now living. I have not sufficient data to continue the history of Isaac Connelly's family. No doubt the various members might be able to furnish it.

I regret that I have not been able to get as complete a record of the other members of the family of Isaac 1st as I have given of Isaac the 2nd.

No doubt there are many of the descendants of William Connelly present. Rev. William Connelly, as you knew, lived at Franklin and was a very eloquent pioneer Methodist minister. We copy from the letter of Rev. J. H. Vance, which we read at last year's reunion which will bear repetition, he said: "When I knew the Rev. Mr. Connelly he was a very old man but a very interesting talker; he held the attention of the whole company an hour at a time with reminiscences of early experiences as a Methodist preacher. We learn that he died at the home of his grand daughter, Mrs. John S. McCalmont, at Franklin in 1872, aged 97 years.

Looking upon the portrait of our extraordinarily handsome ancestor and then upon the face of his male descendants, we are almost persuaded to believe that the Darwinian theory of evolution has slipped a cog, but then the only alternative for us to believe is that his good looks and gentility are descended to the female side and the ladies are his inheritors, but this involves a philosophic question not pertinent to this occasion. At all events we are all proud of this ancestor.



## THE CONNELLY FAMILY.

"The Connelly family, we are told, is descended from Milesius, King of Spain, through the line of his son Here-mon. The founder of the family was Eogan, ancestor of the Northern Hy Nial of the Nine Hostages, King of Ireland, A. D. 379. The ancient name was Conally and signifies "A Light." The name is derived from the ancient Milesian name O'CONGHALAIGH. The Connelley family is a southern one in America. It has been our boast and pride that it was one of the first families in the ancient and honorable commonwealth of South Carolina. Thomas Connelly and his brother Edmund, and perhaps two other brothers, John and Henry, came from County Armagh, Ireland, and settled at Old Albemarle Point about the year 1689. This settlement was moved later, to become Charleston in the colony of South Carolina; it is now the metropolis of the state of South Carolina, and the name is written Charleston. These brothers were men of fortune and affairs, and they obtained large grants of land from the proprietors of the colonies, one such grant embracing, it is said, a portion of the present site of the city of Charleston. It is said, too, that they never parted with the title to this tract. They engaged in town building and the purchase, subdivision and sale of large tracts of land in various colonies, but principally in Virginia and the Carolinas. They induced many Germans to move from Pennsylvania to the Carolinas, so the tradition in our family says, a colony of whom they settled on their lands near the present site of Camden, South Carolina. In this business their descendants were also engaged, and it became necessary for them to send members of the family to live in different parts of the country, especially in Pennsylvania and Virginia, to prevail on persons to migrate to the lands and towns in the Carolinas. And they engaged largely in traffic and merchandising by sea, owning vessels that plied between the different colonies and which visited the West India Islands. They also traded with the Creek and Cherokee Indians. In the Revolution the Connelleys fought in the patriot arm-



EN DIEU EST TOUT  
FIAT DEI VOLUNTAS

ARMS OF THE CONNELLY FAMILY



ies of Virginia, the Carolinas, and Pennsylvania. They served under Washington, Green, Morgan, Gates, Howard (of Maryland), Lincoln, and Charles Cotesworth Pickney. At the close of the Revolution many of them moved to the West, and the family became still more widely scattered. There is a belt of them extending across Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Central Missouri. Some members of the family settled at a very early day in the wilderness of Northwestern Pennsylvania, and many of their descendants are found there.

(From the Founding of Harman's Station)  
by William Elsey Connelley."

"To which is affixed a brief account of the Connelly family and some of its collateral and related families in America."

Mr. Connelly states that: "The Clan MacAlpine is one of the oldest families in the world with an authentic history. A daughter of this old clan—Edith MacAlpine—is the maternal ancestor of all the Connellys, and many other eastern Kentucky families. Captain Henry Connelly married Ann MacGregor probably as early as 1774, and therefore claim descent from the most famous clan in Scotland, that of MacGregor. The clan have a society, which was formed in Charlottesville, Virginia, in June, 1909, and an invitation to "All in America who have the MacGregor blood in their veins" to meet at the National Hotel, Washington, D. C., Oct. 8 and 9, 1909, to effect a permanent organization of MacGregor descendants, and doubtless the name of Connelly, in its various spelling, may be found many times repeated upon the list of members.

"While there's leaves in the forest, and foam on the river,

MacGregor, despite them, shall flourish forever."

"The Connelley family was founded by emigrants from County Armagh, Ireland, who settled in South Carolina in 1689, being among the founders of Charleston. They were in all the patriotic movements to secure the independ-

ence of America, Henry Connelley having been a captain of cavalry in the War of the Revolution in North Carolina. He was appointed by Governor Burke to raise a special company to keep down Fanning, the Tory, and served five years. He was in the battle of Cowpens, Charlotte, Guilford Courthouse, and with General Greene in his masterly retreat beyond the Dan River. At the close of the Revolution he moved to Eastern Kentucky with his family. His descendants write their name in various forms, as is the case with many Colonial families. He was the great-great-grandfather of William Elsey Connelly. William Elsey Connelly was born in Johnson County, Kentucky, March 15, 1855. His parents were Constantine Conley, Jr., and Rebecca J. (McCarty) Conley. He came to Kansas, arriving in Wyandotte County, April 22, 1881. Constantine Conley, Jr., was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War, volunteering from Magoffin County, Kentucky. He was in the Fourteenth Kentucky Mounted Infantry. William Elsey Connelley was the eldest child, a short sketch of whom may be found in Mackenzie's "Colonial Families of America."

(A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans, by W. E. Connelley, Vol. V, p. 2731).

"The Connelly family is a southern one in America. It has been their boast and our pride that it was one of the first families in the ancient and honorable Commonwealth of South Carolina.

THOMAS CONNELLY and his brother, Edmund, and perhaps two other brothers, John and Henry, came from County Armagh, Ireland, and settled at Old Albermarl Point about the year 1689. This settlement was moved later to become Charlestown, in the colony of South Carolina, it is now the metropolis of the state of South Carolina and the name is written Charleston "

Thomas Connelly<sup>1</sup> followed in the steps of his forefathers and dealt in lands and town sites. In this business he was often in Pennsylvania where, it seems he must have

settled, as others of his family had done. Whom he married is not known, but in the light of recent reliable information, it must have been a Pennsylvania Dutch woman,

---

Their son, Captain Henry Connelly, married Ann MacGregor, dau. of Archibald and Edith (MacAlpine) McGregor. He was born May 2, 1752; she was born Feb. 14, 1756.

Their son, Thomas Connelley<sup>3</sup> was born Jan. 25, 1777; married Susan Joynes.

Their son, Henry Connelley<sup>4</sup>; married 1830, Rebecca Blair.

Their son, Constantine Connelley<sup>5</sup>; born December 5, 1831; married June 9, 1854, Rebecca Jane McCarty.

Their son, William Elsey Connelley<sup>6</sup>, was born on the Wolf Pen Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky, March 15, 1855.

For further data regarding this Connelley Family, see "The founding of Harman's Station," by William Elsy Connelly, to which is affixed a brief account of the Connelley family and some of its collateral and related families in America.

### THE CLAN Mac ALPINE.

"The Clan Mac Alpine is believed to be the most ancient clan of the Highlands of Scotland. There is an old Gaelic tradition which says the origin of the clan was contemporary with the formation of hillocks and streams. The McAlpines are descended from the ancient people whose successors became kings of Scotland for twenty-five generations. The war cry of the clan is "Remember the death of Alpin," alluding to the murder of King Alpin by Brudus after the Picts defeated the Scots near Dundee in the year 735. The seat of the ancient clan was in Argyllshire. The

Clan Mac Alpine is one of the oldest families in the world with an authentic history. A daughter of this old clan—EDITH MacALPINE—is the maternal ancestor of all the Connelys, Conleys, Connelleys and many other Eastern Kentucky families.”

(The Founding of Harman’s Station,” by Wm. Elsey Connelley.)

### THE CLAN Mac GREGOR.

“Archibald Mac Gregor, of the Clan Mac Gregor, Highlands of Scotland, espoused the cause of Charles Edward, the young Pretender, in 1745, as did his clan and his country. He was a young man of fine stature and immense physical strength. His clan was not in the battle of Culloden Moore, having been stationed at another point, so it is said in family traditions, but he had been sent to the commander of the Pretender forces with despatches, and so was on that disastrous field. There he was dreadfully wounded, being left on the gory field for dead and his body stripped by the Royalist looters. He, however, revived and with great difficulty and much suffering reached his own country. There he was concealed until he had recovered somewhat from his wounds, when he succeeded in escaping to the Colony of North Carolina, where so many of his countrymen were then living. There he married Edith MacAlpine, the daughter of a Highlander who had been in the battle of Culloden Moore, and who had with great difficulty escaped with his family to America. McGregor never fully recovered from his wounds. His daughter Ann was born February 14, 1756, and some two years later he died. His widow married a Scotchman named Langley. Captain Henry Connelly married Ann MacGregor.

(The Founding of Harman’s Station, by Wm. Elsey Connelley.)



## CONNELY MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Christ Church, Philadelphia, Vol. III, Pa. Archives,  
2nd Series.

1755, Oct. 27. Connelly, Margaret and William Nicholson.

1762, Oct. 14. Connelly, Sarah and Daniel Rees.

Note: In an account of William Connelly, who died in 1871, it is stated he passed through Franklin, or Fort Venango, as one of a surveying party with his Uncle Rees in 1795.

1798, Jan. 20. Connelly, Mary and William Moore.

1803, May 11. Connelly, Jane and John Riker.

1767, Apr. 22. Connell, William and Sarah Richards.

(This may be a misprint, William Connelly, father of Judge Isaac Connelly, was probably married at about this date.)

Old Swedes' Church.

1767, Dec. 7. Conneley, William and Mertha Cox.

(Or this may be the ancestor, as the name was often spelled Connelly, Connelly and Conneley.)

1779, May 8. Conneley, Robert and Mary Campbell.

1799, Nov. 28. Connelly, Robert and Ann Melly.

(One of these may have been the Robert Spoken of by Rev. David Kinnear.)

1763, Mar. 2. Conneley, Dennis and Mary Hilkenney.



- 1767, Oct. 5. Conneley, Joseph and Elizabeth Botte-  
worth.
- 1758, Mar. 23. Connelly, Margaret and Walter Berry.
- 1755, Sept. 14 Connoly, Neal and Mary Macumtire.
- 1782, July 31. Conoly, Mary and George Gilleckan.
- 1766, Sept. 9. Garrigues, Rebecca and Henry Robinson.  
(She m. 2nd. Oct. 26, 1776, Isaac Con-  
nely, Ed.)
- 1776, Oct. 7. Robeson, Margaret and John Robinson.  
(Prob. the 2nd wife of Isaac Connely, Ed.)

Vol. II, 2nd Series Pa. Archives. Marriage Licenses.

- 1773, Apr. 26. Connoly, Robert and Bridget Dunn.
- 1767, Sept. 1. Connolly, Robert and Ann McMullan.
- 1773, July 19. Connoly, Rebecca and Abraham Robinson.
- 1772, Feb. 15. Connoly, Isabella and John McAimoyei.
- 1765, Oct. 18. Connody, (prob. Connly, Ed), and Hannah  
Pastorius.

## DAWSON FAMILY.

1091. JAMES DAWSON<sup>1</sup>, b. 1753, in Ireland; d. March 13, 1814, agd. 61; m.  
Elizabeth (Dawson?); b. 1758, in Ireland; d. November 25, 1829, at Stewarts Run, Venango County, Pa., agd 71. Their children were:
- 1092.\* .i PHEOBE Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland 1770; m.  
June 27, 1821,  
George Siggins (No. 4); she was his second wife,  
she died September 30, 1860, in Venango County, Pa., agd. 90 years.
1093. ii. MARTHA Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. and died in Ireland.
1094. iii. ELIZABETH Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. and died in Ireland.
- 1095.\* iv. THOMAS Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland, February 15, 1776; m.  
Hannah Connely (No. 881).
1096. v. REBECCA Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland; m.  
James Allender (No. 1193).
- 1097.\* vi. JAMES Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland.
- 1098.\* vii. JOHN Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. March 14, 1793, in Ireland;  
m. Nancy Lamb, b. near Bellefonte, Pa.
1099. viii. MARY Dawson; married  
Alexander McElhany.

On the passage to America, the ship in which he sailed was attacked by pirates and some of the passengers were captured. Alexander's friends thinking to save him from a similar fate, put him to bed in the guise of a very old woman. He must have impersonated the character well, for the ruse saved his life.

(1095) Thomas Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. February 15, 1776; d. November 27, 1851, is buried at Asbury Chapel, Venango County, Pa. He served in the war of 1812; m.

Hannah Connely (No. 956), b. February 22, 1784; d. at Ripley Chautauqua County, N. Y., January 5, 1871. Their children were:

- 1100.\* i. JOSEPH Hemphill Dawson<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st.  
Maria DeCamp Grandin; m. 2nd.  
Marianne Stephenson Rohrer.
- 1101. ii. REBECCA Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. February 17, 1807;  
d. January 14, 1867; m.  
John Siggins (No. 49).
- 1102\* iii. JAMES Guest Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. June 8, 1806, m.  
Nancy Dale, b. October 25, 1813.
- 1103.\* iv. SUSANNAH Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. February 10, 1810;  
m. Thomas Haworth.
- 1104. v. ISAAC Uans Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. November 2, 1811;  
d. July 27, 1886; m.  
Irene Ross, of Northeast Pa. No children.
- 1105.\* vi. ELIZABETH Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. March 10, 1814; m.  
Joseph Allender (No. 1191).
- 1106. vii. WILLIAM Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. October 5, 1815; d.  
January 11, 1853; m.  
Sarah ———; they had one son:
- 1107. ORION Dawson<sup>4</sup>.
- 1108.\* viii. JOHN Wesley Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. September 14,  
1817, at Brush Valley, Pa.; m.  
Emaline Ross, of Northeast, Pa.
- 1109. ix. ASBURY DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, b. April 9, 1819, at  
Stewarts Run, Pa.; d. May 4, 1904; m. February  
23, 1854, at Enterprise, Pa.  
Delia A. Spencer, they settled at Pleasantville,  
Pa. He lived for a time in Fredonia, N. Y.;  
was a merchant and farmer; member of the

Methodist Church, but later removed to Schoolcraft, Michigan. Their children were:

- 1110. i. WILLIS Dawson<sup>4</sup>, who died aged two years.
- 1111. ii. MARY Dawson<sup>4</sup>, m. A. A. Cox, of Santa Cruz, Calif.
- 1112. iii. LILLIAN Dawson<sup>4</sup>, m. Almstead, of Schoolcraft, Mich.
- 1113.\* x. RACHEL Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. March 25, 1821; m. George Simpson Siggins (No. 53).
- 1114.\* xi. HARRIET Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. May 31, 1823; m. Hugh McCullough.
- 1115. xii. HANNAH Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. July 31, 1825; d. January 10, 1900. at Erie, Ja.; not married.
- 1116. xiii. CAROLINE Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. February 29, 1828; d. February 17, 1894, at the home of her brother Joseph Hemphill Dawson; not married.

(1097). James Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland; married, but name of wife unknown. Their children were:

- 1117. i. JOHN Dawson<sup>3</sup>, m.  
Susan Smith, a sister of Clinton Smith. Their children were:
- 1118. i. GEORGE Smith Dawson<sup>4</sup>.
- 1119. ii. A son who was accidentally shot and died aged 13.
- 1120. ii. FLETCHER Dawson<sup>3</sup>, was in the Civil War and died in the service.
- 1121. iii. NANCY Dawson<sup>3</sup>, m. and removed to Jamaica Plains, L. I.
- 1122. iv. ISABELLE Dawson<sup>3</sup>, m.; lived in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

(1098). John Dawson<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland, March 14, 1793; died in Venango Co., Pa., July 1, 1893; m.

Nancy Lamb, b. near Bellefonte, Pa., April, 1802; d. October, 1889. Their children were:

1123. i. ————— Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. October, 1822; m. ————— Fagundas, they had several children, all of whom, except two, died prior to 1912.

1124. ii. JOHN G. Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. November 1828; d. at Brush Valley, Pa., in July, 1831.

1125. iii. JAMES C. Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. May, 1832; d. September, 1842.

1126. iv. EMILY Dawson<sup>3</sup>, b. May, 1836; m. November 2, 1864.

P. F. Good, b. 1836, in Indiana County, Pa. Their children were:

1127. i. WILLIS E. Good<sup>4</sup>, b. August 23, 1865.

1128. ii. SAMUEL D. Good<sup>4</sup>, b. January 3, 1868. They were living in 1912 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

1100.\* i. JOSEPH HEMPHILL DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, a farmer in Venango Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 4, 1805; d. March 10, 1870, in Ripley, N. Y., m. 1st December 25, 1832.

Maria DeCamp Grandin, b. Jan. 21, 1806, in New Jersey; dau. of (No. 1165); d. March 1st, 1841, in Venango Co., Pa.; he m. 2nd:

Marrienne Stephenson Rohrer, of Kittaning, Pa., b. Sept. 12, 1803, in Gettysburg, Pa., d. Sept. 10, 1872. Children by 1st marriage:

1129. i. MELVINA Clarissa Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. December 23, 1833; d. February 22, 1900, and was buried in Tidioute. She taught school for several years and served as assistant to the postmaster at Tidioute; was a member of the Methodist church and a strong advocate of the cause of temperance; m. January 26, 1882:

Rev. George Reeser, of the Erie Conference; b. Aug. 28, 1815; in Northumberland County, Pa.; d. October 30, 1896, in Tidioute, Pa.

1130. ii. HANNAH Emeline Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. July 8, 1836; d. October 10, 1848, in Venango County, Pa.
1131. iii. THOMAS Wurtz Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. December 6, 1911, in Tampa, Fla.
1132. iv. MARIA Harriet Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. November 23, 1840; d. December 21, 1912, in Tidioute, Pa. She was a faithful member of the Methodist Church. Children by 2nd marriage.
1133. v. RACHEL Josephine Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. February 1, 1848; d. February 16, 1852.  
This family were all Methodists.

(1102). JAMES GUEST DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, b. June 18, 1806, in Harmony Township; d. February 20, 1855; m.

Nancy Dale, b. October 25, 1813, (dau. of Jesse and Mary (Lamb) Dale.) Their children were:

1134. i. WILLIAM S. Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. May 15, 1834; d. in Washington, D. C.
1135. ii. MARY DAWSON<sup>4</sup>, lived with her two brothers on the old homestead.
1136. iii. CAROLINE Dawson<sup>4</sup>, married Adam Knapp, they had 4 children, lived in Warren Co., Pa.
1137. iv. THOMAS Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. June 9, 1841; moved to Iowa in 1865, and died there, leaving 4 children.
1138. v. ISAAC Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. November 30, 1843; a farmer in Warren County, Pa., has 9 children.
- 1139.\* vi. WALTER R. Dawson<sup>4</sup>, a twin of Jesse D. Dawson. He was a well known and prosperous farmer, living on the old homestead consisting of about 300 acres; he is a staunch democrat, as

are his brothers, though he has never sought office, he has served as collector, constable and pathmaster in his township acceptably and faithfully.

1140.        JESSE D. Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1, 1848; resides on the old homestead. Served as road commissioner for nine consecutive years, was also collector and pathmaster for the Borough of Tidioute.
1141.    vii.    FRANCES Dawson<sup>4</sup>, married  
              James York of Oil City, Pa., 6 children.
1142.    viii.   EMMA Dawson<sup>4</sup>, married  
              J. S. Grove, of Tionesta, Pa., 2 children.

(1103) SUSANNAH DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. May 24, 1891, at Stewart's Run; m.

Thomas Haworth. Their children were:

1143.    i.        BRONSON Haworth<sup>4</sup>, named for Rev. Bronson.
1144.    ii.       LYMAN Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1145.    iii.       DAWSON Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1146.    iv.       MARY Jane Haworth<sup>4</sup>, d. at age of 16.
1147.    v.        ASBURY Haworth<sup>4</sup>, named for Bishop Asbury
1148.    vi.        STELLA Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1149.    vii.       EMALINE Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1150.    viii.      HANNAH Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1151.    ix.       PLUMMER Haworth<sup>4</sup>.
1152.    x.        SERREL Haworth<sup>4</sup>, a daughter.

(1108) JOHN WESLEY DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, b. October 5, 1917; d. August 8, 1890; m.

Emaline Ross: Their children were.



1153. i. WILLIAM Ross Dawson<sup>4</sup>, b. December 18, 1844; d. March 17, 1916, in Tidioute, Pa.; m. 1875.  
Lavonia Richardson, dau. of Caleb, who was a brother of Cyrus Richardson, who married Margaret Jane Siggins (56). Their children were:
1154. i. JOSEPHINE G. Dawson<sup>5</sup>, m. Dr. Paul J. Opperman, of El Ora, Mexico, formerly of Cleveland, Ohio.
1155. ii. MARY Dawson<sup>5</sup>, m. Wallace R. Brown, Olean, N. Y.
1156. ii. OLIVE Dawson<sup>4</sup>, m.  
Rev. Frederick Fair, a M. E. Minister of Pleasantville, Pa.
1157. iii. FLETCHER Dawson<sup>4</sup>, named for Rev. John Fletcher, of Eng., a helper of Rev. John Wesley.
1158. iv. ELIZABETH Dawson<sup>4</sup>, m.  
————— Sterling.
1159. v. HENRY Dawson<sup>4</sup>, lives in New York City.

(1114) HARRIET DAWSON<sup>3</sup>, b. May 31, 1823; d. August 29, 1896; m.

Hugh McCullough, (a Scotchman and graduate of Edinburgh University). Their children were:

1160. i. HANNAH McCullough<sup>4</sup>, m.  
James Siggins (55).
1161. ii. WILLIAM McCullough<sup>4</sup>.
1162. iii. MARY McCullough<sup>4</sup>.
1163. iv. HARRIET McCullough<sup>4</sup>.
1164. v. HUGH McCullough<sup>4</sup>.

(1153) WILLIAM ROSS DAWSON, son of John and Emeline Ross Dawson, was born on his father's farm, near Neiltown, Forest Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1844. Followed the life of a farmer until his eighteenth year when he answered

the call to arms and entered the 121st Pennsylvania Volunteers. Was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and the Wilderness engagement. Was severely wounded and sent to the hospital at Philadelphia where he was obliged to remain almost a year; he was then given a clerical position at Pittsburg, which he filled until the close of the war, after which he returned to Tidioute, Pa., where most of his life was spent. He followed the mercantile business. In 1866 he was appointed postmaster of Tidioute, Pa. He married Lovina Richardson in 1875, he died in March, 1916. His sisters, Mrs. Sterling of Minneapolis, Mrs. Fair of Pleasantville and a brother Henry Dawson of New York, survived him.

#### GRANDIN FAMILY.

1165. SAMUEL GRANDIN<sup>1</sup>, born on an island along the coast of France, came to America, settled in and passed nearly all his life in New Jersey; died 1787, on an island near New York harbor; his three sons were educated, one for the legal profession, one for the ministry, the other for the mercantile business; the last:
1166. JOHN GRANDIN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1775, in Morris County, New Jersey; d. 1842; in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pa.; he gave up the mercantile business and taught school, later retired; m. in New Jersey, about 1798-9.  
Catherine Hunt, a native of Sussex County, N. J.  
Their children were:
1167. i. MARIA De CAMP GRANDIN<sup>3</sup>, m. December 25, 1832.  
Joseph Hempbill Dawson (1100).
1168. ii. SAMUEL GRANDIN<sup>3</sup>, b. October 15, 1800, in Sussex County, N. J.; d. January 28, 1888, in Tidioute, Pa.; he worked as a tailor several

years; on coming to Tidioute he engaged in the lumber trade, rafting timber down the Allegheny, amassed a fortune, persistently declined to hold any political office, was a member of the Universalist Church, helped in the development of educational institutions, was one of the most generous and enterprising pioneer settlers of Tidioute; m. October 4, 1832.

Sarah Ann Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. May 11, 1852  
Their children were:

- 1169. i. MORRIS Worts Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1834.
- 1170. ii. STEPHEN Girard Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1835; was drowned July 24, 1851.
- 1171. iii. JOHN Livingston Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1836.
- 1172.\* iv. WILLIAM J. Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. 1st, 1863.  
Mary Breunesholtz; m. 2nd, 1881.  
Annie Merkel.
- 1173. v. ELIJAH Bishop Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. Emma P. Williams.
- 1174. vi. MARIA J. Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Adnah Neyhart, of Ithica, N. Y.
- 1175. vii. EMMA Ann Grandin<sup>1</sup>, b. June 29, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1867, in Jamestown, N. Y.

(1172) WILLIAM J. GRANDIN<sup>1</sup>, by first marriage had:

- 1176. i. FRANK Grandin<sup>5</sup>, deceased.
- 1117. ii. CHARLES Grandin<sup>5</sup>, now president Mayville Bank, Mayville, N. D.
- 1178. iii. WILLIAM Grandin, Jr.<sup>5</sup>.

1179. iv. MARY L. Grandin<sup>5</sup>.

By second marriage he had:

1180. v. GUY M. Grandin<sup>5</sup>.

1181. vi. ANNIE Grandin<sup>5</sup>.

THE GRANDIN BROS., John L., William J. and Elijah B., established the Grandin Bros.' Bank of Tidioute, and were largely interested in the lumber and oil trade, also invested in western lands, including 38000 acres which is largely a grain farm; also one of 28000 acres of grazing land in Dakota.

### ELIJAH BISHOP GRANDIN.

(1173) Elijah Bishop Grandin was born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania, Nov. 23, 1840. His father, Samuel Grandin, was a native of New Jersey, but located in Pleasantville, Venango County, in 1822 and removed to Tidioute in 1840, where he engaged in the lumber and mercantile business. His sons were all enthusiastic and successful business men and early in life invested in oil properties and they were pioneers in opening farming land in North Dakota. Their immense holdings in these and other interests called for keen foresight and business tact which the Grandin men possessed to a remarkable degree.

Of Elijah Bishop Grandin, it has been truthfully said that he was thorough and painstaking, possessed of broad vision and executive ability seldom excelled. Judged by many standards of excellence, he was a great and good man. Those who knew him best ever found him a wise counselor and helpful friend.

John B. White, one of his closest friends and life time business partner, said of him: "He was the best and most logical business man that I ever knew. His life was a very useful one; he was ever helpful to young men start-



ELIJAH B. GRANDIN.  
(1173)



ing out in business. The world is better for his having lived in it."

He made his home in Washington, D. C., for many years, once a year he returned to Tidioute where his happiest hours were spent among early associates and life long friends. He died in Washington, December 3rd, 1917, and was buried in Tidioute, Pa.

1182. JOSEPH ALLENDER<sup>1</sup>, b. in Ireland 1747; d. Aug. 6, 1797; came to America before the Revolutionary War, and settled in Pennsylvania. His wife was:

Ann \_\_\_\_\_ Their children were:

- 1183.\* i. ALEXANDER Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1770; m. Nancy Biggs.
1184. ii. ELIZABETH Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1774; m. William Connely (876).
1185. iii. JAMES Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. March 23, 1776, in Center County, Pa., m. Rebecca Connely (880).
1186. iv. MARTHA Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1778, in Center County, Pa.
1187. v. MARY Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1784, in Center County, Pa.; m. September 28, 1799. William Kinnear<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>.
1188. vi. JOSEPH Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. April 22, 1786; d. June 25, 1798.
1189. vii. WILLIAM Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1788.
1190. viii. ANN Allender<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. Samuel Magee. (See Magee family.)

(1183) ALEXANDER ALLENDER<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1770, in South East, Pa.; d. May 31, 1824; m. in Center County, Pa.



Nancy Biggs, b. Sept. 27, 1778, in London, Eng. (came to America with her parents in 1785); d. 1858. Their children were:

1191.\* i. JOSEPH Allender<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1802; m.  
Elizabeth Dawson (1105).

1192. ii. ALEXANDER Allender<sup>3</sup>.

1193. iii. JAMES Allender<sup>3</sup>; m.  
Rebecca Dawson (1096).

1194. iv. MARY Ann Allender<sup>3</sup>.

(1191) JOSEPH ALLENDER<sup>3</sup>, b. January 13, 1802; d. June 25, 1878; m.

Elizabeth Dawson (1105); b. March 16, 1814, at Stewarts Run, Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1902. Grandmother Allender, as she was familiarly known, spent the last years of her life with her daughter, Hannah Siggins; loved and respected by all who knew her. Their children were:

1195. i. JOHN B. Allender<sup>4</sup>, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. February 11, 1910; he lost an arm in the Civil War; enlisted in 1862 in Co. A, 121 Regiment Penna. Volunteers; his two sons, Ralph and Jay, survived him; m. Sept., 1866.  
Anna I. Rorer.

1196. ii. HANNAH Malinda Allender<sup>4</sup>, b. July 2, 1834; m.  
William Young Siggins (144).

1197.\* iii. ALFRED A. Allender<sup>4</sup>, Dec. 13, 1836; d. May 1895; m.  
Margaret Marianna Siggins (153).

1198. iv. THOMAS Whitfield Allender<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. October 20, 1900, in East Hickory, Pa.; m.  
Jane Range, dau. of Jacob Range.

1199. v. RACHEL Elizabeth Allender<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1842;  
m. 1st,  
————— McGrory; m. 2nd,  
James Hunter ( ) of Mill Village, Pa.
1200. vi. EMERY Allender<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1845; named  
for Bishop Emery; d. February 29, 1848.
1201. vii. CLARENCE Allender<sup>4</sup>, b. May 20, 1850; d.  
May 13, 1862.
- The old Allender home was burned about the time Clarence Allender died, and the old family bible containing the records of births, deaths and marriages was destroyed.
1202. LEONA MAY ALLENDER<sup>5</sup>, daughter of No. 1197.;  
daughter of Alfred A. and Margaret M. (Siggins) Allender; b. October 4, 1873; m. December 29, 1897.  
Edgar Birchard, of Cambridge Springs, Pa.  
Children:
1203. i. HAROLD L. Birchard<sup>6</sup>, b. December 23, 1898.
1204. ii. ANNE Naomi Birchard<sup>6</sup>, b. February 12, 1903.
1205. iii. S. AUTUMN Birchard<sup>6</sup>, b. August 15, 1907.

## THE MEAD FAMILY.

In the History and Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, Eastern New York, Western Vermont and Western Pennsylvania, by Spencer P. Mead, L. L. B., may be found a complete history of this family from which we extract the following:

In 1635 there arrived in Massachusetts on the ship "Elizabeth" two brothers:

1206. GOODMAN (Gabriel) Mead, b. in England, 1587; d. in Massachusetts March 12, 1666; aged 79; he was the ancestor of the Mead family of Massachusetts; his brother:
1207. WILLIAM MEAD<sup>1</sup>, followed the tide of emigration, which at that time was toward the Connecticut Valley, and became the ancestor of the Fairfield County, Connecticut, Mead family; in 1641 he was settled at Stamford, Connecticut. His wife died in Stamford, September 16, 1657. No record of his death has yet been found. Of his children:
1208. JOHN MEAD<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1634; d February 5, 1699; m. prob. 1657.  
Hannah Potter, of Stamford; they removed in 1657 to Hempstead, Long Island, and in 1660 to Old Greenwich (now Sound Beach) Conn. In 1670 John Mead was propounded for a freeman of Greenwich by the Assembly, and was a member of the Assembly in 1679, 1680 and 1686. Of his children:
1209. JONATHAN MEAD<sup>3</sup>, b. abt. 1665; d. 1727; m. abt. 1688.  
Martha —————. Of his children:

1210. JONATHAN MEAD<sup>†</sup>, b. abt. 1689; he removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. Of his children:
- 1211.\* DARIUS MEAD<sup>5</sup>, b. in Greenwich, Conn., March 28, 1728; d. 1794; m.  
Ruth Curtis, b. May 26, 1734; d. 1791; finally settled at Meadville, Pa. Of his children:
- 1212.\* i. GENL. DAVID Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. January 17, 1752; m. twice.
1213. ii. ASHEL Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. August 9, 1754; killed in the Wyoming massacre in 1778.
- 1214.\* iii. JOHN Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1756; m.  
Katherine Foster.
1215. iv. RUTH Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1761; m.  
Hugh Depree.
- 1216.\* v. DARIUS Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1764; m.  
Ann Hoffman.
1217. vi. BETSEY Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. June 1, 1669; m. 3 times.
- 1218.\* vii. JOSEPH Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. June 25, 1772; m.  
Hannah Boone, a niece or cousin of Daniel Boone.
1219. viii. HANNAH Mead<sup>6</sup>.

## DARIUS MEAD.

(1211) Darius Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. in Greenwich, Conn., March 28, 1728; was killed by the Indians, in Warren County, Pa., in 1794. The following account is from the History of Warren County.

"In 1793 Darius Mead, with his sons, David, John, Darius and Joseph, and two daughters, emigrated from the Susquehanna River in what is now known as Lycoming County, to the tract of land now embracing Meadville, from whom it took its name.

By reason of the hostile demonstrations of the Indians they removed to Franklin, where was a fort and United States garrison.

The following spring while the father was plowing a field, a party of three indians came stealthily and suddenly upon him, seized and bound him hand and foot. They took him about twenty miles westerly into the woods, where they stopped to encamp for the night. While the Indians were getting wood, Mead succeeded in extricating one of his hands, and as one of the Indians was bending over kindling the fire, Mead stepped up and drawing a large hunting knife from the Indian's belt, plunged it into the Indian's heart, the other two coming up a desperate encounter ensued, in which Mr. Mead was finally overpowered, brutally murdered, and cut to pieces with tomahawks.

After the subsidence of the Indian troubles, David and John Mead returned to Meadville; and in the spring of 1799, Joseph and Darius removed to Warren county with their families, the former settling on Big Brokenstraw, where Mead's Mill now stands about one mile west of Youngsville; Darius located the farm more recently owned by Capt. James Bonner; in a year or two, however,

he joined his brother, and with him built a grist-mill and two saw-mills; this was the first gristmill in Warren county, there being at that time no mill within a radius of thirty miles.

Mead's mill, it has been said, was the Mecca to which the population of a large district made regular pilgrimages for supplies, in dry times many grists were brought forty miles to this mill; the inhabitants of Columbus brought their grists in canoes.

Darius Mead<sup>6</sup>, was an acting justice for several years, and was hospitable and social in his habits; he died in 1813, and was buried in the cemetery on the original John Andrews farm; after his death the mill came into the hands of John Mead<sup>7</sup>, a nephew of Darius, who, with his brother William came in 1807, to work in the mills of their uncles Joseph and Darius.

In 1813, Joseph Mead removed to a farm on the Allegheny River, three miles below Warren, including the island which still bears his name, and passed the remainder of his life there; he died in March, 1846; his widow, Hannah, died on the 25th of February, 1856, at the age of seventy-seven years and four months.

They were the parents of fourteen children, eleven of whom were living at the time of the mother's death; many of the descendants of these hardy brothers are now living in Brokenstraw Township, and are worthy of their noble ancestry.

## WAR RECORD.

(1211) Darius Mead<sup>5</sup>, 1728-1794. Served as a soldier in the 10th Battalion, Lancaster county, Militia (3d. class) on a tour of duty at Northumberland, 1781. He was killed by the Indians in 1794, near Franklin, Pa.

(1214) John Mead<sup>6</sup>, 1756-1819. Served as a private soldier in the 10th Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia (5th class), under Captain Andrew Stuart.

(1212) David Mead<sup>6</sup>, 1752-1816. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and also in the War of 1812 he rendered important service and received the title of General.

John and David Mead, in 1788, established what is known as "Mead's Trail," which commenced at the mouth of Anderson's Creek, near Curwinsville, Clearfield County, Pa., and extended through Jefferson, Clarion, Venango and Crawford counties to Meadville which was established by David, John, Darius and Joseph Mead<sup>6</sup>, sons of Darius and Ruth (Curtis) Mead.

(Ref. Penn. Archives, 5th Series, pp. 1018-22. McKnights History of Northwestern Pa., pp. 459-60.)

(1212) GENERAL DAVID MEAD<sup>6</sup>, of Crawford County, Pa.; b. January 17, 1752; at Hudson, N. Y.; d. August 23, 1816; at Meadville, Pa.; m. 1st, 1774;

Agnes, dau. of John and Janet Wilson of Northumberland County, Pa. She d. 1796; m. 2nd, 1796;

Janet, dau. of Robert Finney, she d. 1826. Children by 1st marriage:

1220. i. ————— Mead<sup>7</sup>, d. young.



1221. ii. WILLIAM Mead<sup>r</sup>, who settled in Moline, Ill., and had a son David<sup>s</sup>, whose son George Mead<sup>n</sup>, served in the 19th Illinois Volunteers, Civil War, and was killed in action.
1222. iii. MARGARET Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. June 19, 1781; d. June 19, 1829; m. May 21, 1799; Judge William Moore.
1223. iv. ————— Mead<sup>r</sup>, d. young.
1224. v. ELIZABETH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1786; d. July 14, 1811; m. abt. 1806,  
Hon. Patrick Farrelly, b. in Ireland, came to America in 1798; d. in 1826; Member of Congress, 1820-1826; Children:
1225. i. DAVID M. Farrelly<sup>s</sup>, Member Pennsylvania Bar; b. March 11, 1807; d. Dec. 15, 1890; m. Feb. 2, 1843,  
ELIZABETH Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1821; dau. of Darius Mead<sup>r</sup>, she died January 9, 1894;
1226. ii. JOHN W. Farrelly<sup>s</sup>, b. 1809; d. Dec. 1860; member of the Pennsylvania Bar, and was a Member of Congress in 1846.
1227. vi. ————— Mead<sup>r</sup>, d. young.
1228. vii. SARAH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. 1789; d. May 22, 1823; m. Sept. 13, 1816;  
Rev. James Satterfield. Children:
1229. i. REV. MEAD Satterfield<sup>s</sup>, died without issue.
1230. ii. ELIZABETH Satterfield<sup>s</sup>, m.  
————— Mathews, of New Lisbon, O.
1231. viii. ————— Satterfield<sup>r</sup>, d. young.
1232. ix. DARIUS Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. September 30, 1791; D. July 25, 1871; m. ———,  
Sarah Louge, b. May 22, 1792; d. January 18, 1872. Among their children were:

1233. i. AGNES Mead<sup>s</sup>, m.  
Robert Getty, res. Rock Rapids, Ia..
1234. ii. ELIZABETH Mead<sup>s</sup>, m.  
David M. Farrelly.
1235. iii. JANE Mead<sup>s</sup>, m. James Spare, res. Galena, Ill.
1236. iv. ELLEN Mead<sup>s</sup>, m. William J. Bole.
1237. v. CAROLINE Mead<sup>s</sup>, m. J. S. Cornell, no issue.
1238. vi. DARIUS R. Mead<sup>s</sup>, removed to Chicago, Ill.
1239. vii. HARRIET Mead<sup>s</sup>, m. Alex. McNamara.

By second marriage General David Mead, had:

1240. x. DAVID Mead<sup>r</sup>, d. unm. in 1812.
1241. xi. ROBERT Mead<sup>r</sup>, went west, d. in 1848.
1242. xii. CATHERINE Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m.  
Lieut. P. Dunham.
1243. xiii. JANE Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. ————; m.  
Rev. William Hutchinson.
1244. xiv. MARIA Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. April 28, 1805; m.  
William Gill.
1245. xv. ALEX. J. Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m.  
Fanny Rich.

(1214) JOHN MEAD<sup>e</sup>, was in War of 1812. b. July 22, 1756; d. June 1819; m. Dec. 15, 1782;  
Katherine Foster, b. 1759; d. 1843, dau. of Robert Foster.  
Children:

- 1246.\* i. WILLIAM Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. December 23, 1784; m.  
Susan Davis.
- 1247.\* ii. JOHN Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. August 28, 1786; m.  
Sarah Hoffman.

1248. iii. JOSEPH Mead<sup>r</sup>, m. Ann Carr.
1249. iv. ASHEL Mead<sup>r</sup>, m.  
Susan Micker, and went to Missouri.
1250. v. POLLY Mead<sup>r</sup>, m.  
John Camp, and went to Missouri.
1251. vi. CHAMBERS Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. July 15, 1800; d. 1883;  
m. 1st.,  
Nancy Harris, and had 3 children; m. 2nd.  
Hannah Sample, and had 8 children.
- (1246) WILLIAM MEAD<sup>r</sup>, b. December 23, 1784; m.  
about 1807;  
Susan Davis, b. March 1, 1784; dau. of Elijah and Desiah  
(Little) Davis. Children:
- 1252.\* i. JOHN Mead<sup>s</sup>, of Pittsfield, Pa. November 1,  
1808; m. Mary Ransom.
- 1253.\* ii. ELIZABETH Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. November 1, 1811; m.  
Philo Gurnsey Belnap (see Belnap family). She  
m. 2nd,  
William Roney, her brother-in-law.
1254. iii. JULIA Ann Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. December 7, 1813;  
m. 1st,  
Mr. Cobb. m. 2nd.,  
Dr. Luther Chamberlain.
1255. iv. RUTH Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. February 13, 1816; m.  
William Roney, he m. 2nd.  
Elizabeth (Mead) Belnap.
- 1256.\* vo. ELIJAH D. Mead<sup>s</sup>, m. April 27, 1818; m. 1st.,  
Polly Siggins. m. 2nd.,  
Betsy Morgan. m. 3d.  
Julia Leffingwell.
1257. vi. DRUSELA Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. October 31, 1820; m.  
David Hazard.

1258. vii SUSAN D. Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. February 27, 1823; m.  
Hiram B. Waite.
1259. viii. MARY Ann Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. January 29, 1825; m.  
Robert Doty.

(1247) JOHN MEAD, JR.<sup>r</sup>, rebuilt the Mead mills several times, and finally sold the saw-mills to Mad. Alger and the grist-mills to H. T. Marshall.

He married in 1809 Sallie Hoffman, and built his home on a piece of land given to him by his father-in-law.

In 1814 he and John Garner bought the Mathew Young tract of 400 acres, for \$2,500—this tract contained nearly all the land now within the limits of the borough of Youngsville.

(1247) John Mead, Jr.<sup>r</sup>, was in the War of 1812. (Had a pension.) b. August 28, 1786; near Sunbury, Pa.; d. November 4, 1870; in Warren county, Pa.; m. Oct. 12, 1809, in Meadville, Pa.

Sallie Hoffman, she d. ——— aged sixty-two years.

They had thirteen children:

He m. 2nd Sarah E. Ireland, who drew his pension.

1260. i. PHILIP Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1810; m.  
Nancy Siggins, b. Aug. 6, 1817.
1261. ii. ELIZA Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1262. iii. ELSA Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1263. iv. CHAMBERS Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1264. v. JOHN C. Mead<sup>s</sup>, twin (he died in California.)
1265. vi. SARAH Mead<sup>s</sup>, twin.
1266. vii. ANNA Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1267. viii. DARIUS Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. 1824; m. 1855.  
Kate Van Valkenburgh, of Erie.

1268. ix. HENRIETTA Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
1269.\* x. LAURA M. Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1832; m.  
John Andrew Jackson.  
1270. xi. STEPHEN Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
1271. xii. ————— Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
1272.\* xiii. NELSON Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1835.

(1272) NELSON Mead<sup>s</sup>, youngest child of John and Sallie (Hoffman) Mead; b. February 1, 1835, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. December 29, 1912, in Warren, Pa.; m. 1st, March 1, 1859:

Martha McDowell, dau. of Dr. McDowell and sister of Lafayette McDowell, of Youngsville, Pa., she d. in 1886, and he m. 2nd., October 3, 1888;

Caroline M. Ostrander, b. March 19, 1850, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of John B. and Emmeline (Tichnor) Ostrander.

Nelson Mead grew to manhood on the home farm, early engaged in the lumber business, rafting the finished lumber to Pittsburgh and other river cities, engaged in the general merchandise business at Youngsville, but after several years removed to Corydon, where he continued in that business twenty-six years.

He was County Commissioner in the years 1871-72-73; he was a member of the Corydon Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of the Warren Lodge, B. P. O. E.

He retired from active business in 1907 and settled in Warren. Children by first marriage:

1273. i. CHARLES C. Mead<sup>9</sup>, of the firm of Mead & Stewart; b. March 27, 1860; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., before 1913.  
1274. ii. ALICE Mead<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1865; lives in Warren, Pa.

1275. iii. GEORGE N. Mead<sup>o</sup>, b. March 23, 1867; lives in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is engaged in the real estate business; married in Corydon, Pa., October 5th, 1901:

Ada L. Case, dau. of Frank and Ada Case.

1276. iv. DR. HARRY Mead<sup>o</sup>, b. July 11, 1869; d. 1917, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a graduate of the medical department, Buffalo University, Class 1902, then took special courses in the hospitals of Germany, returning he located in Buffalo and continued the practice of his profession.

1277. v. MATTIE Mead<sup>o</sup>, b. June, 1872; d. January, 1876.

The only child by second marriage was:

1278. vi. MARJORIE O. Mead<sup>o</sup>, b. July 5, 1891, a graduate of the Warren High School and of Mount Holyoke, Massachusetts.

(1252) JOHN MEAD<sup>s</sup>, of Pittsfield, Pa., settled on his 150 acre farm 1838; b. November 1, 1808, in Brokenstraw Township; m. in 1832, in Brokenstraw Township.

Mary Ransom, dau. of Amasa and Abbie Ransom, of Brokenstraw. Children:

1279. i. ERASTUS Mead<sup>o</sup>, enlisted Civil War 1862, served to end of war.
1280. ii. REBECCA Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1281. iii. HARRIET Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1282. iv. CORDELIA Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1283. v. RANSOM Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1284. vi. JOSEPH Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1285. vii. SUSAN Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1286. viii. LILLIAN Mead<sup>o</sup>.
1287. ix. ALICE Mead<sup>o</sup>.

In 1887 all of the above nine children were living, and there were twenty-three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

(1260) PHILIP Mead<sup>s</sup>, of Meadville, Pa.; b. September 15, 1810; m. August 5, 1841.

(265) NANCY G. SIGGINS, b. August 6, 1817; dau. of Judge William and Polly (Wilson) Siggins.

Children:

1288.\* i. ANNE Alduma Mead<sup>o</sup>; m.

Bryon J. Jackson.

1289. ii. CALIFORNIA Mead<sup>a</sup>, never married; she was cashier of the Youngsville Savings Bank from 1873 to 1906, when she was elected assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Youngsville, from which position she resigned in 1917. In 1896 she was elected as one of the directors of the Youngsville Public Schools for a three year term and was re-elected in 1899; has always resided in Youngsville.

1290.\* iii. WASHINGTON J. Mead<sup>o</sup>, m. Jennie King.  
(See King family.)

1291. iv. IRVINE S. Mead<sup>o</sup>, was a soldier in the civil war.

1292. v. WALTER G. Mead<sup>o</sup>, was a soldier in the civil war.

1293. BYRON J. Jackson, of Youngsville, pa., b. December 8, 1838, in Youngsville; d. September 1, 1899, in Youngsville; m. September 8, 1864, in Youngsville.

(1288) ANNA ALDUMA Mead, b. November 26, 1844, in Warren County, Pa.

(Byron J. Jackson was a son of Thomas and Eveline (King) Jackson; he was agent for the Philadelphia & Erie railroad in Youngsville, thirty-seven years; treasurer of



the Borough; member of the city council and of the Methodist Church, and a school director; he is survived by his widow and one son Gilson Lynn Jackson; R. G. Mead, a half-brother, and three half-sisters: Mrs. Sarah Davis, Mrs. Ella Mead Connely, wife of Sidney S. Connely, and Mrs. Whitney of Pittsfield, Pa.)

Children:

- 1294. i. PHILIP Geary Jackson<sup>10</sup>, b. August 22, 1866; died young.
- 1295. ii. THOMAS C. Jackson<sup>10</sup>, b. August 30, 1868; died young.
- 1296. iii. ARCHIE C. Jackson<sup>10</sup>, b. August 28, 1870; died young.
- 1297. iv. GILSON Lynn Jackson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1874; m. December 25, 1894; in Youngsville, Pa.  
Caretia A. Knapp, b. July 22, 1874; they had one son:
- 1298. OBED Byron Jackson<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1896; d. June 16, 1897.

(1290) WASHINGTON J. MEAD<sup>9</sup>, of Youngsville, was a soldier in the civil war; m. June 10, 1874, in Youngsville.

Jennie King, b. January 2, 1848; (dau. of John Hamilton and Martha (Russel) King, of Warren, Pa.). She attended the Warren Public Schools and later graduated from the Painsville, Ohio, Seminary; she taught school a number of years in Warren county; was a member and a faithful and energetic worker in the Episcopal church; a charter member of the General Joseph Warren chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She died in Youngsville, September 30, 19—; she is survived by her husband, one dau. Klahr, and her sister, Dr. Elizabeth King, who lived with her at Youngsville. Dr. King has since died.

Their daughter:

- 1299. i. KHLAR Mead<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1875, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. July 19, 1904:

George Ward Springer, of Willimette, Illinois; b. December 14, 1869; (a son of Milton and Mary (Ward) Springer, of Chicago, Ill.).

Children:

- 1300. i. WINOGEN E. Springer<sup>11</sup>, b. March 2, 1908.
- 1301. ii. MARTHA Khlar Springer<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1910.
- 1302. iii. JANE Esther Springer<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1913.

(1216) DARIUS MEAD<sup>6</sup>, 1764-1813. Removed to Warren County, Pa.; b. December 6, 1764; d. 1813, in Meadville, Pa.; m. about 1793.

Anna Hoffman. Children:

- 1303.\* i. PHILIP Mead<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794; m. Mary Coover.
- 1304. ii. DARIUS Mead<sup>7</sup>.
- 1305. iii. ASAHHEL Mead<sup>7</sup>.
- 1306. iv. JOSEPH Mead<sup>7</sup>
- 1307. v. RUTH Mead<sup>7</sup>.
- 1908. vi. BETSEY Mead<sup>7</sup>.
- 1309. vii. ANNA Mead<sup>7</sup>.
- 1310. viii. SARAH Mead<sup>7</sup>.

(1303) PHILIP MEAD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794, in Brokenstraw township, Warren Co., Pa.; d. 1861, in Brokenstraw township; m. Mary Coover, b. 1795; d. 1883. Children:

- 1311. i. WILLIAM A. Mead<sup>8</sup>, m.  
Margaret A. Stranahan. Children:
- 1312. i. BESSY F. Mead<sup>9</sup>,
- 1313. ii. GIBSON P. Mead<sup>9</sup>, a farmer near Youngsville, Pa.
- 1314. iii. LOUESA J. Mead<sup>9</sup>, died at the age of ten years.

1315. iv. CHESTER K. Mead<sup>9</sup>, of Des Moines, Ia.
1316. ii. BENJAMIN M. Mead<sup>8</sup>, graduate Buffalo Medical College; d. in 1845.
1317. iii. SUSAN D. Mead<sup>8</sup>, m. 1841, Chester Kingsley, now dead; had sons and daughters now living in Texas, two in the practice of medicine in San Antonio.
1318. iv. G. FILMORE Mead<sup>8</sup>, of Pittsfield, was born 1827; m. 1853:  
 Caroline Hotchkiss, dau. of Rev. David and Abigail Hotchkiss, of Crawford County, Pa.  
 Children:
1319. i. HELEN De Ette Mead<sup>9</sup>, graduate of Chamberlain Institute; m. J. R. Babcock.
1320. ii. KNIGHTON T. Mead<sup>9</sup>, graduate of Allegheny College, 1884.
1321. iii. MARY A. Mead<sup>9</sup>, graduate of Corry School; m. Willis Eddy.
1322. iv. ARLIE C. Mead<sup>9</sup>, graduate of Allegheny College.

G. Filmore Mead<sup>8</sup>, enlisted in the Navy September, 1864, and served under Capt. Rice, on the Reindeer; was transferred to the Abeona, under Acting-Master Samuel Hall; was discharged at the close of the war.

1323. v. WILBUR F. Mead<sup>8</sup>.
1324. vi. STEPHEN L. Mead<sup>8</sup>.
1325. vii. ULYSSES Mead<sup>8</sup>.

(1218) JOSEPH Mead<sup>6</sup>, b. June 25, 1772; d. March, 1846; m. about 1794.

Hannah Boone, b. 1779, d. February 25, 1856, aged 77 years. Children:

1326. i. EVA Mead<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1795.

- 1327.\* ii. BENJAMIN Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. October 5, 1796; d. 1891; m. March 13, 1820:  
Almena Stebbins.
1328. iii. RUTH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. September 15, 1798; d. July 3, 1801.
- 1329.\* iv. DAVID Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. June 19, 1800; was the first white child born in Brokenstraw Township, Warren Co.
1330. v. JOHN Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. November 18, 1802; d. May 5, 1857.
1331. vi. RUTH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. April 22, 1804; d. July 7, 1879.
1332. vii. WILLIAM Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. February 7, 1806; d. Nov. 19, 1857.
1333. viii. SARAH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. March 4, 1807.
1334. ix. DARIUS Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. February 4, 1810; d. May 27, 1845.
1335. x. MARY Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. December 7, 1811.
1336. xi. GOODING Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. May 20, 1814.
1337. xii. BOONE Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. February 27, 1816.
1338. xiii. ELIZABETH Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. December 13, 1818.
- 1339.\* xiv. ABIGAIL Mead<sup>r</sup>, b. March 20, 1820; m. David Beaty.

(1327) BENJAMIN MEAD<sup>r</sup>, settled on a farm in Conawango Township in 1819; b. October 6, 1796, in Warren County, Pa.; m. March 13, 1820:

Almena Stebbins. Children:

1340. i. ABRIM Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1341. ii. ZERINA Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1342. iii. ROXY M. Mead<sup>s</sup>.
1343. iv. CAROLINE Mead<sup>s</sup>.

1344. v. JOEL E. Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
 1345. vi. MARIA C. Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
 1346. vii. BENJAMIN F. Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. February 22, 1844;  
       m. October 22, 1868.  
       Penuel Falconer (dau. of James and Christina  
       (Stuart) Falconer, Sugar Grove Township).  
       Children:  
 1347. i. WILLARD Mead<sup>9</sup>.  
 1348. ii. WALLACE Mead<sup>9</sup>.  
 1349. iii. RALPH Mead<sup>9</sup>.  
 1350. iv. STEWART Mead<sup>9</sup>.

(1329) DAVID MEAD<sup>r</sup>, the first white child born in  
 Brokenstraw, Twp.; b. June 19, 1800; d. 1862; m.

Martha Tuttle, dau. of John Tuttle, of Connecticut.  
 Children:

1351. i. HANNAH Mead<sup>s</sup>, deceased.  
 1352. ii. JOSEPH T. Mead<sup>s</sup>, deceased.  
 1353. iii. GEORGE W. Mead<sup>s</sup>, deceased.  
 1354. iv. OREN Mead<sup>s</sup>, deceased.  
 1355. v. JAMES M. Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
 1356. vi. ROBERT N. Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
 1357. vii. LOUISA Mead<sup>s</sup>.  
 1358. viii. MARTHA Ann Mead<sup>s</sup>, deceased.  
 1359. ix. RANSON G. Mead<sup>s</sup>, b. September 4, 1848, in  
       Conawango Twp.; m. 1873:  
       Julia Hogue, dau. of John Hogue, of Venango  
       County, Pa. He attended the public schools of  
       Warren, became a contractor and later owner of  
       several successful oil wells. Is a popular busi-  
       ness man and highly esteemed; is a democrat;  
       has served as councilman; is an active member  
       of the Warren Lodge, No. 481, Knights of  
       Pythias.

## MEAD FAMILY.

"The Mead Family is among the oldest in England. It dates back to the time when surnames were first used in the Mother Country, immediately after the Norman Conquest. The origin of the name is doubtless found in the old Saxon word meaning meadow. The name of the family under consideration appears in various forms of Mede, Meades, and Meade, as well as Mead, and the use of the final "e" is still common with some branches of the family in America.

Gabriel Mead, the immigrant ancestor, born in England in 1589, was an early settler at Dorchester, Massachusetts, where he was living when he was admitted a freeman May 2, 1638. In the adjoining town of Roxby settled William and Richard Mead, known to be brothers. William Mead was very wealthy for his day and made a liberal bequest to the Roxby Free School. There was another William Mead at Gloucester before 1639, and a Joseph Mead at Stamford, Connecticut. Gabriel Mead died at Dorchester May 12, 1666, in his seventy-ninth year. His wife Joanna became a member of the Dorchester Church about 1638. In his will which was proved July 17, 1667, he bequeathed to his wife Joanna and to his children, Lydia, Experience, Sarah and Patience, minors, not mentioning by name the elder children.

## Children:

- i. ISRAEL Mead<sup>2</sup>, bpt. Sept. 2, 1639; m. Mary Hall.
- ii. LYDIA Mead<sup>2</sup>, m. Oct. 19, 1652, James Burges.
- iii. EXPERIENCE Mead<sup>2</sup>, bpt. Jan. 23, 1641-2; m. Dec. 4, 1663, Jabez Heaton.
- iv. SARAH Mead<sup>2</sup>, bpt. Jan. 4, 1643; m. Nov. 30, 1664, Samuel Eddy.

v. PATIENCE Mead<sup>2</sup>, bpt. March 29, 1646-7; m. April 28, 1669, Matthias Evans.

vi. DAVID Mead<sup>2</sup>; bpt. July 7, 1650.

For further records of the descendants of Israel Mead<sup>2</sup>, see "Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Vol. II, p. 773."

### NATHANIEL MEAD.

"Nathaniel Mead was an early settler in now Milan, then North East Precinct. He was a descendant of the sixth son of John Meade 2d, one of the earliest settlers of Horse Neck, now Greenwich, Conn. His wife was Martha ———. He held many offices in the Precinct organization and later when a town. His children living in 1798 were:

- i. HANNAH Meade.
- ii. SAMANTHY Mead.
- iii. RICHARD Mead.
- iv. SARAH Mead.
- v. JOHN Mead.
- vi. ELIZABETH Mead.
- vii. WALTER Mead.

Walter Mead (vii.) settled in Pine Plains, N. Y., was a cabinet maker, and an accomplished workman; he made long clock frames and other kinds of furniture now to be found in old homesteads. He moved to Cairo Green Co., N. Y., in 1827, where he later married Elizabeth Winans and they had several children, one of whom lived in Cleveland, Ohio, to be over eighty years of age."

(History of Little Nine Partners of North East Precinct and Pine Plains, Duches County, N. Y.), by Isaac Hunting, p. 370.



## BELNAP FAMILY.

This is an ancient Norman family, the name was originally spelled Belknappe. The surname, like most Norman names, is from the name of a locality—a place of the beautiful hill: bel, meaning beautiful, and knap, a knoll or hill.

The family attained distinction in early times in England; Sir Robert Belknap having been created chief justice in the time of Edward II (A. D. 1375). The Belnaps' are also descended from the following New England Pioneers: Francis Hall, of Guilford, Mass.; Thomas Burgess, of Sandwich, Mass., and John Ayer, of Haverhill.

1360. ABRAHAM BELKNAP<sup>1</sup>, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England, settled in Lynn, Massachusetts, 1635-37; and died there in September, 1643; leaving a widow Mary, and children: Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Jeremy<sup>2</sup>, Samuel, b. 1627-28, was living in 1703; Joseph, b. in England, 1630; d. in Boston, Nov. 14, 1712; John, Hannah and Mary. His will is on file in Essex county probate court, Salem, Mass.

1361.\* PHILO GURNSEY BELNAP, a descendant of the above Abraham<sup>1</sup>, was born about 1800-8; married:

(1253) Elizabeth Mead<sup>8</sup>, dau. of William and Susan (Davis) Mead. Children:

1362. i. DRUZILLA Belnap, b. 1839, in Pittsfield township, Warren county, Pa., m. 1865; (as a second wife)

Benjamin Baird Siggins. (No. 760.)

1363. ii. EZRA Belnap, d. unmarried.

1364. iii. WILLIAM D. Belnap, m.  
Mary Greene, dau. of Dorwin Greene, of Youngs-  
ville, Pa.
1365. iv. NIRAM P. Belnap, b. December 2, 1832; m.  
Caroline Kinnear, b. January 4, 1834; dau. of  
Robert and Jane (Alexander) Kinnear, they  
lived in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.
1366. v. ARCHIMEDES Madison Belnap, m. about  
1858-9;  
Ellen Fletcher (sister of Elizabeth Fletcher, first  
wife of Philetus Verow Siggins). Children:
- 1367.\* i. CARRA Myrtle Belnap, m.  
Spencer Langdon Blodgett.
1368. ii. ALTON Reno Belnap, b. Youngville, Pa.,  
1865, lives in Bakersfield, Calif.
1369. iii. AUSTIN Fletcher Belnap, b. Youngsville,  
July 21, 1880; m. 1906,  
Teasie O'Neil; they live in Bakersfield, Calif.
1370. SPENCER LANGDON BLODGETT, of Huntington  
Beach, California, b. May 7, 1859, in Sugar  
Grove, Pennsylvania, is a descendant in the  
ninth generation from Thomas Blodgett, the  
immigrant ancestor, who with his wife Susan  
and sons Daniel, aged 4, and Samuel, aged 1½  
years, "embarqued" in the ship Increase from  
London, April 18, 1635; he settled at Cam-  
bridge, and was freeman in 1636; he died in  
1641; from one of these sons is descended Solo-  
mon Blodgett, who was a Revolutionary soldier,  
and greatgrandfather of Spencer Langdon Blod-  
gett, who married in Youngsville, Pa., 1877;

(1367) Carra Myrtle Belnap, b. Youngsville, Pa., Feb-  
ruary 7, 1860; d. in Bakersfield, Calif., December 3, 1893.

Children:

1371. i. CLAUDE Raymond Blodget (served in the 6th Regiment Calif., Volunteers, Spanish American War); b. July 21, 1878, in Youngsville, Pa., married:  
Viola Garard, they have one child: Jean Blodget, b. 1914.
1372. ii. PERCY Langdon Blodget (Mining Engineer), of Cobalt, Ont., Canada, b. May 24, 1880, in Youngsville, Pa.
1373. iii. RUSH M. Blodget, Atty-at-Law, Van Nuys, Calif., b. December 3, 1881; in Youngsville, Pa., married:  
Beryl Lovenia French, b. December 13, 1887; in Sacramento, Calif.
1374. iv. DANIEL Archimedes Blodget, b. 1886, in Bakersfield, Calif., d. 1888.
1375. v. MARIAN Bernice Blodget, b. March 10, 1888, in Bakersfield, Calif., married:  
C. C. Ramsey, they live in Santa Ana, Calif., and have one child: Carra Alice Ramsey, b. 1911.
1376. vi. STELLA Carra Blodget, b. Bakersfield, Calif., 1889; d. 1891.
1377. vii. WARD Belnap Blodget, b. in Bakersfield, Calif., Dec. 29, 1890; Resides at Fellows, Calif., Oil Engineer and Chief Geologist of Santa Fe Ry. Co., served three months in 23d., Highway Engineers, war with Germany, Honorable Discharge to enable him to promote Oil Development.
1378. viii. LEWIS William Blodget, b. in Bakersfield, Calif., November 11, 1893; Atty at Law; res. Huntington Beach, Calif.; 2nd., Lieut. 13th Infantry, U. S. A. War with Germany.

The Blodgett family are descended in the ninth generation from the following New England immigrants: Ste-

phen Eggleton, 1638; John Tidd, 1637; Gregory Stone, 1635; Isaac Stearns, 1630; Walker Haynes, 1638; Nicholas Cody, 1645; William Beardsley, 1635. The direct Blodgett line being:

### LINEAGE.

THOMAS Blodgett<sup>1</sup>, b. 1605, in England; d. 1641, in Cambridge, married in England, Susan —————.

SAMUEL Blodgett<sup>2</sup>, b. 1633, in England; married, in Woburn, Mass., Ruth Eggleston dau of Stephen Eggleston, 1638.

THOMAS Blodgett<sup>3</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass.; married: Rebekah Tidd, grand-daughter of John Tidd, 1637.

JOSEPH Blodgett<sup>4</sup>, lived in Lexington, Mass., married: Sarah Stone, gr-granddaughter of Gregory Stone, 1635.

JOSEPH Blodgett<sup>5</sup> lived in Brimfield, married: Hephsebah Brown.

SOLOMON Blodgett<sup>6</sup>, of Brimfield, Clinton, N. Y. and Gorham, N. Y., was a Revolutionary soldier married: Hannah Haynes.

ARBA Blodgett<sup>7</sup>, of Clinton, N. Y. and Gorham, N. Y., married: Bebe Bullock.

WILLIAM Owen Blodgett<sup>8</sup>, of Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania; married: Esther Ann Spencer. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

(1370) SPENCER Langdon Blodgett<sup>9</sup> b. in Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania, May 7, 1859; married in Youngsville, Pa.,

(1367) Carra Myrtle Belnap.

## THE KING FAMILY.

1379. WILLIAM KING, the immigrant ancestor, born Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England, about 1607; came to Salem, Massachusetts, in the ship Abigail in 1635; his wife was:  
Dorothy———. Their fourth child:
1380. JOHN King<sup>2</sup>, b. in Salem, was bpt. November 1, 1638; m. September, 1660;  
Elizabeth Goldthwaite. Their fifth child:
1381. JONATHAN King<sup>3</sup>, b. Salem, February 1674; m. February 22, 1726, in Salem;  
Alice Verry, and removed to Sutton, Mass. Their fourth child:
1482. JOHN King<sup>4</sup>, b. January 19, 1737, in Salem; Lieut. Revolutionary War. m. January 10, 1757 in Sutton,  
Elizabeth Town. Their fifth child:
1383. JOHN King<sup>4</sup>, b. September 22, 1766, in Sutton; m. March 1784; in Sutton, later removed to Ward, now Auburn.  
Tamar Putnam, b. October, 1768; d. December 6, 1819. Their second child:
1384. COLONEL JOHN KING<sup>5</sup>, b. February 7, 1787; d. October 27, 1842; in Warren County, Pa. He came with his uncles Nathan and Micah Putnam to Warren County, in 1801; he enlisted in the Erie County Militia, War of 1812; served as ensign, and was later promoted to colonel;

was sheriff of Warren Co. many years; m. August 15, 1811; in Warren County, Pa.

Betsy (Gilson) Stevens, widow of Edward Stevens and dau. of John and Patience (Graves) Gilson. Children:

1385. i. JOHN Hamilton King<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1812; m. Martha Russell. Their daughter:

1386. JENNIE King<sup>7</sup>, b. January 2, 1848; married:

(1290). WASHINGTON J. Mead.\* (See Mead family)

1387. ii. PATIENCE Maria King<sup>6</sup>, b. August 21, 1814; d. Nov. 28, 1884; m. William Harmon.

1388.\* iii. RUFUS Putnam King<sup>6</sup>, b. June 30, 1817, in Warren, Pa.; d. January 7, 1899; married September 17, 1844: Mary Sabrina James.

1389. iv. JAMES Edmond King<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1820; d. January 21, 1888; m. Sarah Kendall, December 31, 1851.

1390. v. MALVINA Tammar King<sup>6</sup>, b. February 14, 1823; d. April 22, 1868; m. Ephriam Cowan, April 18, 1850.

1391. vi. BETSEY Jane King<sup>6</sup>, b. April 10, 1825; d. August 26, 1862; m. O. H. Hunter, January 6, 1848.

1392. vii. GEORGE Washington King<sup>6</sup>, b. February 5, 1827; d. July 2, 1889; m. Olive C. Gould, November 28, 1854.

(1388). RUFUS PUTNAM KING<sup>6</sup>, of Warren, Pa., was early engaged in the lumber business with the late L. F. Watson, and later served as cashier of the old Northwestern Bank in Warren; also as associate judge, tax col-

lector, prothonotary and register of records, he took an active interest in the schools and served thirty years on the board of education; was one of the organizers of the Warren library and one of the four men who laid out the Central Park; his home was at the old Gilson place on Pennsylvania Avenue; he married September 17, 1844:

Mary Sabrina James, b. December 1, 1824; in Candia, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph Young and Polly Sargent (Turner) James. Children:

1393. i. BELLE Sabrina King<sup>r</sup>, b. April 3, 1846; Widow of William M. Stevens.

1394. ii. RUFUS James King<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1848; d. November 11, 1856.

1395. iii. BLANCHE King<sup>r</sup>, b. October 17, 1850; m. September 18, 1871; John Jay Boyce, b. December 21, 1833; d. March 15, 1896, in Chicago; (son of William and Sally (Hayward) Boyce, natives of New Jersey); he was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Ry. Company many years as a passenger conductor. Mrs. Boyce is a member of the General Joseph Warren Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; National No.—59022; her revolutionary ancestors were: Ezekiel Worthen, of New Hampshire; Nathan Putnam of Massachusetts; John King and John Gilson, also of Massachusetts; Moses Turner, of New Hampshire. Children:

1396. i. BELLE Adelaide Boyce<sup>s</sup>, b. February 19, 1879.

1397. ii. ETHEL Blanche Boyce<sup>s</sup>, b. January 17, 1881; d. Sept. 14, 1909.

1398. iii. JOHN Jay Boyce, Jr.<sup>s</sup>, b. December 29, 1885; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Boyce lives at 312 Hazel Street, Warren Pennsylvania.



## KING-GILSON-GRAVES.

1399. JOHN GILSON, b. in Groton, Mass., in June 1750; d. in March 1811, at Warren, Pa.; m. in 1769, at Sunderland, Mass.

(1403). Patience Graves, b. June 20, 1749. They were living in Sunderland, in 1783; he served in the Revolutionary War; they removed to Salisbury, Litchfield, Co., Conn., and from there to eastern Pennsylvania and finally in 1803; settled in Warren, going there from Olean, N. Y., in canoes and flat-boats; where he built a log house; this was replaced in 1824, by the house still standing which has been in possession of the Gilson and King families for ninety-seven years. Children:

1400. i. LYDIA Gilson, b. December 30, 1769, in Sunderland, Mass.; m. in Salsbury, Conn.  
John Owens, (she was his 3d wife), they had a daughter: Elsie Owens, b. in Salisbury, who married: George Fenton, they were the parents of: Reuben Fenton, "War" Governor of New York State.

1401. ii. BETSEY Gilson, b. in Salisbury, in 1791; m. 1st:  
Edward Stevens, and m. 2nd, August 11, 1811:  
Col. John King.†

Mrs. ————— Harden, of Endeavor, and Mrs. ————— McGill, of Tidioute, are descendants of John and and Lydia (Gilson) Owens.

1402. iii. OLIVE Gilson, married:  
————— Cannon.

Mrs. ————— Proper and Mrs. ————— Hopkins, of Tionesta, are descended from her.

1403. PATIENCE (Graves) Gilson, was descended from:
1404. THOMAS GRAVES, the immigrant ancestor was born in England, before 1585 ;was of Hartford in 1645; and d. at Hatfield, Dec. 1662; his wife was Sarah ————— John Graves, his son, b. in England, was killed by the Indians, in their attack upon Hatfield, in 1676; he m. 1st, Mary Smith, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith. Their son: Samuel Graves, b. 1657, was one of the first 40 settlers of Sunderland; he d. March 11, 1721; m. Sarah ————— Their son: Noah Graves, b. Dec. 19, 1695; d. March 17, 1773; m. Rebecca, dau. of Benoni Wright; their son Reuben Gilson, b. 1724, in Sunderland; d. March 11, 1778; m. Hannah Fuller, Sept. 18, 1748; their daughter: Patience Graves, b. June 10, 1749; married in 1769; John Gilson.†

## DAVIS FAMILY.

1405. ELIJAH H. DAVIS<sup>1</sup>, b. 1757, participated in the War of the Revolution; d. 1823 in the northern part of Warren County, Pa.; m. Desiah Little, and settled in Warren Co. soon after the war. They had six sons and three daughters. Children:

1406.\* i. ABRAHAM Davis<sup>2</sup>, b. March 22, 1782, in New Jersey; m. Nov. 12, 1807:

Ruth Mead, b. Aug. 16, 1789, in Meadville, Pa.

1407. ii. JAMES Davis<sup>2</sup>, was 82 years of age in 1887.

1407a. iii. SUSAN Davis<sup>2</sup>, b. March 1, 1784.

(1406). ABRAHAM DAVIS<sup>2</sup>, was an early teacher and became a successful farmer. He was also interested in the lumber business, and shipped lumber to New Orleans, via the Allegheny River; he was b. March 22, 1782, in New Jersey; m. Nov. 12, 1807, in Warren County, Pennsylvania, Ruth Mead, b. Aug. 16, 1789 in Meadville; he d. March 14, 1863; she d. Jan 25, 1867. Children:

1408. i. ELSIE Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1808; d. 1850.

1409. ii. SUSAN Whitney Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1809; m.

1410. iii. ELIJAH Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1813.

1411. iv. DARIUS Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1815.

1412.\* v. WILLIAM A. Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1839, Prudence A. Blakesle.

1413. vi. JOHN Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1819.

1414. vii. ANN Devendorf Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1820.

1415. viii. ASHEL Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1824.
1416. ix. P. FILMORE Davis<sup>3</sup>, 1825.
- 1417.\* x. WILLARD J. Davis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1828, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. 1850, Laura Littlefield, b. 1829, in Brokenstraw, Township; she d. 1868; he m. 2d, Sept. 1869, Meda Root.

(1412). WILLIAM A. DAVIS<sup>3</sup>, b. April 18, 1818, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1839, Prudence A. Blakesley, b. 1820 in Crawford County; she was daughter of Reuben and Prudence ( ) Blakesley, who were born and married in Washington County, N. Y., and settled in Crawford Co. Pa., in 1817, where they lived and died. Children:

1418. i. ROBERT E. Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Harriet A. Hamblin.
1419. ii. REUBEN P. Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. May 17, 1842; m. 1866, Agnes A. Carrie.
1420. iii. JOHN W. Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. 1867, Sarah Holt.
1421. iv. LAURA A. Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. 1866, Burt Hotchkiss.
1422. v. SUSAN H. Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. 1872, G. Y. Ball.
1423. vi. CHARLES L. Davis<sup>4</sup>.

(1417). WILLARD J. DAVIS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1828, in Youngsville, Warren Co. Pa.; m. 1850, Laura Littlefield, b. 1829; she d. March 1868; he m. 2d, Sept. 1869, Meeda Root, of Farmington. Mr. Davis was a representative man of his town; was a justice of the peace for five years; a school director for twenty-four years, and active in all the interests relating to his town. He was reared on his father's farm, but at an early age gave his attention to the culture of bees, and is now (1887) one of the largest apiarist in West-

ern Pennsylvania and is also engaged in general farming.  
Children of Willard J. and Laura (Littlefield) Davis:

1424. i. WALTER L. Davis<sup>4</sup>.

1425. ii. HOMER F. Davis<sup>4</sup>.

1426. iii. MARY Alice Davis<sup>4</sup>, m. 1881, Mr. J. L. Babbit of Grand Valley.

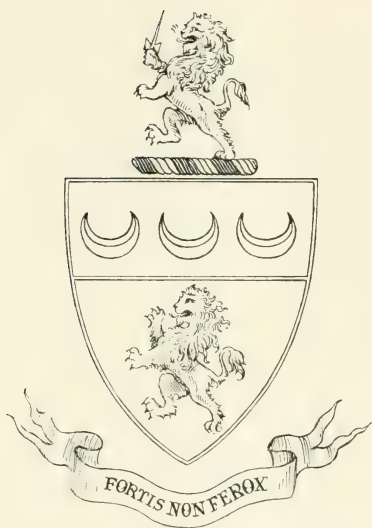
Children of Willard J. and Meeda (Root) Davis:

1427. iv. GRACE Davis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1870.

1428. v. JOE Davis.

(Hist. of Warren Co. Pa. Edited by J. S. Schenck, pub. 1887) p. xxv.





Kimball.

KIMBALL COAT OF ARMS.



## KIMBALL FAMILY.

The English forebears of the Kimballs were an ancient family of the county of Suffolk. The original orthography was probably Kymbolde, and several other forms of spelling appear in the English records, as: Kembold, Kembould, Kembolis, Kembolde, and Kemball. The American Kimballs are the progeny of two brothers, Richard from whom are descended the Kimballs of Connecticut, and Henry, who spelled his name Kemball. The coat-of-arms given in the family genealogy is: Argent, a lion rampant, gules, upon a chief sable, three crescents of gold. Crest: a lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a dagger au propre.

Richard Kimball, of Rattlesden, County Suffolk, who on account of the religious upheaval which was then at its height in the mother country, sought a home in New England, was among the passengers on the ship "Elizabeth" which sailed from Ipswich, England, for Boston, April 10, 1634. He was accompanied by his large family, and as he was a wheelwright by trade and a skillful mechanic, he proved a most welcome addition to the infant colony. Going first to Watertown, Massachusetts, he was made a freeman there, May 6, 1635, and the following year became a landed proprietor. In response to a demand for a competent wheelwright by the settlers of Ipswich, Massachusetts, he subsequently removed to that town, and there spent the remainder of his life, plying his calling with energy and contributing largely to the welfare of the community. His death occurred June 22, 1675. His first wife whom he married in England, was Ursula Scott, of Rattlesden, daughter of Henry Scott accompanied him to America and died prior to October 23, 1661 on which date

he married (second) Mrs. Margaret Dowe, of Hampton, New Hampshire. She died March 1, 1676. Richard Kimball was the father of eleven children, all of his first union and eight of them were natives of England.

(Gen. Con. Fam.)

“WILL OF HENRY KEMBOLD OF HECHM (Hitchman?)<sup>4</sup>, January 1558, proved 10 March 1558. To be buried in the churchyard of Henchm. To my wife Sysley Kembold my tenement I live called Pogelle’s &c. and a piece of land in Rattlesden. These to son Henry after my wife’s decease, he may pay certain sums to his brothers and sisters. To son Thomas three pounds six shillings and eight pence, whereof thirty three shillings and eight pence at his age of twenty one years and then every year six shillings eight pence until the sum, three pounds six shillings eight pence, be fully paid. To son Henry a piece of land which I have in mortgage of Henry Bowle. To son RICHARD. six pounds thirteen shillings four pence, for to be paid by Henry Kembold my son, at his age of twenty one years. To daughters Agnes and Margaret Kembold thirty three shillings each at days of marriage and the same sum in five years. Wife Syslye and son Henry to be executors and Edmund Lever to be Supervisor.” Bury Willis Book Bell, L. 542.

(Gen. Gl. of Eng. by Waters, Vol. II. p. 1412)

“WILL OF ROBERT WHOTLOCK of Rattlesden, knacker, 20 September 1623, proved 8 October 1623. My kinsman Thomas Skott of Rattlesden, glover. My sister MARTHA SCOTT. My kinswoman URSULA KEMBALL. Kinswoman Ellen Usher. Andrew Bartholomewe. Andrew Fordham of Rattlesden. Elizabeth Bell. Prudence Webb. My kinsman Roger Skotte at one and twenty years of age. House in Norfolk my brother Whotlock gave me. Peter Devereux, minister of Rattlesden. Henry Skott a witness”.

(Consistory of Norwich, B. Bradstreet, L. 125.)

"WILL OF HENRY SKOTT of Rattlesden, Suffolk, yeoman, 24 September 1623, proved 10 January 1624. To my wife MARTHA the house where in I dwell &c. during term of her natural life; after that to my son Roger Skoot and his heirs forever. To Abigail Kemball my grandchild forty shillings at her age of one and twenty years. To my grand child Henry Kemball twenty shillings at age of one and twenty and the same sum each to grandchildren Elizabeth and Richard Kemball at same age. To son Thomas Skott five pounds within one year after my decease. To Mr. Peter Devereau, minister of Rattlesden, ten shillings. Wife Martha to be executrix.

(Bury Wills, Book Pearle, L. 117)

"It was this very Martha Scott who, with her son Thomas Scott and her daughter Ursula Kembold or Kemball and the latter's husband, Richard Kemball, took passage the last of April 1634, in the—Elizabeth,—William Andrews master, from the port of Ipswich in old England, and settled in Ipswich, New England."

(H. F. Waters, Gen. Gl. in England, Vol. II. p. 1412)

1429. "RICHARD KEMBALL came to this country in the ship Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, in 1634. He appears to have gone, soon after landing, to Watertown, Mass. Richard is said on the shipping list to be thirty-nine years old, but he was probably somewhat older. He was however, in the prime of life, and soon became a prominent and active man in the new settlement. He first settled in Watertown and his home lot is thus given by Dr. Henry Bond: Richard Kimball, six acres, bounded on the north by Cambridge, east by land of W. Hamlet, south by the highway, and west by the land of Edward White. This lot was situated a long way from the center of the town it is now in Cambridge, which many years ago annexed the eastern part of Watertown. He was

proclaimed freeman in 1635 May 6; was a proprietor in 1636-7. Soon after this date he was invited to remove to Ipswich, where they were in need of a competent man to act as wheelwright to the new settlement. Here he spent the remainder of his days. He was also granted at the same time "40 acres beyond the North River, near the land of Robert Scott—His brother-in-law, Thomas Scott died Feb. 1653-4 and he was joint executor, with Edmund Bridges of his will. On May 25, 1645, their official position was recognized by Thomas Scott, Jr., then a resident of Stamford, Conn.

Richard Kimball was of the parish of Rattlesden, county of Suffolk, England, as is shown by the following entry on the parish register: "Henry Kimball ye son of Richard and Vrsula his wife baptized 1615 12 of August."

Richard Kimball married second, Oct. 23, 1661 Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow of Hampton, N. H."

In the will of Richard Kemball—dated 5, March 1674-5, is found mention of his daughter Sarah—"To my daughter Sarah I give forty pounds to be payed the yeare & halfe after my decease and the rest five pound a yeare till it be all payd, also to her children I give seaven pounds ten shillings to be payd to them as they come of age or at day of marriage; if any dye before, that part to be equally divyded to the rest. And to my daughter Sarah above ss.; I also give the bed I lye on with the furniture after one years use of it by my wife". &c&c. Children:

1430. i. ABIGAIL Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. County Suffolk, England; d. in Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1658; m. in England, John Severans.

1431. ii. HENRY Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. 1616—or Aug. 12, 1615, Rattlesden, Suffolk Co. England.
1432. iii. ELIZABETH Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, England, 1621; no record of m.; she was alive in 1675.
1433. iv. RICHARD Kemball<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1623; d. May 26, 1676, in Wrenham, Mass.
1434. v. MARY Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1625; m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass.
1435. vi. MARTHA Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1629; m. Joseph, son of Philip and Martha Fowler, who was b. in England in 1622, and killed by the Indians May 19, 1676 near Deerfield, Mass. He came to New England in the ship Mary, with his father, in 1634, and resided in Ipswich, Mass.
1436. vii. JOHN Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1631; d. May 6, 1698.
1437. viii. THOMAS Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. 1633; d. May 6, 1698.
- 1438.\* ix. SARAH Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Watertown, Mass., 1635; d. June 12, 1690; m.

(1441) Edward Allen of Ipswich, Mass.

1439. x. BENJAMIN Kimball, b. Ipswich, 1637; d. June 11, 1695.
1440. xi. CALEB Kimball<sup>2</sup>, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1639; d. 1682.

(History of the Kimball Family, by Leonard A. Morrison.)

## KIMBALL LINEAGE.

HENRY Kembold<sup>1</sup>, will dated Jan. 4, 1588; m. Sysle  
(                    ); their son

RICHARD Kimball<sup>2</sup>, (Kemball), b. in England, prob. in  
Rattlesden, Suffolk County; m. in England

URSULA Scott, dau. of Henry and Martha (Whatlock)  
Scott; their daughter

SARAH Kimball<sup>3</sup>, m. Edward Allen of Ipswich, N. E.;  
their son

EDWARD Allen<sup>4</sup>, m. Mercy Painter;  
their son

WILLIAM Allen<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Budd;  
their son

JAMES Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Margaret Anderson;  
their son

MALCUM Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Cunningham;  
their son

WILLIAM Allen<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth Tilford;  
their daughter

SARAH Ann Allen<sup>9</sup>, m. Samuel Scott Walker;  
their daughter

ELIABETH Erma Walker<sup>10</sup>, m. Benjamin Baird Siggins;  
their daughter

EMMA Siggins<sup>11</sup>, m. John Barber White;  
their children

EMMA Ruth White,

RAYMOND Baird White.



## SOME EARLY ALLEN ANCESTORS

ARTHUR ALLEN<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant, was in 1667, as stated by himself to be sixty-five years. He died in 1670. He calls Daniel Tucker (aged fifty-five in 1667) "brother". As Tucker was the younger of the two, Allen's wife Alice was probably Alice Tucker. This view is confirmed by a grant dated March 13, 1649 to Arthur Allen, of 200 acres, between Lawne's Creek and Chippoakes Creek, for importing into the colony, four persons viz.: Alice Tucker, Wm. Eyers, Wm. Moss, and Thomas Rastell (Land register). Daniel Tucker of York County, died before 1664, leaving a daughter Dorothy, who married, first, Capt. Brian Smith; secondly, Hugh Owen. His widow Margaret married Major Joseph Croshaw, of York County, whose daughter, Unity, married John West, of West Point, Virginia.

(William and Mary Quarterly, 6. p. 130.)

MATTHEW ALLEN<sup>1</sup>, born in England—was in Cambridge, Mass., 1632; d. 1670 in Windsor. In Mr. Henry Water's "Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol. II. p. 932, is the will of William Thorne of Eastdown, Devon, 17 February 1637; which reads in part" All these legacies to be paid out of the lands and "demeneaes" which I lately bought of one Mr. Matthew Allyn. To William Allyn my godson, son of Edward Allyn" &c &c. "I have little doubt that the Mr. Matthew Allyn here referred to as having sold lands to William Thorne, was our Mr. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut. He and (his kinsman) Thomas Allyn (or Allen) of Barnstable, Massachusetts, are frequently referred to in Lechford's Note-Book, and especially in connection with Devonshire and west of England men. On page 416 of that Note-Book (as printed) Mr.



Matthew Allyn (or Allen) is described as lately of Bramton in com. Devon. &c. I have no doubt by Bramton is meant Braunton, near Barnstable Devon. East-Down (Eastdowne, as above) is very near both places. On page 418 of the Note-Book (as printed) appears Thomas Allyn (or Allen of Barnstable N. E., conveying to John Eells of Dorchester, N. E., one house and garden in Barnstable, Devon, and referring to father-in-law, John Marke, of Bramton in Devon and brother, Richard Allen, of Branton, aforesaid. Here then we may look for the home of Matthew and Thomas Allyn.

(Signed) Henry F. Waters.)

ALLEN—This is one of the names most frequently met in the United States, and is represented by many distinct families. Several immigrants came to New England. One of the earliest

GEORGE ALLEN<sup>1</sup>, born in England about 1568, under the reign of Queen Elizabeth, came to America with his family in 1635, and settled in Sagus (Lynn) Massachusetts. He had ten children, some of whom had proceeded to this country and settled in the vicinity of Boston. In 1637 George Allen joined with Edmund Freeman and others in the purchase of the township of Sandwich. When this town was incorporated Mr. Allen was chosen deputy—the first officer in town—and served in that capacity for several years. He was a conscientious Puritan, and a member of the Baptist Church. After the purchase of Sandwich several of his sons moved to that town with their families. George Allen died in Sandwich, May 2, 1648, aged eighty years. In his will he named five sons: Matthew, Henry, Samuel, George and William; and also made provision for his “five last children” without naming them. From the fact that settlers of the name came from Baintree, Essex England about the same time, it is inferred that he came from the same locality. In 1632 Samuel and Matthew Allen and their brother Thomas Allyn (as

he spelled it) came from Braintree and located at Cambridge, whence all of them subsequently moved to Connecticut.

(New Hampshire Genealogy. IV. p. 1997.)

Lieutenant Josiah Standish, son of Miles Standish, married Sarah Allen, daughter of Samuel and Ann ——— and grand daughter of George Allen<sup>1</sup>.

SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>1</sup>, from Braintree, Essex County, England, (some authorities say from Dorchester); came to Cambridge in 1632; removed to Windsor, 1635; d. April 1648, a. 60. He m. Ann ———; she m. 2d, William Hulburt of Nhn., and d. Nov. 13, 1687. This is the ancestor of the famous General Ethan Allen of Vermont.

THOMAS ALLEN (Dea), brother of Samuel Allen and Col. Matthew Allyn, came first to Cambridge, Mass., from England, in 1632; was freeman in 1635. He removed to Hartford with his bro. Matthew in 1635; he was twice married; his first wife was Isabella ———, who died about 1678; he m. second, Martha Gipson (or Gibson), widow of Roger Gipson, of Saybrook, Conn., about 1680-1; he removed from Hartford, Conn., in 1650, with the first planters of Mattabeseck (Middletown), where he became a prominent man of the town, was chosen deacon of the First Church, 16 March, 1670; was a representative to the General Court, selectman, etc. Having no children, he adopted his nephew, Obediah, fourth son of his then deceased brother, Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn., who lived with him during his minority and received a large share of his estate. Deacon Thomas Allyn, died at Middletown, Conn., 16 Oct. 1688; his will is dated 15 Oct. 1688; and proved Feb. 1689. His widow Martha, died at Middletown, Conn., November 1702, her will was dated 30 April, 1690.

THOMAS Allen (son) of Samuel Allen, bapt. 11 Nov., 1604. Chelmsford Records, England.

Deacon THOMAS Allen, is supposed to have been a son of Samuel Allen, of Chelmsford, Essex Co., England; he emigrated with the original Braintree Company, 1632, to Charlestown, Mass".

(From Ancient Windsor, p.—27.)

MATTHEW ALLEN was here (Cambridge, Mass.), in 1632, and in 1635, he owned an estate at the N. W. corner of Winthrop and Dunster Streets. He also owned the opposite corner south of Winthrop Street. He was a deputy in the General Court 3 Mar. 1635-6; removed to Connecticut with Hooker and settled in Windsor, where he died 1670, having had ch. John, Thomas and Mary. Mr. Allen sustained a high rank among his fellow colonists; held several town offices; served as juror, deputy magistrate, and assistant, in the Colony government. He was appointed by the Colony, in 1660 and 1664, one of the "Commissioners of the United Colonies", and office fully equal in dignity and importance to that of Senator in the Congress of the United States.—Hinman and Hazzard.

(From History of Cambridge, p.—479.)

"THE GENESIS OF THE UNITED STATES, a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the Plantation of North America by Englishmen, &c., by Alexander Brown. Vol. I, p.—467, Anno Dom—1610 (1611, NS)

"The names of such as have signed with the somes of  
 "money by them adventured on 3 years toward the supply  
 "of the Plantation begonne in Virginia, according to their  
 "order of writeing for that business, remaininge in the  
 "Register Booke in the hands of Sir Thomas Smith—

"Citizens—

"Thomas Scott,	37, L. 10s.
"George Scott,	37. L. 10s.
"Edward Alleine,	37, L. 10s.

“Knights—

“John Greye. 37, L. 10s.

“Edward Alleine, gent. 75, L.

“Andrew Throughton, 37, L. 10s.

“The adventures of the noblemen & Companies of London,  
“amounting to the some of five thousand pounds here re-  
“cyted makes up some eighteen thousand pounds mentioned  
“in our letter.”

p—465.

“This subscription list began to be circulated as early as  
“November 1610, if not before. The last session of the  
“first Parliament of James I., closed February 9, 1611, and  
“this list had evidently been circulated among the members  
“of the House of Commons, many of whom signed it, of the  
“100 Knights, probably 75 served at some time in the House  
“and most of them were members. Of the 58 esquires,  
“about 25 were members. Of the 142 Citizens, and others,  
“nearly all were men of affairs of that day, merchants &c.  
“A good many of them, also, served in Parliament, some  
“became knights, baronets &c. All of the subscribers must  
“have been persons of considerable means as the smallest  
“subscription was 37 pound, 10 shillings, a sum equal to  
“one thousand dollars present value.”

p—208.

“The Second Charter to the Treasurer &c Co—for Virginia,  
“erecting them into a corporation & Body Politic & fur-  
“ther enlargement & explanation of the privileges of the  
“said Company & first Colony of Virginia. Dated May 23,  
1609-7-James.”

Among other signatures attached are those of—

“Edward Allen, (p—216.) George Scott, (p—218).

## ALLEN FAMILY.

"The name of Allen, being a Christian name, converted, in process of time into a family name, may have been borne originally by several individuals, nowise related to each other; but it indicates in all its spelling (such as Alain, Alein, Alleyn, &c.), a Norman origin. An Alain did in fact, come in with the conqueror, having commanded the rear guard at the battle of Hastings. Of the fifty families of the name, mentioned as still extant in the books of heraldry, many have arms of very ancient date. The Alleyns of Essex, in particular, bear the arms of an ancient crusader, viz: on a sable shield, a cross potent or; with the crest, a demi-lion azure, holding in the two paws the rudder of a vessel or. Motto: Fortiter gerit Crucem. These arms are mentioned as born, amongst others by Sir Thomas Alleyn bart., of Thaxted Grange, and Samuel Alleyn, Esq., of Chelmsford, both in Essex.

When Mr. Hooker of Chelmsford came to New England, in 1632, and a few years later (1636) to Windrsor, Conn., he was accompanied by one of his congregation, MATH-EW Allen whose name appears frequently and prominently on the early records of the town and colony. Later appears the name of Samuel and Thomas Allen brothers. Samuel died in 1648, leaving three sons, Samuel, Nehemiah, and John. Nehemiah died in 1684. One of his sons Samuel, born in 1665, removed to Deerfield, then to Coventry, Conn. One of Samuel's sons Joseph was born in Deerfield in 1708, and died at Coventry in 1755. Joseph was the father of GEN. ETHAN ALLEN, who was born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1737, and died at Colchester, Vt., Feb. 13, 1789. Heman Allen, of Chili was a nephew of Ethan Allen's. Now the diligence and sagacity of the Rev. Dr. Allen have for the first time established the fact that Ethan Allen's progenitor, Samuel, was a brother of Mathew Allen, and therefore of the Essex family of Alleyns.



III. Samuel Allen, uncle of Heman Allen of Milton and Burlington, the Indian captive and Revolutionary soldier—who lived to be past ninety—preserved the traditionary history of this branch of the Allens, which, with some help from records, may be given as follows: An officer of Cromwell's by the name of Allen (whose christian name has been lost) emigrated to New England coming directly to Connecticut—landing probably at New Haven. The date of his arrival cannot be placed much later than that of Mathew, Samuel, and Thomas at Windsor. He married in this country and had seven sons and one daughter. Of these Samuel and Mary migrated to Elizabethtown, N. J. John purchased a right in Deerfield, in 1671, although he may not have settled there at once. Edward joining at first, in the migration to Elizabeth, there married Mercy Painter, who used to relate, that in her early years, she had seen the head of King Philip, as it was borne through her native town. After his marriage Edward returned to New England, and settled with his brother John, in Deerfield at The Bars, in 1668. He died in 1740. Samuel, son of Edward (born 1702 killed by the Indians August 25, 1746), was father of Caleb, Samuel, Eunice Lamberton, (Note. A family name. The mother of Mercy Painter, Edward Allen's wife was a Lamberton—a name which stands forth in the early history of New Haven.) and Enoch. Caleb, lived and died at The Bars. Samuel was the Indian captive, afterwards a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army. Lamberton was the settler of Grand Isle. Enoch was the father of Heman Allen of Milton and Burlington. IV. Abishai Allen, (an older brother of Heman Allen of Milton) who lived in the family of his Uncle Caleb at The Bars from 1787 to 1795, preserved the following incident, which occurred within his knowledge. Gen. Ethan Allen made a visit to Caleb Allen for the purpose of comparing genealogies—in consequence most probably, of a tradition of relationship current in both branches, and known to Ethan Allen through his father, who was born in Deerfield. The result of this session of the two old gentlemen—who undoubtedly, like most

seniors of that day, carried in their heads an inexhaustible store of genealogical facts—was that the tradition of relationship was fully confirmed. There is nothing in what we do not know to invalidate this decision; and it was based On much, without a doubt which we do know. It must therefore, I think, be taken as conclusive. If so when the progenitor of the Deerfield (N. H.) branch must have been another brother of Matthew—one who (like Samuel and Thomas) came to Connecticut later and in no direct association with him. If so again the two Heman Allens were, as I have said probably related by blood, and both of the Essex family and descendants of that stout Christain warrior “who bravely bore the cross”.

Signed G. A.

In the Vermont Gazetteer, published 1876 Volume I. page 606 there is found very interesting genealogical information regarding the Allen Family; written by George Allen, Professor in the University of Pennsylvania. We take the liberty of inserting it here, with the above sketch, namely the “Genealogical Appendix” which follows the record of his family.

#### EDWARD ALLEN.

“Edward Allen of Ipswich. Came from Scotland to New England in 1636; m. Kimball and had 15s. and 3 dau. (M. S., letter of Hon. Joseph C. Allen) Hubbard mentions the burning of his barn by lightning 1670.”

(Gen. Reg. of First Sett. of New Eng. by John Farmer.)

“Edward Allen of Ipswich, says a very doubtful tradition, came from Scotland 1636; m. Kimball, and had, as runs the same story fifteen s. and three d’s (That account was given by Hon. Samuel C. Allen to Farmer). In Hist. of Hubbard, wh. was his neighbor the bur. of his barn 1679 was ment.



With w. Sarah wh. d. 12 June 1696, he removed to Suffield, having had nine ch. and there had one b. 1683, and ano. 1685. of seven sons the names are told, but without dates exc. John, wh. is said to have been b. a. 1660, and was killed by the Indians 11 May 1704 at Deerfield where he had lived from 1685; Edward wh. also lived at D. there d. 1740 leaving a fam.; William, who d. at Suffield 1702; Benjamin, the anc. of Hon. Samuel C. who settled at Deerfield; David and SAMUEL, both it is said went to N. J.; Caleb, b. Mar. 1685, prob. youngest child; four dau's are named; Sarah; m. 21 April 1685 Edward Smith; Martha, m. Samuel Kent, Jr. Abigail, m. Timothy Palmer; Mary, of whom nothing is told."

(Savage Gene. Dic. Vol. I.)

1441. "EDWARD ALLEN<sup>2</sup>, weaver, of Ipswich, 1658; in 1662 he was occupying a farm owned by Rev. John Norton of Boston; in 1670 his barn was burned by lightning, with 60 loads of barley; in 1678 he received a grant of 60 acres of land at Suffield, Conn., where he d. Nov. 21, 1696. In his will, made one week before his death, he provides for his five younger sons, at Suff. and his two younger daus., Elizabeth and Sarah. The older daus. are not mentioned and were probably both dead. He provided that Samuel should live with Benjamin, and Caleb with David, until they were 21; the older brothers to teach the younger the "art or trade of a weaver" and when they came of age to build each a house and give each a cow." He m. Nov. 24, 1658, Sarah, dau. of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, who came from Ipswich, England, in 1634; two brothers of Sarah were killed by Indians, Caleb with Lothrop, and Thomas at Rowley the next year; she d. June 12, 1696, aged abt. 56. Children:
- 1442.\* i. JOHN Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1659; d. May 11, 1704; m. Feb. 22, 1682, Elizabeth Prichard.
- 1443.\* ii. SARAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. July 4, 1661; d. Feb. 10, 1661-2.
- 1444.\* iii. EDWARD Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. May 1, 1662; d. 1740 at Deerfield, m. Nov. 24, 1683, Mercy Painter.
1445. iv. SARAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. March 1, 1664; m. April 21, 1685, Edward Smith of Suff.
1446. v. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1666; m. Nov. 14, 1683, Wm. Prichard; she d. June 16, 1694.
- 1447.\* vi. WILLIAM Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. March 12, 1668; d. 1702, Suffield; m. Dec. 29, 1692, Joannah Dibble.
- 1448.\* vii. BENJAMIN Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 1673; m. Oct. 4, 1699, Mercy Towsley.

- 1449.\* viii. DAVID Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1675-6; m. Nov. 29, 1711, Sarah Grosvenor and removed to New Jersey.
1450. ix. ABIGAIL Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. March 25, 1678; m. Timothy Palmer of Suff.
- 1451.\* x. SAMUEL Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. 1679; d. Nov. 28, 1730; m. Nov. 22, 1706, Anna Hayward; removed to New Jersey.
1452. xi. MARTHA Allen<sup>3</sup>, m. July 28, 1696, Sam'l Kent.
1453. xii. MARY Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1683; d. unm. at Dfd. Oct. 25, 1707.
- CALEB Allen<sup>3</sup> b. March 31, 1685; d. Sept. 23, 1761; m. 1721, Hannah Eaton.
- 1454.\* xiii. NATHANIEL Allen<sup>3</sup>. Will dated Aug. 21, 1692 in Pa.

Savage says there were "fifteen sons and three daughters".

(1442). JOHN ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward and Sarah (Kimball) Allen, b. 1659; went with his father to Suff., where he took the oath of allegiance Jan. 30, 1678, and had a grant of 40 acres Aug. 1685. All of his large family but one escaped in the attack of the Indians of Feb. 29, 1704, but on the 11th of May he was killed at the Bars and his wife was taken and killed in the woods. He m. Feb. 22, 1682, Elizabeth, dau. of William Prichard of Ipswich and Brookfield. Children:

1455. i. JOHN Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1682; d. Apr. 3, 1683.
1456. ii. JOHN Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1684.
1457. iii. RICHARD Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1685; d. June 1696.

- 1458. iv. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1686; m. abt. 1705, Thomas Granger, of Suff.
- 1459. v. SARAH Jane Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1688; cap. 1704; d. May 14, 1715.
- 1460. vi. JOSEPH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1691.
- 1461. vii. BENJAMIN Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1693.
- 1462. viii. EBENEZER Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 1696.

(1447) WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward and Sarah (Kimble) Allen; b. 1668; he also had a 40 acre grant at Suffolk, in 1678; d. Nov. 15, 1711. He m. Dec. 29, 1692,

Joannah Dibble, prob. dau. of Samuel of Simsbury; she m. 2d (pub. July 5, 1715) David Burt, of Springfield. Children:

- 1463. i. WILLIAM Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. July 28, 1694; school-master, soldier under Capt. Sam'l Barnard in Rasle's war; m. June 15, 1727, Keziah Taylor, of Spfd.; d. at Wind. Jan. 1, 1732-3, leaving 7 children.
- 1464. ii. JOANNA Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Apr. 21, 1696.
- 1465. iii. SARAH Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Apr. 28, 1699.
- 1466. iv. SAMUEL Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Oct. 8, 1701; sett. in Brimfield.
- 1467. v. EBENZER Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. June 7, 1704.
- 1468. vi. JOHN Allen; b.<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1706-7.
- 1469. vii. HEPZIBAH Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Mar. 14, 1710-11; d. Apr. 5, 1711.
- 1470. viii. EPHRAIM Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Apr. 4, 1712, posthumus.

(1448) BENJAMIN ALLEN<sup>3</sup>; son of Edward and

Sarah (Kimball) Allen, b. 1673, weaver of Springfield 1717-24 where he is lost sight of. He m. Oct. 4, 1699

Mercy Towsley. Children:

- 1471. i. BENJAMIN Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Aug. 2, 1700; m. Abigail ———; d. Dec. 22, 1720.
- 1472. ii. EDWARD Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Aug. 16, 1701.
- 1473. iii. JOSEPH Allen<sup>†</sup>.
- 1474. iv. MERCY Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. July 16, 1704.
- 1475. v. DAVID Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. June 1, 1706; d. Dec. 29, 1720.
- 1476. vi. MOSES Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. May 11, 1709; m. Oct. 11, 1709; m. Oct. 11, 1739, Hannah Miller; d. Dec. 29, 1755.
- 1477. vii. ARON Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Apr. 8, 1711.

(1449) DAVID ALLEN<sup>3</sup>; son of Edward and Sarah (Kimball) Allen; b. 1675, weaver; removed to Hanover, N. J., abt. 1720. He m. Nov. 29, 1711.

Sarah Grosvenor. Children:

- 1478.\* i. DAVID Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Feb. 9, 1713.
- 1479. ii. ADONIRAM Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Mar. 8, 1714-15.
- 1480. iii. JOHN Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Mar. 15, 1716-17.

(1451) SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>3</sup>; son of Edward and Sarah (Kimball) Allen; b. 1679; d. Nov. 28, 1730; m. Nov. 22, 1706.

Ann Hayward; removed to Hanover, New Jersey, about 1711, where he was a deacon. Children:

- 1481. i. SAMUEL Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Sept. 3, 1707.
- 1482. ii. JOB Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Nov. 20, 1709.
- 1483. iii. ANN Allen<sup>†</sup>; b. Apr. 4, 1712.

1484. iv. MARTHA Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Sept. 19, 1714.

1485. v. JONAH Allen<sup>4</sup>; b. Jan. 20, 1716.

(1478) DAVID ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northampton, Mass.; removed about 1743, to Monmouth Co., N. J., where he acquired a large tract of land lying along the north shore of Squaw River; was a man of great energy, and as a pioneer laid the foundation of Monmouth County, which at that time included what is now known as Ocean County, on the south side of Squaw River.

Children:

1486. i. ADAM Allen<sup>5</sup>.

1487. ii. SAMUEL Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. 1757 in Monmouth Co., N. J., soldier; m. 1776 Elizabeth Fleming; at the beginning of the war of the Revolution although but eighteen years of age, he raised a company of "Minute Men" whose self imposed duty was to guard the Jersey shore from Sandy Hook to Cape May. (See "American Ancestry," Vol. VIII, pp. 107-8). He died 1830 and was buried on his own farm by the side of his wife who died 30 years previous. Their son:

1488. i. SAMUEL Fleming Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1791, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. May 4, 1828, Phoeby Gobell; was a soldier in the the war of 1812, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and several times elected to both branches of the State Legislature; removed to New York in 1846, where he died in 1882, at the age of 91. Children:

1489. i. ETHAN Allen<sup>7</sup>, of New York City; lawyer and soldier; b. May 12, 1836, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. Aug. 20, 1861, Eliza Clagett, daughter of Darius Clagett and Providence (Dorsey) Bryce of Washington, D. C. Mr. Allen was grad-

uated from Brown University in 1860, and was class orator, entered the N. Y. University of Law School, from which he was graduated in 1861, at which time he was made valedictorian; immediately commenced the practice of law and the same year was appointed deputy U. S. District Attorney for the Southern District of N. Y. Soon after the breaking out of the Civil War, he tendered his resignation for the purpose of accepting an appointment on the staff of Gen. Banks; the District Attorney declined to accept his resignation and appealed to Secretary of War Stanton to prevent Mr. Allen from entering the army, as his services were of more importance to the government in the position he then held. Soon after he received authority from Gov. Morgan of N. Y. to raise a regiment for the service, and for the time was commissioned Colonel; raised 1,600 men, which afterward rendered important services in the southwest, continued his connection with the District Attorney's office until 1869, when he resigned and commenced the practice of law on his own account. He was one of the organizers of the Society of the Revolution and was one of the early members of the Union League. Retired from his profession in 1880 and made and extensive tour abroad.

- |       |      |                                       |
|-------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1490. | ii.  | JOHN H. Allen <sup>7</sup> .          |
| 1491. | iii. | CHARLES Franklin Allen <sup>7</sup> . |
| 1492. | iv.  | ARON C. Allen <sup>7</sup> .          |



1493. v. THEODORE Freelinghuysen Allen<sup>r</sup>,  
were all in active service during the  
Civil War.

(American Ancestry, Vol. 8, pp. 107-8).

Joel Munsel's Sons.

Eliza (Clagett) Allen, is descended from the Brice family. John Brice was born Haversham, England, 1670; d. Annapolis, Mr., Dec., 1713; m. Dec. 16, 1701 in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Sarah Howard, widow of Capt. John Worthington, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Dorsey) Howard.

#### DAVID ALLEN.

In the Journal of American History, Vol. 3, 1909, p. 297, is an interesting article by Col. Ethan Allen, former Deputy District Attorney in New York, grandson of Captain Samuel Allen, of the American Revolution—Recruiting Colonel for the army during the Civil War—President of the Cuban League during the Spanish War, regarding his grandfather, Captan Samuel Allen, in which he states: "Samuel Allen was born in 1757 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and was only eighteen years old when the "shot fired round the world" was fired at Lexington, and re-echoed at Bunker's Hill. He was one of an old and honored family who had crossed the seas and made a home in New England at a period almost as remote as when the Pilgrim Fathers landed, and a descendant of which family DAVID by name went over into New Jersey and settled on Manna-Squan, or Squan River, Monmouth County, about the year 1740, and here, in a then wild and unsettled territory, obtained possession of vast tracts of land.

One son of DAVID, named Adam, long before the Revolution, left New Jersey and located in Virginia, on the James River, and a large family of Allens in the Old Dominion is left to represent him. Another son, Samuel Allen, a Quaker by religious profession, and lame from his birth, father of Captain Samuel Allen, of whom I write, inherited from his father DAVID, on the north shore of Squan River a tract of land miles in extent, which, being by this time extensively under cultivation, placed the owner among the richest landed proprietors of the country. When the Revolution became rampant it found Captain Samuel Allen a youth of eighteen and feudal lord among his people because of his vast estate in land—burning with all the fire of adventure which had brought his remote ancestors from England to the weird coast of Massachusetts, and those less remote from New England to New Jersey.” \* \* \*

“Captain (Samuel) Allen, in 1776, married Elizabeth Fleming, of a family of ancient Scotch renown, she died 1800, and he in 1830, and was placed to rest under a favorite tree upon his own farm.”

“Stephen Fleming and Jacob Fleming (brothers of Elizabeth (Fleming) Allen, were captains in the United States troops, and served through the entire war. Stephen Fleming settled in Kentucky.”

#### CARY ALLEN.

“In the congregation of Rev. Samuel Davies, in Honover Co. (Va.), were five brothers of the name of Allen. Soon after Mr. Davies left Virginia these brothers with others of the congregation, sought locations in the more fertile lands along the frontiers, and made their homes on Great Guinea, in Cumberland. Four of these brothers successively became Elders in the church in Cumberland County of which they were in part founders. DANIEL ALLEN.

by his wife, Miss Harrison, had ten children, of which Cary Allen was the eighth, b. 1767. For his second wife he married the widow of Joseph Hill, with five children, Mrs. Joanna Hill. Her fourth child was William, from whom, through Dr. Hill of Winchester, very many of these circumstances concerning the life of Cary Allen have been preserved to the public. \* \* \* The first tour of missionary service in that part of Virginia now embraced in the State of Kentucky, was performed by Mr. Allen and Robert Marshall, under the commission in 1791. In the spring of 1794, Mr. Allen removed to Kentucky in preparation for a permanent residence west of the Alleghenys. He was married to a daughter of Col. Fleming of Botetourt. Early in the spring, having accepted the call from Silver Creek and Paint Creek, Mr. Allen removed to Kentucky. On the 5th of August, 1795, he breathed his last, being in his twenty-ninth year, leaving a wife and one child, a daughter. His grave is in a burying ground near Danville, marked by head and foot stones, erected in 1823 by the Presbytery of Transylvania.

(From Foote's Sketches of Va., 2nd S., pp. 223-235.)

BENJAMIN Allen; in 1734 with Riley Moore and William White, removed from Monocacy in Maryland and settled on the north branch of Shenandoah, about twelve miles south of Wodstock.

(Foote's, p. 15.)

(1444) EDWARD ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward and Sarah (Kimball) Allen; b. May 1, 1662; d. 1740, in Deerfield; m. in New Jersey:

MERCY PAINTER. (The mother of Mercy Painter, Edward Allen's wife, was a Lamberton—a name which stands forth prominently in the early history of New Haven.)

He returned to New England and settled with his brother John in Deerfield, at "The Bars" in 1686. Edward Allen was among the earliest of those who renewed the settlement of Deerfield after the close of King Philip's War. His name on the proprietors records, as the purchaser of a right, in 1686. The purchase of his older brother entered as John Allen, Gent., had been made before the war in 1671. The family has won a place in local history, by the large share it bore in the calamities inflicted on Deerfield in Indian Warfare. In 1704 John Allen and his wife were shot down near their own home. Children:

- 1494.\* i WILLIAM Allen<sup>4</sup>, bpt. 1684, in New Jersey; removed to Pennsylvania.
- 1495. ii. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1687-8).
- 1496. iii. MERCY Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1689; m. Apr. 8, 1708, Peter Evans, who settled in Nfd.
- 1497. iv. SARAH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1, 1692.
- 1498. v. MARTHA Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1694; m. Samuel Bardwell.
- 1499. vi. JEMIMA Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1696-7; m. March 1, 1715.
- 1500. vii. HANNAH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1698-9; m. Aug. 25, 1735, John Stebbins.  
His 2nd wife:
- 1501. viii. CONSIDER Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1701; d. May 26, 1701.

1502. ix. SAMUEL Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. 1701, killed by the Indians 1746.

Children of Samuel Allen<sup>4</sup>:

1503. i. CALEB Allen<sup>5</sup>, lived and died at "The Bars."
1504. ii. SAMUEL Allen<sup>5</sup>; captured by the Indians, afterwards in the Revolutionary army (Captain under Shays).
1505. iii. EUNICE Allen<sup>5</sup>.
1506. iv. LAMBERTON Allen<sup>5</sup>; was the settler of Grand Isle; m. ——— Belding.
- 1507.\* v. ENOCH Allen<sup>5</sup>; m. ——— Belding; he d. 1789, at the age of forty-five in Ashfield; his children were:
1509. i. ENOCH Allen<sup>6</sup>.
1510. ii. ABISHAI Allen<sup>6</sup>.
- 1511.\* iii. HEMAN Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1777; d. Dec. 11, 1844.
1512. iv. ARETAS Allen<sup>6</sup>.
1513. v. OBED Allen<sup>6</sup>.
1514. vi. MERCY Allen<sup>6</sup>.
1515. vii. EUNICE Allen<sup>6</sup>.
1516. viii. JOEL Allen<sup>6</sup>.

(1511) HEMAN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1777; d. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Dec. 4, 1804, Sarah Prentis, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Prentis, of St. Albans. She died Dec. 1, 1850.

Children:

1517. i. HEMAN Allen<sup>7</sup>, d.; a freshman in the University of Vermont.
1518. ii. LUCIUS Allen<sup>7</sup>, died at the age of 19.

1519. iii. GEORGE Allen<sup>r</sup>, now (1867) Professor of Greek and Latin in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
1520. iv. SARAH Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. Rev. John K. Converse of Burlington.
1521. v. ——— Allen<sup>r</sup>, d. in infancy.
1522. vi. CHARLES P. Allen<sup>r</sup>, of Port Kent, N. Y.
1523. vii. JOSEPH W. Allen<sup>r</sup>, of Milton.
1524. viii. JULIA Allen<sup>r</sup>, d. at the age of 11 years.
1525. ix. JAMES Allen<sup>r</sup>, of Montreall, Canada East.

## PAINTER FAMILY.

Among the names listed as "Arrivals between 1682 and 1688" in Pennsylvania we find:

"George Painter and Ellinor, his wife, late of Haverford West in Pembrokehire, in South Wales, Husbandmand, came in ye "Unicorne" of Bristow, Tho: Cooper Mr.; arrived here ye 31, 8 mo. 1683: Children, Susan and Geo. Painter: servants Lewis ———— 4 years——— Cloathes 2 years & wages ye last two years; Jannet Umphries, 4 years."

(Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., p. 23.)



## LAMBERTON.

Lamberton is a very ancient name, and is found as far back as the eleventh century. It occurs in Scotland, among the land holders of Ayrshire and Berwick-On-Tweed, 1097-1107, in the reign of King Edgar. John de Lamberton, was sheriff of Sterling from 1263 to 1265. The arms of the Lamberton family are: Arms: Argent, three escalloped sheels, sable. Crest: a stag's head at gaze, St. Andrew's cross between the attires. Motto: Volonte de Dieu. As the arms would indicate, the early members of the family probably took part in the crusades. During the religious persecution under the Stuarts, the Covenanters were maltreated and harrassed until they were obliged to leave their own country and seek homes in Ireland. Among those to seek refuge in Ireland it is said, were three brothers by the name of Lamberton. One of these settled at the Giant's Causeway, the second near Londonderry, and the third in the same county. The Lambertons of Pennsylvania trace their lineage from the second of these whose name is said to have been James.

(Allegheny Valley, Pa., Vol. II, p. 465.)

1526. WILLIAM LAMBERTON<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 1773; d. March 2, 1849; m.

Elizabeth Gilfillan, who d. 1849. Children:

1527.\* i. ROBERT Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, b. Mch. 20, 1809, on an old farm on the banks of the Foyle, about six miles from Londonderry, in county Derry, Ireland. On reaching his majority emigrated to America, reached Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, July 10, 1830, where he resided until his death, Aug. 7, 1885. He m. April 6, 1837,

Margaret Seaton, b. Feb. 4, 1815, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mavis) Seaton.

1528. ii. JANE Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, married 1st.,  
Jared Irwin; m. 2d.,  
Dr. Bushnell of Ohio.
1529. iii. JOHN Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, remained in Ireland and d.  
there.
- 1530.\* iv. JAMES Gilfillan Lamberton<sup>3</sup>, b. March 21,  
1818; d. Dec. 25, 1903.
1531. v. WILLIAM Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, m.  
Sarah Smullen, resided in Venango Co.
1532. vi. ANN Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, m.  
James Shannon, resided in Franklin.
1533. vii. ESTHER Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, m.  
John Mitchell, settled in Philadelphia.
1534. viii. ELIZA Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, m.  
William Cunningham, settled in Philadelphia.
1535. ix. MARTHA Lamberton<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st.,  
Samuel Cochran, 2d.  
William Neely.

(1527) Children of Robert<sup>4</sup> and Margaret (Seaton) Lamberton.

1536. i. WILLIAM John Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1838;  
m. April 29, 1869,  
Sarah L. Raymond.
1537. ii. ELIZABETH A. Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1839;  
m. Nov. 30, 1858,  
Hon. Calvin W. Gilfillan.
1538. iii. LEWIS Thomas Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1841;  
m. Oct. 7, 1862;  
Martha A. Mithcell.

1539. iv. SAMUEL Harkness Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1868, Ann Eliza Smith.
- 1540.\* v. ROBERT Gilfillan Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
1541. vi. MARION Lamberton, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. in infancy.
1542. vii. MARGARET Jane Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1852; m. Oct. 6, 1876; George P. Hukill.
1543. viii. EDWIN Houston Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1885; Annie Carrie Kirker.
1544. ix. HARRY Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Virginia Ella Hugbo.
- (1540) ROBERT GILFILAN LAMBERTON<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st Dec. 30, 1873, Luella Chess who d. Nov. 10, 1877; he m. 2d. Oct. 21, 1880, Jessie King Judson, dau. of Dr. William and Clarissa (King) Judson. Children of 1st. m.
1545. i. BERTHA C. Lamberton<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1875; m. State Senator Charles Mann Hamilton of New York.
1546. ii. CHESS Lamberton<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1877; Cashier of Lamberton bank of Franklin. Children of 2d m.
1547. iii. GEORGE J. Lamberton<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1882; educated in the schools of Franklin, Pa. and Review Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduating from the latter, 1900. In that year entered Princeton University, but did not complete his senior year. After a trip through the

western states returned to Franklin, and now holds position as cashier. He m. Oct. 27, 1909, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Albert George and Susan (Jamison) Elvin.

1547a. iv. ROBERT Lamberton<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1886; m. Myra Morehead Plumer, and had

i. ROBERT G. Plumer Lamberton<sup>7</sup>.

## JUDSON FAMILY.

SETH JUDSON, was a native of Connecticut. He m. Mary Dewy. Children:

- i. EUNICE Judson.
- ii. WILLIAM Judson, b. Sept. 7, 1807 at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 12, 1839;  
Clarissa King, dau. of Thomas, gr. dau. of Robert King, one of the early settlers of Erie county.
- iii. SOPHIA Judson, m.  
Col. Irwin Camp, of Erie.
- iv. MARRIETTA Judson, m.  
Dr. H. W. Vincent.
- v. CHARLOTTE Judson.

William Judson, the immigrant ancestor of the Connecticut family was born in England, Yorkshire tradition says, and came to America in 1634, to Concord, Mass., where he lived four years. Then he located at Hartford, Conn., and in 1639 settled at Stratford, Conn. His will was dated Dec. 21, 1661, and he died before Dec. 15, 1662, the day of inventory. His wife Grace died at New Haven, Sept. 29, 1659, and he m. 2d. Elizabeth Wilmot, wid. of Benjamin Wilmot. She d. in Feb., 1682. Children, b. in England: Joseph, b. 1619, Jeremiah, Joshua.

## SEATON FAMILY.

JAMES SEATON, lived at Drayton, Tyrone, Ireland and had a large family; of these:

- i. GEORGE Seaton, m. Nancy Amberson and emigrated to America about 1778 and settled in the Ligonier Valley, near Greensburg; was a Capt. in the Revolution, the company in which he served belonged to Layfayette's division, after the war he settled in Westmoreland county, and had twelve children; John, William, Robert, Elizabeth, Thomas m. Elizabeth Mavis; Jackson, George, Amberson, Jane, Mary, Nancy, and Martha.
- ii. THOMAS Seaton, Lieutenant in the same Co., in which his brother served.
- iii. ALEXANDER Seaton, served as sergeant in the same company. Came to America at, or about the same time as his brothers.

## EVLIN FAMILY.

FRANK EVLIN, of Peru, Indiana; m.

Helen Elizabeth Brodrick. Children:

- i. ALBERT George Evlin, b. Feb. 26, 1865, North Vernon, Ind.; m. Jan., 1887:

Sue Cole Jamison, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Jamison. Children:

- i. HELEN Elizabeth Elvin, m.

George J. Lamberton.

- ii. IRMA Jamison Elvin.

- iii. RUTH Minor Jamison.

- ii. ANNA Evlin, m. Britton Runyan.

- iii. FREDERICK Evlin, m. Florence Taylor.

(1530) JAMES GILFILLAN LAMBERTON<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, was born on the old homestead, near Londonderry, Derry County, Ireland, March 21, 1818, and died in Franklin, Pa., Dec. 25, 1903. He emigrated to this country and settled in Franklin, where he became a prominent merchant; for forty-five years (from 1842-1887), he conducted a large drygoods store in that city. He was a trusted and active member of the Presbyterian church for many years. He married Anna M. daughter of William and Elizabeth Whiting, of Chester County, Pa. Children:

1548. i. HENRY Whiting Lamberton<sup>1</sup>, b. 1853, in Franklin; m. Dec. 7, 1897,

Effie, dau. of George and Catherine (Wilhelm) Hemphil, no ch.

1549. ii. MARY Jane Lamberton<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb., 1855; m. James N. Craft and had:



1550. i. GEORGE L. Craft<sup>5</sup>.
1551. ii. ANNA Craft<sup>5</sup>; m.  
J. G. Smith a merchant of Warren, Pa. and  
had:
1552. i. HORTON Smith<sup>6</sup>.
1553. iii. CHARLES McGill Lamberton<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb., 1857,  
Cashier of the Lamberton National Bank of Oil  
City, Pa.

## HON. CALVIN GILFILLAN.

He is one of the oldest surviving members of the Venango county bar although during the past quarter of a century he has not been in active practice. He was born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania in 1832. He is son of James and Jane (Adams) Gilfillan the oldest settlers of that county, having located there in 1797. Mr. Gilfillan obtained his education at the public schools and Westminster college, at New Wilmington, Pa. He read law with William Stewart, Esq., of Mercer and was admitted to the bar in 1859. In 1857 he was superintendent of the Mercer county schools and served as transcribing clerk in the House of Representatives during the session of 1858-9. He was appointed district attorney of Venango county in 1861 and elected to the same office in 1862. In the latter year he formed a law partnership with Hon. Charles E. Taylor, which was dissolved in 1867. In 1873 he retired from active service to accept the presidency of the Lamberton Savings bank. He is a staunch republican and in 1868 served his party as congressman, having been chosen to that honorable position by a large majority. He was a delegate to the National Republican convention of 1870, and in 1880 was one of the electoral college that placed Garfield in the chair. He organized the Austin National Bank, of Austin, Texas, in 1890, and was its first president. He married Nov. 8, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Seaton) Lamberton, they were the parents of:

- 1554. i. ANNIE M. Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>.
- 1555. ii. ROBERT E. Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>.
- 1556. iii. WILLIAM L. Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>.
- 1557. iv. EMMA M. Gilfillan<sup>6</sup>.

### GEORGE LAMBERTON, OF NEW HAVEN.

1558. The first Swedish settlements on the Delaware were made about 1638 near the present site of Wilmington, it was called "New Sweden" with John Printz as Governor. In the Spring of 1641, George Lamberton, a merchant of New Haven sent a party under Robert Cogswell to buy property and form two settlements, one on the Schuylkill, and the other near where Salem now stands. After many difficulties with the Swedes, Lamberton was finally commissioned by Governor Winthrop to treat with Printz touching the rights of each; matters were finally settled amicably. Savage says of him "George Lamberton, New Haven, 1641, probably merchant from London, was one of the chief inhabitants employed, 1643, in projecting a settlement at Delaware, but (was) resisted by Swedes who vindicated their rights. He left widow Margaret —

#### Children:

- 1559.\* i.      MERCY Lamberton<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Jan. 17, 1641; m. Thomas Painter. Their dau. MERCY PAINTER<sup>3</sup>, b. abt. 1662, m. abt. 1683, Edward Allen No. 1444.
1560.    ii.      DESIRE Lamberton<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Mar. 13, 1642; m. 1659, Thomas Cope, Jr.
1561.    iii.     HANNAH Lamberton<sup>2</sup>; m. 1st. Samuel Wells of Weathersfield, she m. 2d., Col. John Allyn of Hartford, eldest son of Mathew Allyn of Windsor. She survived him, his death occurred Nov. 6, 1696. His first wife was Anne, dau. of Henry Smith, and grand daughter of William Pyncheon of Springfield, by whom 6 daughters.

1563. iv. OBEDIENCE Lamberton<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Feb. 9, 1645;  
m. 1676,  
Samuel Smith.

1564. v. ELIZABETH Lamberton<sup>2</sup>, who m. 1645,  
Daniel Sillevant.

There was a Thomas Lamberton at Jamaica, L. I., 1686.

Margaret, widow of George Lamberton, m. 2d. Deputy  
Gov. Stephen Goodyear.

(New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. XXIII, p. 173. Vol.  
IX, p. 360.)

Thomas Painter had a lot transferred to him by Roger  
Williams at Providence, (R. I.) 1638.

(New Eng. Hist., Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV, p. 168.)

(1454 ) NATHANIEL ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward and  
Sarah (Kimball) Allen of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, m.—  
his will is dated Aug. 21, 1692. Children:

1565. i. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>4</sup>, married and had,

1566. i. NATHANIEL Allen<sup>5</sup>.

1567. ii. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>5</sup>.

1568. ii. LYDIA Allen<sup>4</sup>; m.  
Thomas Prior.

(1494) WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Ed-  
ward<sup>1</sup>; b. ———; d. ———; m. Mary Budd, dau. of  
Thomas and Martha ——— Budd, of Philadelphia.

Children:

1569.\* i. WILLIAM Allen<sup>5</sup>, Chief Justice of Pennsyl-  
vania; m. Feb. 16, 1733 (O. S.):

1570. Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Andrew Hamilton;  
he died Sept., 1780, in England.

1571. ii. JOHN Allen<sup>5</sup>.

1572.\* iii. JAMES Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. 1716, in Pennsylvania; d. 1810; m. about 1735, Margaret Anderson (No. 1820).

1573. iv. THOMAS Allen<sup>5</sup>.

1574. v. HUGH Allen<sup>5</sup>, m. Jane Anderson.

The names of the other children of William and Mary (Budd) Allen are not known. Some authorities state "Others died young."

William Allen ( ) emigrated to Virginia about 1735, he was one of the earliest settlers of Augusta County, Virginia. Hayden in his "Virginia Genealogies" p. 457, says: "About the year 1735 William Hoge removed from Pennsylvania and settled upon the Opekon 3 miles S. of Winchester, Virginia (Frederick Co.). Opekon meeting house stands on his tract of land. The families of Glass, Vance, ALLEN, Colvin and White and others soon joined him and formed the Opecon congregation, the oldest west of the Blue Ridge." (Sketches of Va. S. I. p. 102.)

The only information we have regarding William Allen is that he was styled "Merchant," the place or date of his death or the record of will has not been found. His son William did not accompany him to Virginia, but remained in Pennsylvania where he became a distinguished citizen and Chief Justice of that state. His son James (with his wife, Margaret Anderson), settled in Virginia and served as Captain of Militia in 1756 and participated in the battle of Point Pleasant.

(1574) Hugh Allen<sup>5</sup> and John Allen<sup>5</sup> were born in Virginia, John Allen, it is said, was a lieutenant at Braddock's defeat, and was "lost" in that disaster. Hugh was a lieutenant in Col Charles Lewis' regiment at Point Pleasant, in 1774. He was killed in the battle and his body was buried by the side of Col. Lewis' remains. He had three sons:

1575. i. JOHN Allen<sup>6</sup>,

1576. ii. WILLIAM Allen<sup>e</sup>,  
1577. iii. HUGH Allen<sup>e</sup>, all of whom removed to Kentucky.

The widow of Lieutenant Hugh Allen, whose maiden name was Jane Anderson, contracted a second marriage in 1778 with William Craig, born 1750 and died in 1829. The children of William and Jane (Anderson) Craig, a widow of Hugh Allen, who lived to maturity were: 1, Jane, wife of James Patterson of Augusta; 2, James Craig, of Mt. Meridian, d. 1863; 3, Sarah, wife of James Laird, of Rockingham; and, 4, Margaret, last wife of James Bell, of Augusta.

(1571) James Allen<sup>s</sup>, lived near the place now called "Willow Spout," on the McAdamized road about eight miles north of Staunton. As we have seen he was captain of militia in 1756. He participated in the battle of Point Pleasant, saw his brother Hugh killed, and placed a stone to mark his grave. He died in 1810, ninety-four years of age, having been an elder of Augusta Stone Church for sixty-four years.

## BUDD FAMILY.

“The successors of the Dutch West India Company in 1660 purchased of the Indians the island called Manussing, or Mennewies. The deed of sale bears date June 29, 1660. By another deed dated 22 May 1661 the Indians sold land on the main to Peter Disbrow. The following year the Indians Shawannorocot and Rumkue made a further grant of territory “Know all men whom this may concern that we, Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd have bargained, bought and paid for to the satisfaction of Showannowocot, &c &c—a certain tract of land above Weschester path, to the marked trees &c &c. Dated June 2, 1662; April 28, 1663, Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell and John Budd, by a deed of sale conveyed the Island and main land to the following planters: Samuel Allen, Richard Low, Philip Galpin, Thomas Appleby, William Odell, John Brondig and John Coe, &c &c—On the west shore of the Mill Creek extends the ancient territory of Apawquammis, afterwards named Budd’s neck—from John Budd the first grantee of these lands under the Indians A. D. 1661. In 1639, the name of John Budd occurs in the New Haven records as one of the first planters of that place. He subsequently removed to Southhold Long Island, from whence he came to Rye in 1661. In 1663 John Budd was deputy from Rye for the general court of Connecticut. John Budd, proprietor of Budd’s neck, by his last will dated the 13th of October, 1669, bequeathed to his son John, all his part of the mill on Blindbrook, and to his son Joseph, the Epawquammis lands, Joseph Budd was the first patentee of Budd’s or Rye neck, under the crown, in 1720, &c &c—John Budd released this portion of his patrimonial estate, including Pine Island, Marees neck and Henn Island, to Peter Jay A. D. 1745.

(Hist. of the Co. of Westchester, by Bolton.)



"In the Town of Westchester occurs the following entry :

"Baptised by Mr. John Barton, rector of Westchester Parish, in the parish church in the town aforesaid, the eight of August 1708 Sarah Budd, the wife of Joseph Budd of Rye, in the county of Westchester, and their son Joseph Budd, aged eleven months.

(Hist. of Westchester, by Bolton.)

JOHN BUDD of Southold, Long Island; married Catherine ———, and had John Budd of Southold—first proprietor of Apawquannuis of Budd's neck 1661; will dated 13 Oct. 1669; married and left issue two sons, 1 John Budd, to whom his father bequeathed all his portion of the mills on Blind brook—1671-2. Joseph, first patentee of Budd's neck under the crown, 20 Feb. 1695. will dated 1722; Surrogate's office N. Y. Vol. VIII. 311. Joseph, married Sarah ———— and had John who married **Mary Strang**, by whom he had Gilbert, M. D., and John who left a son John and daughter Mary who married Gilbert Theal. 2 Joseph who married Ann ———— leaving Joseph Nicholas, Underhill, Anne and Sarah, the wife of John Que of Dutches. The will of Joseph, Sen., is dated 1763.

3. Elisha, b. 1705; d. 1765, will dated 1765, No. XXV 252 married Ann Lyon who d. Dec. 6, 1760-aet. 60. The children were Jonathan, James, Merriam, Sarah, who married ——— Purdy, Ann, who married ——— Brown, and Pheobe;

4. Underhill, proprietor of Budd's neck died April 29, bapt. May 1708, will dated 1755, lib. XIX 280; married Sarah Fowler, b. June 17, 1710; married Sept. 17, 1730; d. Aug. 19, 1798. Their children were Colonel Gilbert, who d. 7th Sept. 1813 and left two daughters, Ophelia and Sarah, b. July 22, 1782; Sarah b. July 22, 1731; Mary b. Dec. 30, 1746; d. 1786; Tamar, married Ebenezer Haviland, M. D., and Hetty, married William Coleman.

5. Gilbert, who died Oct. 14, 1805.

6. Hannah, who married ——— Palmer.
7. Sarah.
8. Anne.
9. Tamar.
10. Mary.

(Westchester by Bolton, Vol. 2, p. 509.)

THOMAS BUDD<sup>1</sup>, probably a son of John of L. I.; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1677-8.

Susannah ( ) Budd, his wife, d. Feb. 4, 1707-8.  
Four children survive:

- i. JOHN Budd<sup>2</sup>, m. Rebecca Baynton and had ten or more children of whom:
  - i. MARY Budd<sup>3</sup>, m. Peter Baynton.
  - ii. SARAH Budd<sup>3</sup>, m. John Murray.
  - iii. JOHN Budd<sup>3</sup>, m. Rosanna Shivers, dau. of Samuel Shivers of Gloucester Co., N. J.
- ii. THOMAS Budd<sup>2</sup>, who m. Martha ———, and was buried Sept. 19, 1699.

(1494) iii. MARY Budd<sup>2</sup>, m. William Allen, merchant of Philadelphia and had with others:

- \*i. WILLIAM Allen<sup>3</sup>.
  - ii. JOHN Allen<sup>3</sup>.
  - iii. JAMES Allen<sup>3</sup>.
  - iv. THOMAS Allen<sup>3</sup>.
  - v. HUGH Allen<sup>3</sup>.
- iv. ROSE J. Budd<sup>2</sup>, m. 1st, George Plumley and had issue; m. 2nd John McWilliams, and 3rd, Joseph

Shippen (son of Edward Shippen, Mayor of Philadelphia).

(Pa. Mag. Vol. 10, p. 124.)

Will of Denham Hunlock of Chelsea, Merchant Tailor, 25 June, 1677:

“To my grand child John Allen, one hundred pounds. To Mr. Budd that married Sarah Allen, to her children twenty pounds in plate.

(Gen. Gl. in Eng. by Waters, p. 1045.)

Christopher Young of Wrentham, Mass., left a will dated 9 June 1647. He directs his three children to be sent to their native country, Great Yarmouth Norfolk, England, but our courts decided otherwise. He names father-in-law Richard Elvin of Gt. Yarmouth, and his wife to whom he bequeaths his two daughters; his son to John Phillips of Wrentham; sisters the wives of Joseph Young and Thomas Moore. His children were Sarah, Mary, Christopher (the latter bapt. 1644), Esdras Reed of Wrentham, Wm. Brown of Salem and the wife of Joseph Young executors. The son Christopher, I suppose married Mary Budd, and had sons Christopher and John. The younger Christopher of Southhold was son of Rev. John Young, the pastor there, and born in America.

(Waters Gen. Gl. in England, p. 1411.)

Thomas Budd was a magistrate at Burlington in 1681-2.

(Hist. Chester Co. p. 19.)

## SHIPPEN FAMILY.

WILLIAM SHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> of Prestbury, Cheshire, England, had a brother Robert who was vice chancellor of the academy of Oxford.

Edward Shippen<sup>2</sup> belonged to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1671, then thirty years old; many of his children died in their youth, those who lived to mature years were: Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1674; Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1679; and Ann, b. June 17, 1684. He married 2nd July 15, 1688, at Newport, Rebecca, widow of Francis Richardson, and his 3rd wife was Eliza, widow of Thomas James of Bristol.

JOSEPH SHIPPEN<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1679; married 1702, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Gross, and had Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. July 9, 1703, father of Chief Justice of Pennsylvania; removed to Philadelphia 1704 and had 5 more children and was married a second time.

“EDWARD SHIPPEN, the younger son of William Shippen of Prestbury, Cheshire, was born at the family seat, Hillham, Yorkshire, England, in 1639. He was bred to mercantile pursuits and in 1668 moved to Boston. Here he seems to have been very successful, for, in 1687, he is mentioned as one of the principal taxpayers, and as early as 1669, as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1671 he married Elizabeth Lybrand, a Quakeress, and he seems to have become a member of that sect, as he suffered with them in their persecution. In 1693 he was elected Speaker of the Assembly; in 1695 he was chosen member of the Provincial Council by popular vote and returned every year, at the regular annual election. In the charter of Philadelphia he was appointed by

Penn first Mayor of the city, was President of the Council 1702-4 and on the death of Penn's Deputy, Hamilton, was the head of the Government for a while. He died in Philadelphia Oct. 2, 1712. His son Edward Shippen<sup>2</sup>, was born in Boston Feb. 10, 1677, and died in Philadelphia 1714. A grandson named Edward Shippen<sup>3</sup> (who was a son of Joseph Shippen<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1678-9; d. June, 1741), was born in Boston, July 9, 1703, and died at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Sep. 25, 1781, while a son of the above Edward Shippen born at Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1728-9; died there April 16, 1806; the last named gentleman was Chief Justice of Pennsylvania and a distinguished citizen. A daughter of that Judge Shippen married Benedict Arnold."

(The Corio, Vol. I, p. 110).

EDWARD SHIPPEN<sup>1</sup>, Edward <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>. LL.D. Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, born in Philadelphia 1729; completed his legal studies in the Temple, London. The family of the subject of this notice at the period of the Revolution, was of the highest respectability, as the descendants still are. He died 1806; married Margaret, dau. of French Francis, Attorney General of Pennsylvania and of the Lineage of Sir Philip Francis, K. G. C. B.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Edward Burd, a Major in the Continental Army.
- ii. SARAH Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Thomas Lea.
- iii. EDWARD Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Footman.
- iv. MARY Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Dr. William McIlvaine.
- v. JAMES Shippen<sup>5</sup>.
- vi. MARGARET Shippen<sup>5</sup>, b. 1751, Philadelphia, m. as his second wife BENEDICT ARNOLD, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1741. He was the fourth of the name, his earliest American ancestors settled on the Providence Plantations in 1636.

He removed to New Haven, Conn. On Feb. 22, 1767, he married Margaret, daughter of Samuel Mansfield, who died June 19, 1775; he married 2nd, in 1778, Margaret Shippen, b. about 1751 in Philadelphia. He died in London June 14, 1801. After her husband's death and when her children were settled in life, Margaret returned to her native country to die which event took place at Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1834.

(National Cyc. of A. Biog. Vol. VII, p. 353.)

- vii. RACHEL Francis Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st John Relfe, and 2nd, Matthew Pearce.
- viii. TURBUTT Francis Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Rebecca, only dau. of Samuel Mifflin, he was a colonel in the British Army.
- ix. PHILIP Shippen<sup>5</sup>, m. Miss Goldsborough, a cousin. Philip Francis Thomas, late Governor of Maryland, was a descendant of the latter.

(Biographical Sketches of the Loyalists of the Rev. Vol. II, p. 297, by Lorenzo Sabine.)

(1569) WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania; b. 1713; d. Sept., 1780, in England, where he had gone on a visit; m. 16 February, 1733:

(1570) Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Andrew Hamilton. Children:

- 1578. i. JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, was in 1776, a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, he married 6 April, 1775:  
Mary Johnston, dau. of David Johnston, of New York. He died in February, 1778; leaving two sons:
- 1579. i. JOHN Allen<sup>7</sup>.
- 1580. ii. WILLIAM Allen<sup>7</sup>.



1581. ii. ANDREW ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1740; was a member of the Continental Congress from Pennsylvania, and served in the Council of Safety; he was a man of great ability, was Attorney General of Pennsylvania, for many years; in December, 1776, when Howe's Army was expected in Philadelphia; a persecution of all opposed to Independence began; he went to England, and died in London in March, 1825, in his eighty-sixth year. He married 24 April, 1768:  
 Sarah Coxe, dau. of William and Mary (Francis) Coxe. (William was a son of Col. Daniel Coxe, Chief Justice of New Jersey, and his wife, Sarah Eckerley, of Philadelphia; Mary Francis was a dau. of Tench Francis, Atty. Gen. of Pa.) Sarah Coxe was known as "The beautiful Sallie Coxe," she died 1801, in her 70th year. Children:
1582. i. ANDREW Allen<sup>7</sup>, British Consul at Boston, 1805-1812; d. Clifton, near Bristol, Eng., 3 December, 1850. He was founder of the Anchor Club of Philadelphia; m.  
 Marie Coxe, of Sidney. No children.
1583. ii. ANNA Allen<sup>7</sup>, d. unmarried.
1584. iii. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>7</sup>, d. unmarried.
1585. iv. MARIA Allen<sup>7</sup>, d. unmarried.
1586. v. MARGARET Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. 29 May, 1793:  
 George Hammond, the first British Minister of the United States, after the peace of 1783; she died 8 December, 1838; their son:  
 EDMUND Hammond, was created a peer, his title is "Baron Hamond."
1586. vi. JOHN Penn Allen<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1785, (M. A. Univ. Oxford); d. unmarried.
1587. vii. THOMAS Dawson Allen<sup>7</sup>, twin of John



Penn, b. 25 Oct. 1785; (M. A. Univ. Oxford), later a clergyman of Glostershire; d. unmarried.

1589. iii. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, was one of the first Pennsylvania officers commissioned by Congress, and with his regiment served under Montgomery in the Canadian campaign of 1775. He applied to Congress for leave to resign, when the Declaration of Independence was passed, which was granted 24 June, 1776.
1590. iv. MARGARET ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, m. 19 August, 1771: James de Lancey, of New York, eldest son of Chief Justice and the then Governor of New York.
1591. v. JAMES ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, served in the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1776, as member from Northampton. He married 10 March, 1768: Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Francis) Lawrence. Children:
1592. i. JAMES Allen<sup>7</sup>, who d. without issue.
1593. ii. ANN Penn Allen<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May, 1769; m. James Greenleaf; 26 April, 1800; d. Sept., 1851; agd. 82.
1594. iii. MARGARET Elizabeth Allen<sup>7</sup>, ( ) m. 1 July, 1794: William Tiligham, Chief Justice of Penn.
1595. iv. MARY Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. 27 November, 1796: Henry Walter Livingston, of Livingston Manor, N. Y. She died there 11 December, 1855; aged over 80 years; she was long known in New York Society as Lady Mary.

None of the desecendants of Chief Justice Allen are now residents of Philadelphia, and the name for more than a century the synonym in that city, for ability, political power, great wealth, and high social position, is there no longer known.

The man to whom and to whose connections by marriage she owes her famed "State House," America's Hall of Independence, sleeps in a foreign land; and the names of Allen and Hamilton of Penn. with which they so long resounded, are no longer heard within its historic portals." (Penna. Mag. Vol. I, 1877; pp. 202-211, by Edward F. de Lancey).

"ANDREW HAMILTON, said to have been born about 1676 in Scotland. His parentage is said to have been kept by him a secret from his contemporaries, and at one time he went by the name of Trent. He first came to Virginia, and as steward of a plantation married the widow of its owner, and by her influence began the practice of law, and after his removal to Philadelphia, became attorney-general and also speaker of the Assembly. His most noted achievement was his defense of John Peter Zenger, the New York printer. He died in Philadelphia, 4 August, 1741. His daughter Margaret married Chief Justice William Allen, and a granddaughter married John Penn, son of Richard, the last Proprietary Governor of Pennsylvania."

W. K. Watkins.

(Gen. Gl. in Eng., by Waters, Vol. II, p. 933)

The will of Andrew Hamilton is found in "Genealogical Gleanings of England," Vol. II, p. 933.

### JAMES ALLEN.

Revolutionary Records of James Allen—p. 60. Section No. 16. Captain Chas. Allen, Lt. Joseph Parks, and Ensign James Allen, p. 65. Section No. 24. "Company of officers were Capt. Charles Allen, Lt. Joseph Parks, Ensign James Allen. Same on p. 68. Section No. 29. Page 102, Section No. 95.

John Bell. ———— Augusta, Dec. 22, 1834. Born in Au-

gusta in Long Glade, Sept ——— 1755. Late in September, 1780, went out as ensign for three months under Capt. Thomas Smith. Marched from rendezvous at Col. Esam's to just below Richmond, where he remained till discharged. No regular troops were there. Early in January, 1781, he substituted for his brother Francis, thinking the latter too young to bear the fatigue. Company officers were Captain Joseph Patterson, Lt. Andrew Anderson, Ensign James Poage. From former rendezvous marched to Dismal Swamp where he was discharged in April. In June called out as Ensign for tour stated as twenty days, his captain being John Dickey, his lieutenant, Robert Campbell. Marching to Jamestown. Was in the battle there and in several little skirmishes James Allen, Francis Gardner, and John Crawford, were comrades there and also Samuel Bell.

(Virginia Militia in the Revolution, by McAllister.)

(1572) JAMES ALLEN<sup>s</sup> was the son of William Allen, who settled in Augusta County, Virginia, but at what date is unknown. A brother of William was grand-father of Dr. Allen who long practiced medicine in the Stone Church neighborhood. Hugh and John Allen were born here, they married sisters. John Allen—it is said was a lieutenant at Braddock's defeat, and was lost in that disaster. Hugh was a lieutenant in Col. Charles Lewis's regiment at Point Pleasant, in 1774. He was killed in the battle and his body was buried by the side of Colonel Lewis's remains. He had three sons, John, William and Hugh, all of Whom removed to Kentucky.

The widow of Lieutenant Hugh Allen, whose maiden name was Jane Anderson contracted a second marriage with William Craig.

Captain James Allen was one of the first elders of the stone church (in Augusta). Courts Martial record book gives the names of the captains of militia in 1756. The captains of foot were, Samuel Norwood, James Allen and others. Captain Allen's company, in 1756 consisted of six-

ty-eight men, and was composed of Walkers, Turks, Kerrs, Robertsons, Bells, Crawfords Givenses, Craigs, Pattersons, Poages, and others.

(Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., p. 90.)

(1572) JAMES ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>, was b. 1716, in Pennsylvania; d. 1810 in Virginia; he was a Captain of Militia in 1756, and also participated in the battle of Point Pleasant. He was 94 years of age at the time of his death, having been an elder of Augusta Stone Church for 64 years; he married about 1735, Margaret Anderson, dau. of Robert Anderson. Children:

- 1596.\* i. MALCUM Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. 1736; m. Mary Cunningham, dau. of James and Margaret ( ) Cunningham.
- 1598.\* ii. JEAN Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. James Trimble.
- 1598.\* iii. ANN Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Col. George Poage, moved to Ky., 1783.
- 1599.\* iv. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. John McCue, pastor of Tinkling Spring Church.
- 1600.\* v. REBECCA Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Major John Crawford, b. 1764, son of Patrick and Sally (Mead) Crawford.
- 1601.\* vi. MARGARET Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Major William Bell of Augusta.
- 1602. vii. MARY Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Col. Nicholas Lewis, and removed to Ky.
- 1603. viii. NANCY Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Samuel Frame of Augusta.
- 1604.\* ix. SARAH Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. James Bell, (1) wife had Col. Wm. A. Bell.
- 1605.\* x. WILLIAM Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Susan Bell of Kentucky and removed to that state in 1783, settled in Lexington.

1606.\* xi. JAMES Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth Tate.

"The descendants of Captain James<sup>5</sup> and Margaret (Anderson) Allen are very numerous, and they are scattered all over the west and south-west. Many of them still remain in the Shenandoah Valley, and the posterity of this worthy couple have been noted for their intelligence.

(Boogher.)

D. A. R. Record, Mrs. Ann Sullivan Cleary; No. 13332. born in Kentucky; wife of Walter Werden Cleary.

Descendant of John Poage, Capt. George Poage. Capt. James Allen, of Va.

Daughter of John T. Sullivan and Elizabeth Poage, his wife

Grand dau. of William Poage and Eliza Van Horn, his wife

Gr. grand dau. of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife

Gr. gr. grand dau. of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife; John Poage and Mary Poage his wife;

James Allen (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant and served in the Augusta County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland (?)

John Poage, was sheriff of Augusta County, 1778.

George Poage, commanded a company of militia, 1781. He was born in Augusta County, 1754.

(Vol. XIV, p. 125, D. A. R. Lineage Book.)

Major John Crawford, b. 1764, m. Rebecca Allen, and had John Crawford who m. Harriet McClung. Their dau. Rebecca Crawford, m. John Taylor and were the parents of Blanch Taylor of Madison, Va.

Malcum Allen signed the will of his brother-in-law, Col. George Poage.

(1596)MALCUM ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>, born about 1736, lived in Botetourt County, Virginia, with his wife, Mary (Cunningham) Allen. In 1757 he was a member of Captain John Maxwell's company. In 1757 he served in the French and Indian Wars in Captain Nervill's Company from Albermarle Co. Va. He also served in the 8th Virginia Regiment during the Revolution. His name appears as a witness of the will of his brother-in-law, Col. George Poage of Botetourt County, in 1786, but we do not find his name in the state Census of 1790; he had probably moved with his children to Adair County, Kentucky, which was then a Territory, being admitted to the Union in 1792. Children:

- 1607. i. JAMES Allen<sup>7</sup>, b.—; d.—; m. Adair Co. Ky.; m. Sallie Steps.
- 1608. ii. JOHN Allen<sup>7</sup>, b.—; di—; m. Nancy Pile, also spelled Pyle.
- 1609.\* iii. WILLIAM Allen<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1760-5; m. Elizabeth Tilford.
- 1610. iv. MOSES Allen<sup>7</sup>, lived and died in Christian Co. Ky.
- 1611. v. Hugh Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. Jane Turk, (dau. of Thomas Turk); after his death she m. William Craig. Children:
  - 1612. i. ARCHIBALD Allen<sup>8</sup>.
  - 1613. ii. JOSEPH Allen<sup>8</sup>.
- 1614.\* vi. REBECCA Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. Nov. 22, 1804, Joseph A Morrison.
- 1615. vii. ELIZABETH Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Miller; lived in Adair Co.
- 1616. viii. MARTHA Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. John Pyle; they had a son:



1617. OSCAR Pyle<sup>s</sup>, b. 1821; living in 1898 in Columbia, Adair Co.. Ky.; seventy-seven years old; one of Columbia's best citizens, who furnished the record of Malcum Allens family.

The name of Malcolm Allen is found in Crozier's "Virginia Colonial Militia," p.-66, on list from Albemarle County militia in service in the French and Indian War. September 1758.

The original source of information for this list is Henning's Statutes, Vol. 7. Malcolm Allen was a private in Captain James Nelvil's Company.

(1614). REBECCA ALLEN<sup>r</sup>, m. Nov. 22, 1804, Joseph A. Morrison. Children.

1618. REBECCA Allen Morrison<sup>s</sup>, m. Jacob Peck Goodson. Their daughter.

1619. FRANCES Goodson<sup>a</sup>, m. J. M. Legg, of Marietta, Ga.

I certify that the name of Malcolm Allen appears in Henning's Statutes vol. 7, page 203, in a list of soldiers of the French and Indian War, paid for their services. They were paid under an act of September 1758, entitled "An Act for the defence of the Frontier of this County, and for other purposes therein mentioned". (Henning's Statutes 7, 171-179). The lists of troops paid below in subsequent pages. The list of Albermarle County militia in service covers pages 202-204. Malcolm Allen and a number of others received 13 shillings each.

H. J. ECKENRODE

Archivist Virginia State Library.

Richmond, Va., April 23, 1914.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of October 1917 by Mrs.



J. W. Legg, Marietta Ga as an exact copy as sent her by State Librarian of Virginia.

(Seal)

JAMES K. GROVES

N. P. Cobb Co. Gn

March 18, 1913

I find the name of Malcolm Allen as a private in Captain Nevill's Company from Albermarle county called out for service in the French and Indian War in 1758. I also find a Malcolm Allen who served in the 8th Virginia regiment during the Revolutionary war. I am unable to give you any personal information concerning this man.

Yours very truly,

H. R. McILWAINE

State Librarian

per H. G. Eckenrode

Archivist

(1609). WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, Malcum<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. abt. 1760-5, in Bote-tourt Co. Va.; married Elizabeth Tilford. They lived in Adair Co., Ky. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; and died of yellow fever in the south; after his death, his widow married 2d, James Gilmer, whom she survived many years; making her home in later years with her son, Tilford Gilmer, at Fairfield, Iowa, at which place she died 1834 aged 70 years. Children of 1st m.

1620. i. A son, d. young.

1621.\* ii. SARA Ann Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Nov., 1882, in Cowley Co., Kansas; m. Jan. 24, 1832, Samuel Scott Walker, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Jan. 22, 1892, in Florida.  
Children by 2d m.

1622. iii. TILFORD Gilmer m. Ann Scott; sister of James L. Scott; they lived in Fairfield, Iowa.
1623. iv. BENJAMIN Gilmer, d. young.
1624. v. JANE Gilmer, m. Sullivan Ross; she d. in 1898.
1625. vi. MARY Ann Gilmer, m. James L. Scott.

"Hugh Telford settled at Falling Springs in the forks of James River.

(Withers Chronicles of Border Warfare, p. 52.)

"To Robert Tolford, and David Tolford, 8) shillings each (on Revolutionary service)

(Boogher, p. 46.)

"When the Henrys came to Augusta no one can tell. A William Henry was living in the country in 1750 when he became guardian of one James McCord. This is the very earliest mention of the name Henry in the records of the county. James Henry resided here in 1759, and in that year conveyed 200 acres of land in Borden's tract to Robert Telford. There is no deed on record to show when he acquired the land"

(Annals of Augusta County, Va. Waddell-p. 479.)

## TILFORD.

Andrew Wiley ——— Rockridge ——— Died in Rockridge, ——— 1832. Born in Rockridge July 1756. Drafted by Thomas Vance in 1777 to drive cattle to Point Pleasant. Went as far as mouth of Elk where the company met a detachment from the fort to receive the cattle. Discharged after forty-two days. About March 1, 1778, entered the Continental service in the Virginia Line. Marched

under Captain Robert Sawyers to White Plains, N. Y., where the command joined Gen. Morgan, and applicant remained with him during the remainder of his term of twelve months, being discharged at Noland Ferry on the Potomac about May 10, 1779. Captain Sawyer soon returned home, and Captain Andrew Wallace was killed in battle at hanging rock in the Carolinas. For this service he received \$6.00. In 1780-81, he served as substitute under Capt. James Hall and marched with two companies under Captain Campbell and CAPTAIN DAVID GRAY and at Deep run Church near Richmond joined Gen. Muhlenberg. Thence they marched down the north side of James River above a battery near a British encampment opposite Norfolk, thence by Portsmouth to Richmond where he was discharged. Was in no skirmish. Again drafted three months about April 1, 1781, under Capt. Hoyd (Lloyd), then of Botetourt, and joined Green's army at Guilford. Was in the battle there, the Carolina militia forming the first line, the Virginia militia the second, and the Continentals the third. The Carolina men broke and ran at the outset. The riflemen to which applicant belonged were on the left, and when the Carolina men retreated the British forces came down on a ridge between the riflemen of the left wing and the command of Col. Campbell, who as applicant believes brought on the action. The enemy were swept off by the Virginia riflemen, but formed again and again, until finally they came down upon the ridge in columns, twelve and sixteen men deep, and were compelled (which party?) to ground their arms. Gen. Stephens was wounded and CAPT. TILFORD killed.

(Virginia Militia in the Revolution, p. 126. Section No. 137 by J. T. McAllister.)

Captain David Gray. page 105-123-137-235-276 Virginia Militia in the Revolution, McAllister.

(1597). JANE ("JEAN") ALLEN<sup>e</sup>, dau. of James and Margaret (Anderson) Allen; m. James Trimble, b. Aug.

1756, son of John Trimble and Mary (————) Moffet, wid. of John Moffet. James Trimble was a member of Captain George Matthew's company at the battle of Point Pleasant. During the Revolutionary War he was captain of Rifle Rangers. Jane Allen was his second wife. In 1783 he with his family and many others, removed to Kentucky, and settled in Woodford County. He liberated his slaves and was about to remove to Hillsboro, Ohio, when he d. in 1821. They had eight children:

- 1626. i. MARGARET Trimble<sup>7</sup>, m. James A. McCue,  
her cousin.
- 1627. ii. MARY Trimble<sup>7</sup>, m. John M. Nelson, b. in  
Augusta Co. Va.
- 1628. iii. ALLEN Trimble<sup>7</sup>, m. Margaret McDowell,  
(dau. of Joseph and Margaret McDowell Trim-  
ble). He was Gov. of Ohio 1826 to 1830. Chil-  
dren:
- 1629. i. Rev. JOSEPH McDowell Trimble<sup>8</sup>, of the  
M. E. Church.
- 1630. ii. MADISON Trimble<sup>8</sup>, of Hillsboro, Ohio.
- 1631. iii. COLONEL Wm. H. Trimble<sup>8</sup>.
- 1632. iv. WILLIAM A. Trimble<sup>7</sup>, major in War of 1812;  
brevet lieutenant-colonel in the U. S. Army till  
1819; and a member of U. S. Senate from Ohio,  
when he d. 1821, aged 35 years.
- 1633. v. JOHN A. Trimble<sup>7</sup>, of Hillsboro, the youngest  
son, m. a dau. of Dr. William Boys, of Staunton,  
Va.

Names of other children unknown to us.

(1599). ELIZABETH ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. John McCue,  
their dau.

- 1634. i. SARAH Allen McCue<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Jefferson  
McDowell.

(1600). REBECCA ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, dau. of James and Margaret (Anderson) Allen, married John Crawford, March 29, 1764. Children:

- 1635. i. ELIZABETH Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. Captain William Ingles.
- 1636. ii. SALLY Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. John Hyde.
- 1637. iii. MARGARET Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. Cyrus Hyde; she was his 1st wife.
- 1638. iv. JAMES Crawford<sup>7</sup>, known as Major James Crawford, m. Cynthia McClung, of Greenbrier.
- 1639. v. JOHN Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. Harriet McClung, of Greenbrier.
- 1640. vi. GEORGE W. Crawford<sup>7</sup>, d. unm.
- 1641. vii. ANN ("Nancy"), second wife of Franklin McCue.
- 1642. viii. MARY Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Edward G. Moorman.
- 1643. ix. REBECCA Crawford<sup>7</sup>, m. Stuart McClung, of Greenbrier.

(1604). SARAH ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, dau. of James and Margaret (Anderson) Allen married, as his 1st wife James Bell, b. 1772; d. 1856, ( he was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Henderson) Bell; Joseph Bell<sup>1</sup>, was b. May 25, 1742, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1823). James Bell was long the senior justice of the peace in Augusta Co. Children:

- 1644. i. Colonel WILLIAM A. Bell<sup>7</sup>.
- 1645. ii. SARAH Bell<sup>7</sup>, first wife of John Wayt, Jr.  
The last wife of James Bell was Margaret Craig.  
Children:
- 1646. iii. JOHN J. Bell.
- 1647. iv. DAVID S. Bell.

- 1648. v. J. WAYT Bell.
- 1649. vi. HENDERSON M. Bell.
- 1650. vii. JANE Bell, m. ————— Arbuckle.
- 1651. viii. BETTIE Bell, m. ————— Kinney.
- 1652. ix. MARGARET Bell, m. ————— Young, of Staunton, Va.

(1601). MARGARET ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, dau. of James and Margaret (Anderson) Allen, m. William Bell, known as Major Bell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Henderson) Bell, was for many years county surveyor of Augusta. Children:

- 1653. i. WILLIAM J. D. Bell<sup>7</sup>, the only son.
- 1654. ii. ELIZABETH Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph D. Keyser, of Allegheny Co.
- 1655. iii. SUSAN Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. James Craig of Mount Maridian, Augusta, Co., Va.
- 1656. iv. MARY Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. Addison Hyde.
- 1657. v. MARGARET Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st, John Crawford, he d. childless; she m. 2d, James Crawford.
- 1658. vi. NANCY Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. Zachariah McChesney.
- 1659. vii. SARAH Bell<sup>7</sup>, 2d wife of John Wayt, Jr.
- 1660. viii. REBECCA Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. John T. Reid.
- 1661. ix. JULIA Bell<sup>7</sup>, m. Alexander W. Arbuckle.
- 1662. x. JANE Bell<sup>7</sup>, wife of Rev. John A. Van Lear.

(1605) WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, son of James and Margaret (Anderson) Allen removed to Kentucky in 1783 with Captain James Trimble and others. He settled at Lexington; m. Susan Bell, of Kentucky. Children:

- 1663. i. ————— Allen<sup>7</sup>, m. Matthew Jouett, the artist, and their oldest dau.

1664. i. ————Jouett<sup>s</sup>, m. Richard Meniffee.
1665. ii. ———— Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. Dr. Alexander Mitchell,  
of Frankfort, and one of their dau.
- i. ————Mitchell<sup>s</sup>, m. Oliver Frazer.
1666. iii. Colonel WILLIAM Allen<sup>r</sup>, formerly of Augusta Co., Va.
1667. iv. Colonel JAMES Allen<sup>r</sup>, of Missouri.

(1606). JAMES ALLEN<sup>s</sup>, m. Elizabeth Tate. Children:

1668. i. WILLIAM Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. ———— Poage.
1669. ii. JOHN Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. 1st, Polly Crawford, and 2d, Ann Barry, wid of Dr. Wm. McCue, and removing to Ann Arbor, Michigan, so named for his wife.
1670. iii. MARY Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. Capt. John Welsh.
1671. iv. MARGARET Allen<sup>r</sup>, 2d wife of Major William Poage of Augusta, Co.
1672. v. NANCY Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. Charles Lewis.
1673. vi. SARAH Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. George Mayse of Bath County.
1674. vii. JAMES Allen<sup>r</sup>, m. ———— Maynard of Michigan.

WILLIAM POAGE of Augusta Co., Va., youngest son of Thomas, was the Major Poage who lived many years on the ancestral farm three miles from Staunton, Va. His first wife was Betsy Anderson, dau. of Colonel Andrew; she d. without issue, and he m. again Margaret ("Peggy") Allen-No.-1671. C children:

1675. i. THOMAS Poage<sup>s</sup>, colonel of the Fiftieth Virginia regiment when he was killed, on Blackwater, Feb. 1863.



1676. ii. ——— Poage<sup>s</sup>, m. General James A. Walker, late Lieut. Gov. of Virginia.

1677. iii. A. W. Poage<sup>s</sup>, of Wythe.

(Supplement to Annals of Augusta County, Virginia)  
by J. A. Waddell.

(1621) SARAH ANN ALLEN<sup>s</sup>; William<sup>r</sup>, Malcum<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 25, 1810, Adair Co., Ky.; d. Nov., 1882, in Cowley Co. Kansas; m. Jan. 24, 1832.

SAMUEL SCOTT WALKER; b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Adair Co. Ky.; d. Jan. 20, 1892, in Florida. Children:

1678.\* i. ELIZABETH Erma Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Feb. 20, 1833 in Adair Co. Ky.; d. Sept. 29, 1864. m. Feb. 24, 1856, at the home of her father, by Rev. Robert Coles, to Benjamin Baird Siggins; b. July 27, 1827, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903. Son of Alexander and Margaret (Kin-near) Siggins. Benjamin Baird Siggins m. 2d Druzilla E. Belnap.

1679. ii. MARY Adeline Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1857; James Harden; b. June 19, 1837. He served in the Civil War, was a private in the 34th Iowa Volunteer Infantry under Capt. Gardner. Living (1891) Bartow, Florida. They had 8 children.

1680. iii. CYRUS Allen Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Sept. 22, 1836, in Jefferson Co. Ia. Said to have been the first white child b. in the state. m. Jan. 8, 1872; Leah Augusta Young, dau. of Major J. B. Young. They had 4 children.

1681. iv. FETNEY Ann Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. June 14, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

1682. v. LUCIAN Alford Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. May 23, 1841.

1683. vi. LOUISA America Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. March 18, 1842; m. April 27, 1862; Enos Reed, b. Oct. 15, 1836; Union Co., O. Served three years in the Civil War as Commissary Sergeant. His brother-in-law Cyrus Allen Walker was with him in the war. Living (1898) Clearfield, Kansas. They had 8 children.
1684. vii. JAMES Franklin Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. March 21, 1867; Evelyn Wyland; b. Aug. 23, 1846, of Goshen, Ind. He was in the Civil War. In 1870 he removed from Lucas Co., Ia., to Bellville, Republic Co., Kansas, where he owns and operates a farm. They had 4 children.
1685. viii. QUINTILLA Jane Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. 1875; George Walker, her cousin, son of Edmond. He was postmaster Quote, Carroll Co., Mo., for several years. They had 3 children.
1686. ix. ROSELLA Melissa Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. June 2, 1847; m. 1867; George Smith, who served three years in the Civil War as a private in Company I., 33rd Iowa. He was killed in a railroad accident June 23, 1881. She d. July 13, 1900, in Wauchula, Fla. They had 6 children.
1687. x. IRA Cassius Walker<sup>o</sup>; b. June 14, 1849, in Iowa; m. July 31, 1889, Emily Acres. She lived in Burlington, Ia., but was b. in Gibraltar, Spain. She was the daughter of William Acres, who was a merchant in Burlington, Ia., for seventeen years. Her grandfather Acres served in the Crimean War. Ira Cassius Walker is a station agent and telegraph operator. They live in Old Mexico (1902). They had three children.

For further records of this and other Walker families see (Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland by E. S. White).

(1678) ELIZABETH ERMA WALKER<sup>9</sup>, Sarah Ann Allen<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Malcum<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 20, 1833, Adair Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 29, 1864, Cobham, Pa.; m. Feb. 24, 1856.

BENJAMIN BAIRD SIGGINS, b. July 27, 1827, in Youngsville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903, Youngsville, Pa., son of Alexander and Margaret (Kinnear) Siggins. Benjamin Baird Siggins m. 2d Druzilla E. Belnap. Children:

1. EMMA Siggins<sup>10</sup>; b. Feb. 6, 1857, in Chariton, Iowa; married Dec. 6, 1882, in Youngsville, Pa. John Barber White; b. Dec. 8, 1847, Ellery Township (near Jamestown), Chautauqua County, New York. Son of John and Rebekah (Barber) White, gr. son of Luke and Eunice (White) White, gr. gr. son of Josiah and Deborah (House) White, gr. gr. gr. grand son of Josiah and Abigail (Whitcomb) White, gr. gr. gr. gr. grand son of Josiah and Mary (Rice) White, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand son of John White of the "Countie of Middlesex in England" and hi swife Joan. John White, bap. in the "Old Church," in South Petherton, Somerset Co., England, Mar. 7, 1620; m. in Drayton Parish, Somerset, May 28, 1627, Joan, dau. of Richard and Maudlin (Staple alias Cooke) West, bapt. in the "Old Church," in Drayton, Apr. 16, 1606. They lived in Drayton where their two oldest sons were baptized. In 1638, or before, he owned a home in Southarpe, in the Parish of South Petherton, which he sold to his brother Robert before coming to New England with his wife and children to make his home in the wilderness. (Ancestry of John Barber White).
- ii. LAURA Siggins<sup>10</sup>; b. Aug. 15, 1859, in Chariton, Ia.; m. Sept. 19, 1883, in Youngsville, Pa.; James O. Messerly, of Warren, Pa., son of Jonas and Sarah (Alspaugh) Messerly.

- iii. CLINTON C. Siggins<sup>10</sup>; b. Dec. 31, 1862, in Colorado; m. Apr. 20, 1890, in Hugo, Colorado; Nellie Cunningham, b. May 26, 1870, dau. of Jerry and Josaphine (Ballard) Cunningham. Living (1917) Twin Falls, Idaho.

EMMA Siggins<sup>10</sup>; m. John Barber White. Their children:

- i. EMMA Ruth White<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. JAY Barber White<sup>11</sup>; d. in infancy.
- iii. RAYMOND Baird White<sup>11</sup>.

## ALLEN LINEAGE

EDWARD Allen<sup>1</sup>, of England.

EDWARD Allen<sup>2</sup>, of Ipswich, N. E.; m. Sarah Kimball  
their son

EDWARD Allen<sup>3</sup>; m. Mercy Painter  
their son

WILLIAM Allen<sup>4</sup>; m. Mary Budd  
their son

JAMES Allen<sup>5</sup>; m. Margaret Anderson  
their son

MALCUM Allen<sup>6</sup>; m. Mary Cunningham  
their son

WILLIAM Allen<sup>7</sup>; m. Elizabeth Tilford  
their dau.

SARAH Ann Allen<sup>8</sup>; m. Samuel Scott Walker  
their dau.

ELIZABETH Erma Walker<sup>9</sup>; m. Benjamin Baird Siggins  
their dau.

EMMA Siggins<sup>10</sup>; m. John Barber White  
their children

EMMA Ruth White

RAYMOND Baird White.

## POAGE FAMILY

1688. "ROBERT POAGE<sup>1</sup>, with many other settlers in the Valley, appeared at Orange court, May 22, 1740, to "prove his importation," with the view of taking up public lands. The record sets forth that he and his wife Elizabeth, and nine children, named, came from Ireland to Philadelphia, "and from thence to this colony," at his own expense. He may have come some years earlier than the date mentioned, but we find no trace of him before that time. Alexander Breckenridge proved his importation on the same day, and very likely the two families came over in the same ship. Mr. Poage settled on a plantation three miles north of Staunton, which he must have purchased from William Beverly, as the land was in Beverly's Manor. The tract contained originally seven hundred and seventy-two acres. It was there, no doubt, that the young preacher, McAden, obtained his first dinner in Virginia on Saturday, June 21, 1755. But he acquired other lands from the government. There is a patent on parchment, executed by Governor Gooch, July 30, 1742, granting Robert Poage three hundred and six acres of land "in the county of Orange, on the west side of the Blue Ridge," to be held "in free and common soccage, and not in capite or by Knight's service," in consideration of thirty-five shillings; provided the grantee should pay a fee rent of one shilling for every fifty acres, annually," on the feast of St. Michaels the Archangel," &c. The seal attached to the pat-

ent has on it an impression of the royal crown of Great Britain. The will of Robert Poage, dated October 20, 1773, was proved in court March 6, 1774. The executors were William Lewis and testator's son John. The testator mentions his sons John, Thomas, Robert, George and William, and his daughters Martha Woods, Elizabeth Crawford and Margaret Robertson. To the last six he gave only "one pistole" each, having provided for them otherwise. The son Thomas is not named in the Orange county court record and the presumption is that he was born after the family came to America. The record referred to mentions, however, two daughters, Mary and Sarah, who are not named in the will. Both had probably died before the will. One of these, it is supposed, was the first wife of Major Robert Breckenridge (son of Alexander), who died while quite young, leaving two sons, Robert and Alexander Breckenridge, who became prominent citizens of Kentucky.

Children of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (—) Poage:

1689. i. JOHN Poage<sup>2</sup>; qualified as assistant to Thomas Lewis, Surveyor of Augusta county, May 20, 1760. In 1763, he was vestryman of Augusta Parish. On March 17, 1778, he became high sheriff, and on the next day qualified as county surveyor. His will dated February 16, 1789, and proved in court April 22, 1789, mentions his wife Mary, and children, Robert, George, James, John, Elizabeth and Ann. His son Robert qualified as assistant county surveyor, June 16, 1778.
- 1690.\* ii. THOMAS Poage<sup>2</sup>; inherited and lived on his father's homestead. His wife was Polly McClanahan. His will was proved in court Jan-



uary 24, 1803, mentions children Elija, Robert, John, William, Elizabeth, Ann, Polly and Agnes.

1691. iii. ROBERT Poage<sup>2</sup>.

1692. iv. GEORGE Poage<sup>2</sup>.

1693. v. WILLIAM Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. Ann Kennedy. She is said to have been married four times. Her first husband was a Wilson, and Poage was the second. After the death of the latter she married Joseph Lindsey who was killed at the battle of Blue Licks, in 1782, and finally she married James McGinty. She was a woman of rare energy and ingenuity. Collins says she brought the first spinning wheel to Kentucky, and made the first linen manufactured in that county from the line of nettles and the first linsey from nettle-line and buffalo wool. They were the parents of General Robert Poage of Mason county, Kentucky.

1694. vi. MARTHA Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Woods.

1695. vii. ELIZABETH Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Crawford.

1696. viii. MARGARET Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Robertson.

1697. ix. MARY Poage<sup>2</sup>.

1698. x. SARAH Poage<sup>2</sup>.

(From Supplement of Annals of Augusta Co., Va., by Jos. A. Waddell).

(1689) JOHN POAGE<sup>2</sup>, a native of Ireland settled in Virginia in 1737, his last days were spent in Augusta county, that state, where he departed this life in 1789. They had thirteen children:

1699. i. ROBERT Poage<sup>3</sup>; b. 1752, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1810, in Ashland, Ky.; m. June 17, 1782, Mary Hopkins, his 2d cousin.

- 1700.\* ii. Major GEORGE Poage<sup>3</sup>, b. March 28, 1754; d. Sept. 16, 1821, near Ashland, Ky.; m. 1774, Ann Allen (No. 1598). Major Poage qualified as Captain in the Augusta Co., Va. Militia and was in active service in the Revolutionary War.
1701. iii. Colonel WILLIAM Poage<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1756, in Augusta county; d. Dec. 7, 1830, in Pocahontas Co., W. Va.; m. Margaret Davis.
1702. iv. JOHN Poage<sup>3</sup>; b. Dec. 23, 1757, in Augusta Co.; d. 1827, in Augusta; m. Rebecca Hopkins, his 2d cousin.
1703. v. Colonel JAMES Poage<sup>3</sup>; b. March 17, 1760, in Augusta; d. April 19, 1820, in Ripley, Ohio; m. March 19, 1787, Mary Woods, his cousin.
1704. vi. ELIZABETH Poage<sup>3</sup>; b. ———; d. 1802, in Va.; m. Aug. 23, 1783, Rev. Moses Hoge, D. D.
1705. vii. Rev. THOMAS Poage<sup>3</sup>; b. in Va.; m. 1792, Laura Watkins and d. in Va. the same year.

(1700) MAJOR GEORGE AND ANN (ALLEN) POAGE<sup>3</sup>, had 13 children. Of these:

1706. THOMAS Hoge Poage<sup>1</sup>, was forty-nine years of age when he passed away May 31, 1841. His wife, Nancy Allen (Frame) Poage long survived him and d. July 13, 1889. Thomas H. Poage was an extensive land owner, planter and slave-owner, operating near Ashland, Kentucky. He also had large tracts of land in Texas and to his plantation there took many of his negroes because of the agitation in Virginia against slavery. While on a trip of inspection to his plantations in the Lone Star State he became ill of yellow fever and died there. He was b. Feb. 4, 1792. Children:
1707. i. MARGARET Ann Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. July 30, 1821; d. in infancy.

1708. ii. AGNES Virginia Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Oct. 7, 1824, m. William Shanklin, who d. ———, leaving her a wid. He was a banker and extensive land holder. She resides on a plantation near Carlisle, Kentucky.
- 1909.\* iii. GEORGE Samuel Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. Dec. 13, 1882, in Benton county, Missouri; m. July 25, 1853,  
Eliza C. Keller, b. Sept. 28, 1833, dau. of Louis and Hannah (Miller) Keller, natives of Germany. She was the eldest of 10 children.
- 1710.\* iv. HUGH Calvin Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. June 16, 1829; d. 1900; m. Sarah E. Davenport.
1711. v. ISABEL Jane Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. young.
1712. vi. THOMAS C. Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
1713. vii. REBECCA Crawford Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. R. C. Wilson. Is a widow living in Carlisle, Ky.
1714. viii. JOHN William Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. July 9, 1868.
1715. ii. WILLIAM Poage<sup>4</sup>, son of Major George and Ann (Allen) Poage, married

Eliza Van Horn. They had a daughter:

ELIZABETH Poage<sup>5</sup>, who married John T. Sullivan. They had:

ANN Sullivan<sup>6</sup>; b. in Kentucky; m. Walter Warden Cleary, and

FLORENCE Sullivan<sup>6</sup>; m. John Pickens Reese.

(Ref. D. A. R. Lineage Book, National No. 13332).

(1709) GEORGE SAMUEL POAGE<sup>4</sup>, spent his boyhood days in Kentucky; came to Missouri in 1858; lived for a time in Lafayette County, and about one year in Warrensburg. He then removed to Benton County where he became a farmer and land owner until his death on December 13, 1882; he m. July 25, 1853,

Eliza C. Keller. Children:

1716. i. JOHN Thomas Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. July 30, 1854; m. Evelyn Harvey. They live in Clinton, Mo.

1717. ii. GEORGE Madison Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. October 31, 1856; m.

Laura Oaks. He is a land owner and capitalist, lives in Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Mo.

1718. iii. FREDERICK Clay Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. April 20, 1859; m. Fannie Wilson, and resides on the old Poage homestead in Benton Co., Mo.

1719. iv. EMMA Eugenia Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. March 25, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1862.

1720. v. SAMUEL Allen Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. May 10, 1865; m. Ethel Baugh. He is a physician and resides in Clinton, Mo.

1721.\* vi. HENRY Ferrel Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. March 17, 1868; m. in 1896;

Hattie Haysler, dau. of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Humbrock) Haysler, of Clinton, Mo.

1722. vii. HANNAH Adelaide Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. November 11, 1871; m. January 3, 1910,

Lawrence Crotty, of Clinton, Mo.

1723. viii. WILLIAM Rhea Poage<sup>5</sup>; b. March 20, 1873; m. Ethel Shobe.

(1721) Henry and Hattie (Haysler) Poage, have two children:

## HAYSLER A. and VASHTI H. Poage.

(Ref. Vol. III, p. 248, Missouri The Center State, 1821-1915).

(1710) HUGH CALVIN POAGE<sup>5</sup>; b. June 16, 1829; d. 1900; m. Sarah E. Davenport. Children:

1724. i. VIRGINIA Statira Poage<sup>6</sup>; b. in Boyd Co., Ky.; m. Frank Henderson.

1725. ii. KATHERINE Poage<sup>6</sup>; b. in Ashland, Ky.; m. E. H. Townsend.

(1690) THOMAS POAGE<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, married, Polly McClanahan. Children:

1726. i. ELIJA Poage<sup>3</sup>; m. Nancy Grattan, dau. of John Grattan, July 3, 1787, and went to Kentucky.

1727. ii. ROBERT Poage<sup>3</sup>; m. Martha Crawford, Sept. 15, 1791, and went to Ky.

1728. iii. JOHN Poage<sup>3</sup>; m. Nov. 27, 1792; Mrs. Rachel Crawford, widow of John Crawford of Augusta, and dau. of Hugh Barclay, of Rockbridge. John Poage was gr.-father of Col. Wm. T. Poage, of Lexington.

1729. iv. WILLIAM T. Poage<sup>2</sup>; youngest son of Thomas, Sr., was the Major Poage who lived many years on the ancestral farm three miles from Staunton. His first wife was Betsy, dau. of Col. Andrew Anderson. She d. without issue, and he m. again, Margaret (Peggy) Allen (No. 1671), by whom there was a large family. His son Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, a rising lawyer in S. W. Va., was Colonel of the Fiftieth Virginia regiment when he was killed, on Blackwater, in Feb., 1863. One of Major Poage's daughters married General James A. Walker, who was

Lieut. Gov. of Va. A. W. Poage, of Wythe, a son of Major Poage, contributed much of this family history.

1730. v. ANN POAGE<sup>2</sup>; m. Major Archibald Woods, of Botetourt, March 5, 1789, who was son of Mrs. Martha Woods, dau. of Robert Poage, Sr. Major Woods removed to Ohio County, and d. there in 1846. His son Thomas Woods was cashier of the North Western Bank of Virginia, at Wheeling and was father of Rev. Edgar Woods, of Pantops Academy, Albemarl, Va.
1731. vi. ELIZABETH Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. Rev. William Wilson, of Augusta church.
1732. vii. POLLY Poage<sup>2</sup>; m. Thomas Wilson, a brother of Rev. William Wilson. Thomas Wilson lived at Morgantown, N. W. Va., and was a lawyer, member of congress, &c. His son, the Rev. Norval Wilson, was long a prominent minister of the M. E. Church and one of his daughters was Mrs. Louisa Lowrie, missionary to India. Among the grand sons of Thomas Wilson are Bishop Alpheus Wilson and E. W. Wilson, at one time Gov. of West Virginia.

"The Poage Chapter, of Ashland, Kentucky, Miss M. Annie Poage, regent, has marked the graves of Gen. John Poage and his son, Col. George Poage, at Old Bethesda grave yard at Ashland, Ky., and that of Capt. James Allen at Staunton, Virginia, all having served at the siege of Yorktown and at Point Pleasant, West Virginia."

(Sixteenth Report of the National Society D. A. R. p. 40).

REV. ISAAC CAMPBELL; Mr. Campbell was ordained and licensed by the Lord Bishop of London to officiate in Virginia, July 6, 1747; became incumbent of Trinity Par., Newport, Charles Co., Md., 1748; was presented to the



living by Gov. Ogle, and inducted July 16, 1751. He was a member of Chas. Co. Committee of Safety, Nov. 24, 1774; was a Whig of the Revolution. After 1776 he had a school at his residence. He published a work on Civil Government, in 4 vols., 8vo. In 1779 was elected Rector of the Par. by the Board of Trustees. At his death was suc. by Rev. Hatch Dent, having had charge of the Parish 36 years. He left a large estate of Va. lands, about 3,330 a., which he divided equally among his sons; also a large plantation in Md. on which he lived, and which he left to his daughters. His widow survived him but a short while. His estate was appraised, P. W. Co., Mar. 7, 1785. He was born in Scotland ——— and died in Maryland, 1784; m. before 1755, Jean Brown; b. "Rich Hill" Charles Co., Md., June 1, 1728; d. 1784. Children:

- i. WILLIAM Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Randolph.
- ii. JEAN Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. Walter Winter.
- iii. GUSTAVUS Brown Campbell<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. ISAAC Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Bell.
- v. JAMES Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m.
- vi. RICHARD Henry Campbell<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. JOHN Campbell, M. D.<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. FRANCESSE Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Russell.
- ix. CECELIA Ann Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. George Tyler.

WILLIAM Campbell<sup>2</sup>; m. ——— Randolph. Their daughter:

- i. CATHERINE Campbell<sup>3</sup>; m. James Cunningham, of "Richlands," Fred'k Co., Md., brother of Sir William Cunningham, of Scotland. Their children were:
- i. GEORGE Farley Cunningham<sup>4</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES Edward Cunningham<sup>4</sup>.



- iii. REBECCA Janet Cunningham<sup>4</sup>; d. London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1890; m. 1st Thomas Blackburn; m. 2d Rev. Edward William Syle.

(Hayden's Va. Gen. p. 165).

Thomas Wallace, of Cairnhill, merchant at Glasgow, d. — April, 1748, he purchased the lands of Cairnhill early in the 18th century, as successor to his father, the lands, Anderson says, having been in the possession of the Wallaces of Cairnhill, and Ayrshire family for more than two centuries. He married LILIAS CUNNINGHAM, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, of Craigends, Renfrew, and his wife Christian Colquhoun of Luss. Her father was elected in 1689, by the freeholders of Renfrew, then Commissioner to the Convention of Estates, where, in subsequent sessions of Parliament, he was distinguished by his great fidelity and honor. He was lineally descended from Sir William CUNNINGHAM the 2d son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn who received the lands of Craigends from his father before the end of the 15th Cent. (For Colquhoun of Luss v. Burke's Peerage, Hayden's Va. Gen. p. 689).

## CUNNINGHAM FAMILY

The family of Cunningham is of Scotch origin, the home of the clan bearing that name being in Ayrshire, where they were established and prominent as early as 1200. They possess the earldom of Carrick and Glencairn and the lordship of Cunningham. From Ayrshire are descended all known branches of the family in England, Scotland and Ireland. According to family tradition the first settlers in Ireland were two of six brothers who won distinction under King James of Scotland, who later became James I. of England. The records show that among the first grantees of King James, in Ireland, were several of this name. In the precinct of Portlough, County of Donegal, John Cunningham of Crawfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, received a grant of one thousand acres in 1610. At the same time James Cunningham, Laird of Glangarnocke, Ayrshire, received two grants, one of one thousand acres and the other of two thousand acres, in the same precinct, and Cuthbert Cunningham, of Glangarnocke, received one thousand acres. Alexander Conningham, of Powton, Gentleman, of Sorbie, Wigtonshire, Scotland, had a grant of one thousand acres in the precinct of Boylagh, County of Donegal. There is reason to believe that Glangarnocke, Ayrshire, was the home of the family. History relates that Sir James Cunningham took possession of his grant of two thousand acres but returned to Scotland. His agent Robert Young built one Irish barn of coples; he had forty-four head of cattle, one plow of garrons, and some tillage at last harvest. Three families of British resident on his portion, preparing to build; as yet no estate passed to them "John Cunningham of Crawfield" the Carew manuscript just quoted says, "one thousand acres; resident with one family of British; is building a barn, and preparing materials; hath a plow of garrons and thirty head of cattle. Cuthbert

Cunningham, one thousand acres; resident with two families of British; built an Irish house of Coples, and prepared materials to re-edify the castle of Coole McEctrean; hath a plow of garrons, and eighty head of cattle in stock." This document is dated July 29, 1611, and refers to the land granted above. As Sir James returned to Scotland, we may assume that these two other Cunninghams, whose grants were evidently together in the records, were the two brothers traced in the tradition as the settlers from Scotland. Another Cunningham, Alexander, of Ponton Elder, had not appeared, and perhaps never did; and another James Cunningham, of Horomilne, returned to Scotland in the fall of 1611, leaving his herd of six cows and six servants, but had no preparations for a permanent stay. The next official report of the settlement, under date of 1619, shows progress in the settlements of Sir James Cunningham, John Cunningham and Cuthbert Cunningham.

(Middlesex Co., Mass. Vol. I., p. 352).

### THE CUNNINGHAMS.

"ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, a native of north Ireland, settled on a farm called Rock Springs, in Augusta County, about the year 1735. He was one of the first set of justices of the peace appointed in 1775, and afterwards, it is said, a member of the House of Burgesses. His wife was a widow Hamilton and the mother of several children at the time of her second marriage. One of her daughters, Mary Hamilton, married David Campbell, and was mother of John and Arthur Campbell, and others. Two of the daughters of Robert Cunningham also married Campbells. He had no son. His daughter, Martha (Cunningham), about the year 1750, married Walter Davis, who became the owner of Rock Spring farm. Mr. Davis never held civil office, but was an Elder of Tinkling Spring Church and a man of much influence. His daughter Mar-

garet (Davis) married John Smith, and was mother of Judge Daniel Smith of Rockingham. His son William Davis, born in 1765, married Annie Caldwell, and died about 1851, aged eighty-six. He was a man of high standing in the community, a justice of the peace, high sheriff, &c. Walter Davis, Jr., son of William born in 1791, was for many years one of the two commissioners of the revenue in Augusta County and noted for his faithful and intelligent discharge of the duties of his office. His wife was Rebecca VanLear. William C. Davis a brother of Walter Davis, Jr., removed to Missouri in 1836 or 1837. Dr. Thomas Parks, of Missouri, is the only surviving grandchild of Walter Davis, Sr.

John Cunningham, believed to have been a brother of Robert, lived in Staunton; his residence being on Lot No. 1, southwest corner of Augusta Street and Spring Lane. He had three daughters and one son. His oldest daughter, Mrs. Margaret Reed (Mrs. Reed afterwards, while a widow, became the second wife of Col. George Mathews, from whom she was divorced. She lived to extreme old age in the low frame house which formerly stood on Beverly Street; she was baptized by Mr. Craig in 1747, and died in 1827. Another daughter, Isabella, married Major Robert Burns, and was mother of Mrs. Waterman and Mrs. Gambill, of Rockingham. The third daughter of John Cunningham, Elizabeth, married Captain Thomas Smith. According to family tradition, Captain Smith commanded the only troop of cavalry that went into the Continental service from Augusta during the Revolutionary War. His daughters were Mrs. Michael Garber, Mrs. Moses McCue, and Mrs. John Jones. Captain Walter Cunningham, only son of John, removed to Kentucky, and thus the name disappeared from the county. We are indebted to Major James B. Dorman, a grandson of Mrs. Moses McCue for most of the above facts."

(Supplement of Annals of Augusta Co., p. 442, by Jos. A. Waddell.)

DAVID CAMPBELL, son of John Campbell of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, married in Augusta Co., Va. Mary Hamilton and had seven sons and six daus. namely: John, Arthur, James, William, David Robert Patrick, Margaret, Mary, Martha, Sarah, Ann and a dau. not named.

#### WILL OF JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

16th January 1760 (33 year of Reign) James Cunningham's will, of Colony and Dominion of Virginia. To wife Margaret; to son Moses, infant; to Hugh Cunningham, 1 shilling; to daughter ELIZABETH; 1 shilling; to James Cunningham, son to son JACOB; to John Cunnongham, son to son ISAAC; to daughter MARY; to daughters, each and ever (one) of them 1 shilling Executors, wife and son Moses.

(1596).—Test; MALCOM ALLEN, Robert Bowen, Margaret is dead. Moses qualifies, with Hugh Cunningham and George Dougherty.

(Chalkley Records; Vol. III. p. 88.)

“Order Book—1755—1756

James Cunningham, Gent., as 1st Lieutenant of company of Foot in Spottsylvania Co. commission dated May 4, 1756.

James Cunningham, commission dated Sept. 2, 1755, Ensign to Capt. Benjamin Pendleton took the oath Sept. 3, 1755.

(Virginia Co. Rec. Vol. I. Spottsylvania. Colonial Militia. pp. 517-519.)

James Cunningham, commission dated July 27, 1763, to be Lieutenant of a company of Militia. Took the oath Aug. 1, 1763.

## RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

## First Presbyterian Church Carlisle, Pa.

Jan. 4, 1798; William Allen.....Jennie McCommon

## First Pres. Ch. Philadelphia.

6/19/1734; George Allen.....Mary Clemens

6/12/1718; Charles Allen.....Eleanor Dawson

10/30/1729; James Allen.....Dorothy Brooks

3/27/1729; Jeremiah Allen.....Susanna Flemming

3/17/1742; Mary Allen.....Charles Morrice

## Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

1/28/1718; Mary Allen.....Joseph Webb

7/26/1718; Nehemiah Allen, Jr.....Hannah Lownes

1/27/1713; Nathaniel Allen.....Hannah Webb

11/ 9/1682; Priscilla Allen.....Thomas Smith

4/27/1718; Richard Allen.....Mary Goforth

12/29/1752; Susanna Allen.....John Drinker

## Falls Monthly Meeting.

9/20/1774; Ann Allen.....Joseph Paul

11/16/1784; Jane Allen.....Benjamin Shoemaker

10/15/1741; John Allen.....Elizabeth Large

2/13-1736; John Allen.....Elizabeth Welsh

5/23/1781; Samuel Allen.....Sarah Brown



10/12/1808; Samuel Allen, Jr.....Sarah Warner  
 10/31-1786; William Allen.....Sarah Lancaster

Buckingham Monthly Meeting.

11/24/1738; Lydia Allen.....Robert Tucker

Second Pres. Ch. Phil.

Oct. 24, 1807; Ann Allen.....John Henry Miers  
 Apr. 5, 1781; Deborah Allen.....John Grove  
 Dec. 24, 1812; Harriet B. Allen.....John W. Hall  
 Feb. 28, 1793; Margaret Allen.....Edward Weir  
 Feb. 16, 1797; Mary Allen.....Robert C. Murray  
 July 25, 1801; Peter Allen.....Nancy Morgan

First Presbyterian Church Carlisle, Pa.

Dec. 9, 1797; Agnes Allen.....John Day  
 Nov. 14, 1788; Catherine Allen.....Samuel Gray  
 Feb. 20, 1794; Elizabeth Allen.....Henry Rumble  
 Sept. 16, 1794; Jennie Allen.....John Barr  
 Nov. 25, 1806; Jacob Allen.....Jane Spootswood  
 Sept. 10, 1789; Margaret Allen.....William McAlvy  
 Jan. 4, 1798; William Allen.....McCammon

St. Pauls Episcopal Ch. Chester.

May 6, 1704; Elizabeth Allen.....Samuel Addams

.....  
 Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Daniel.....Robert Cobbs  
 Elizabeth Allen, m. Richard Roberts.



THE ENFIELD AND EAST WINDSOR, CONN., FAMILY  
OF ALLEN.

1733. SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>1</sup>, from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., b. abt. 1588; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; was bro. of Col. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge, Mass., afterward of Windsor and Hartford, Conn., and of Dea. Thomas Allyn of Middletown, Conn. He removed to Conn., and settled in Windsor; juryman 5 Mch., 1644; and a farmer. Land gr. by Town of W., see p.-150. He was a man of public spirit and honored by his fellow citizens with positions of trust; he d. W. and was bu. 28 April 1648 (O. C. R.); ag. 60; widow removed to Northampton, Mass., and m. 2d, William Hurlburt, and d. at Northampton, 13 Nov., 1687. Mr. Allen's will was dated Sept. 8, 1648, inv. at 76. L. 18s. 8d. Children:
1734. i. SAMUEL Allen<sup>2</sup>, b. 1634; m. 29 Nov. 1659, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford; was freeman 1683; land granted family Northampton 1657; d. at N. 18 Oct. 1718-19; was ancestor by his son Samuel<sup>3</sup>, gr. son Joseph<sup>4</sup>, gr. gr. son Rev. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, of Rev. William<sup>6</sup>, author of the first American Biographical Dictionary.
- 1735.\* ii. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>2</sup>, m. 1664, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford. He d. Northampton, 1684; was ancestor by son Samuel<sup>3</sup>, gr. son Joseph<sup>4</sup>, of Gen. Ethan Allen<sup>5</sup>, of Revolutionary fame; b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1737.

1736. iii. JOHN Allen<sup>2</sup>, m. 8 Dec. 1669, Mary, dau. of Wm. Honor Hannum, b. 5 April 1650; he killed by Indians, at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept. 1675; had ch. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1670; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1673; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. N. May 1675.
1737. iv. REBECCA Allen<sup>2</sup>, and
1738. v. MARY Allen<sup>2</sup>, d. 1648, (O. C. R.)
1739. vi. OBADIAH Allen<sup>2</sup>, d. Middletown, Conn., 7 April 1723; m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1669, Elizabeth Sanford, of Milford, Conn.; m. 2d, Mary, dau. of John Savage, widow of John Whetmore, she d. 20 Oct. 1723. He was adopted by his uncle Dea. Thomas of M., soon after his father's death; res. at M. and after his uncle's d. 16 Oct. 1688; inher. most of his estate; was adm. to M. ch. by certif. from W. Ch. 2 May 1669; but owned covt' 9 Nov. 1668, and was chosen deacon 31 May 1704. (From Ancient Windsor, p.-14.)

(1735). NEHEMIAH ALLEN<sup>2</sup>, son of Samuel and Ann (———) Allen, lived in Salisbury Ct., and Northampton, where he d. June 27, 1684. He m. Sept. 21, 1664, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford; she m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1687, Richard Burke and 3d, July 11, 1706, Judah Wright; d. in Nhn., March 31 1713. Children:

- 1740.\* 1. SAMUEL Allen<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1665-6.
1741. ii. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1667; d. soon.
1742. iii. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1669; m. Ruth, dau. of David Burt.
1743. iv. SARAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1672; m. Joseph Strong of Nhn.
1744. v. THOMAS Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1675; d. the next year.

1745. vi. HANNAH Allen<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 6, 1677.  
1746. vii. RUTH Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. or June 4, 1680; m. Dec. 16, 1702, Josiah Leonard.  
1747. viii. ——— Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1683; d. soon.  
1748. ix. SILENCE Allen<sup>3</sup>, b. 1684; d. 1691.

(1740). SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Woodford) Allen; b. 1666; in 1705 he bought the Dr. Willard lot (in Deerfield) which he sold to Sam'l Barnard in 1711; in 1713 he sold the Quartus Hawks homestead in Wapping to Eleazer Hawks, and soon thereafter removed to Coventry, Ct., and d. before 1728. He m. Mercy, dau. of Judah Wright; she d. in Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 5, 1728 ae. 59. Children:

1749. i. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1693, at Nhn.; d. young.  
1750. ii. MERCY Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. June 24, 1695.  
1751. iii. NEHEMIAH Allen<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 19, 1697; prob. sett. in Guilford, Ct.  
1752. iv. MARY Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1699.  
1753. v. HESTER Allen<sup>4</sup>, Feb. 26, 1704; d. at Deerfield, Nov. 27, 1706.  
1754.\* vi. JOSEPH Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1708, at Deerfield, Mass.  
1755. vii. DANIEL Allen<sup>4</sup>.  
1756. viii. EBENEZER Allen<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1711, in Dfd.  
1757. ix. LYDIA Allen<sup>4</sup>.  
1758. x. LUCY Allen<sup>4</sup>.

(1754. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, son of Samuel and Mercy (Wright) Allen, b. 1708; of Litchfield, Ct., 1728 rem. to Cornwall abt. 1740 and d. Apr. 4, 1755. He m. Mar. 6, 1736-

7 Mary, dau. of John Baker; time of her death not ascertained; and no confirmation of a tradition that she was buried at Northfield, Mass. Children:

1759. i.     ETHAN Allen<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1738, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1789, Colchester, Vt.

1760. ii.    HEMAN Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. in Salisbury, leaving a widow and one daughter:

i.     LUCINDA Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Moses Catlin, Esq. The widow m. Mr. Wadhams and they left a daughter:

Mrs. GUY. Catlin, who d. in Burlington.

1761. iii.   LYDIA Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1741, m. Mr. Finch; lived and died in Goshen, Ct.

1762.\* iv.   HEBER Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1743; d. in Poultney, western country and had 5 children.

1763. v.     LEVI Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1745, in Cornwall, Ct.; d. 1801 in Burlington, Vt.

i.     A daughter educated in the Bethlehem School Pa.

1764. vi.    LUCY Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1747; m. Dr. Bebee, and lived and d. in Sheffield, Mass.

1765. vii.   ZIMRI Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1748; d. at Sheffield, Mass.

1766.\* viii. IRA Allen<sup>5</sup>, b. April 21, 1751, Cornwall, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1814 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jerusha Enos, b. Feb. 6, 1764; d. May 6, 1835, dau. of Maj. Gen. Jerusha Hayden Enos.

1767. i.     HEBER Allen<sup>6</sup>, taught school in Milton, Ga., and went west.

1768. ii.    SARAH Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Everets, settled in Georgia.

1769. iii.   JOSEPH Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1770.        iv.    LUCY Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. Orange Smith, and  
              lived a while in Swanton.
1771.        v.     HEMAN Allen<sup>6</sup>.

(1766). IRA ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, the diplomatist and manager in civil affairs, the great and most successful speculator of the brothers, who with the brothers, at one time claimed nearly all the lands for 50 miles along Lake Champlain; who probably did more towards the settlement and interests of this part of the country than any other man, and by whose "unwearied efforts and profuse generosity the Vermont University was located in Burlington" generally the secretary of that well nigh omnipotent body, the Council of Safety; who recommended to the council the confiscation of Tory property to support the military forces of the state, the chief negotiator with the British in Canada by which a large army were kept inactive on our northern frontier the last three years of the Revolution, and the first treasurer of Vermont.

(From a biography by Thompson.)

This record is taken from the "Vermont Historical Gazetteer," by A. M. Hemenway, 1867, and "Hist. of Deerfield," Vol. II. by George Sheldon.

(1759). ETHAN ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Allen was b. Jan. 21, 1738, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1789 at Colchester, Vt., or Burlington; where a monument was erected to his memory by the State; he m. March 11, 1763, Mary, dau. of Richard Bronson, of what is now Roxbury, Ct.; she d. at Sunderland, Vt., 1783; was buried at Arlington. He m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1784, Mrs. Frances Montuzan, wid. of Capt. Buchanen, step dau. to Crean Bush, b. April 4, 1760 (for a graphic account of this characteristic wedding see Hall's Eastern Vermont); she m. 3d, Oct. 28, 1793, Hon. Jabez Penniman, of Westminster, Vt. Children:

1772. i. JOSEPH E. Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. abt. 1766; d. at Arlington, 1777.
1773. ii. LORAIN Allen<sup>6</sup>, d. before 1783.
1774. iii. LUCY Caroline Allen<sup>6</sup>, m. May 26, 1789, Hon. Sam'l Hitchcock, of Brimfield and Burlington, and left a dau.
1775. LORAINNE Allen Hitchcock<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1790.
1776. iv. MARY Ann Allen<sup>6</sup>, d. 1791 unm. at Burlington.
1777. v. PAMELIA Allen, m. Elieazer Keyes; they both resided and d. at Burlington, N. H. Children of 2d m.
1778. vi. FANNY Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1784; well known as the "Gray Nun of Montreal"; she entered a Nunnery in Canada where she died.
- 1779.\* vii. ETHAN Voltair Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1786; grad. of West Point; Capt. U. S. Army; m. 1817, Mary, dau. of John Bagnall; and m. 2d, Martha Washington Johnson; he d. at Norfolk, Va., in 1865.
1780. viii. HANNIBAL Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1787; grad. West Point, 1814; d. at Norfolk, Va., 1817.
- (1779). Ethan Voltair Allen<sup>6</sup>, had a son:  
ETHAN Voltair Allen of New York.







GENERAL ETHAN ALLEN.  
(1759)



IRA ALLEN.  
(1766)

## ETHAN ALLEN AND FAMILY

(1759) "I have no doubt that many interesting and important facts and incidents in the early history of Ethan Allen, might yet be rescued from oblivion. A few of those which have never appeared in print I am happy in having it in my power to supply. Having instituted a careful inquiry with regard to the time and place of his birth, I succeeded several years ago in obtaining from the town clerk of Litchfield in the state of Connecticut a certified copy of records in the town clerk's office in that town, from which I derive the following facts, viz. That Joseph Allen, father of Ethan Allen, resided in that town in 1728, with his mother, Mercy Allen, who was then a widow; that on the 11th day of March, 1736, he was married to Mary Baker, by the Rev. Anthony Stoddard, of Woodbury. Succeeding these facts in the records of the town of Litchfield, we have the following statements, "*verbatim et literatim.*"

"Ethan Allen ye son of Joseph Allen and Mary his wife was born January ye 10th, 1737." Litchfield, Cornwall, Salisbury, Roxbury and, I think, Woodbury have all been honored as the birthplace of Ethan Allen. But the records of the town of Litchfield which I have cited make it certain that he was born there. Joseph Allen, the father of Ethan, removed with his family to Cornwall, Ct., about the year 1740, and in that town were most of his children born, and there he died on the 4th of April, 1755. Soon after Joseph Allens' death, Heman, his second son, engaged in mercantile business in Salisbury, and after that period his house became the home of the family.

Joseph Allen had six sons, of whom Ethan was the oldest, their names were as follows: I. Ethan, b. Jan. 10, 1737-8; Heman, b. Oct. 15, 1740; Lydia, b. April 6, 1741;

Heber, b. Oct. 4, 1743; Levi, b. Jan. 16, 1745; Lucy, b. April 2, 1747; Zimri, b. Dec. 10, 1748; Ira, b. 1751. Lydia married a Mr. Finch, and lived and died in Goshen, Ct.; Lucy married a Dr. Bebee and lived and died in Sheffield, Mass.; Heber and Zimri, unlike their brothers never made themselves conspicuous in connection with political affairs. Heber died many years ago in Poultney, Vt. He had two sons, Heber and Heman. Heber went into the western country and I know nothing further of his history. Heman, Hon. Heman Allen, of Highgate, after the death of his father was adopted into the family of his uncle, Ira. Zimri, died at Sheffield, Mass. He came to Vermont (then the New Hampshire grants) about the year 1766, leaving his family at Sheffield, and from that time he regarded this state as his home. At the time Ethan Allen came to New Hampshire grants, the controversy between the settlers and the claimants under New York had already commenced, and several actions had been brought in the courts at Albany, for the ejectment of the settlers under New Hampshire titles."

"The time will not allow me to go into particulars in relation to the controversy between the first settlers of Vermont, and the colony of New York in which Ethan Allen acted so conspicuous a part. Nor is it necessary, since these particulars are fully detailed in the published histories of the state, and probably familiar to most of you.

While Ethan Allen was defending the rights of the settlers on the New Hampshire grants, as their acknowledged champion he was not indifferent to the conduct of the mother country towards her American colonies; and after the bloody affair at Lexington, he felt himself called upon to engage in the cause of liberty and right, on a larger scale. In accordance, therefore, with a request from Connecticut, he undertook to surprise and capture the fortress of Ticonderoga. Having collected 230 Green Mountain boys, he arrived with 180 of them at the lake, in Shoreham, opposite the fort, on the evening of the 9th of May, 1775. It was with great difficulty that boats could be pro-

cured to cross the lake, and with all diligence, only 83 men had been able to cross over the land near the fort, before daylight the next morning. As any farther delay would inevitably defeat their object, Allen placed himself at the head of these, inspired them with confidence by one of his laconic speeches, and then led them through a wicket-gate into the fort. The garrison (except the sentries, who were too much frightened to give the alarm) were in a profound sleep, from which they were first awakened by three hearty cheers from the Green Mountain boys, who were drawn up in regular order within the fort. Allen having ascertained the lodging place of the commander, Capt. De Place, commanded him to come forth instantly and surrender the fort, or he would sacrifice the whole garrison. De Place soon appeared at the door and inquired by what authority the surrender was demanded? "I demand it," says Allen "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress." These were authorities which, with Allen's sword over his head, De Place did not think it prudent to dispute. He therefore surrendered the garrison at discretion.

From the time of the capture of the garrison at Ticonderoga, Ethan Allen considered himself enlisted in the cause of American freedom. And, although he held no commission from congress, he lent his willing service to Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery, who were ordered to advance into Canada in the fall of 1775, and by whom he was entrusted with the command of certain detachments of the army, and sent forward for the purpose of ascertaining the feelings of the French settlers, and engaging them, if possible, in the American cause. In one of these excursions between Longueuil and LaPrarie, he met Maj. Brown, with about 200 men, and it was agreed between them, that they would attempt the capture of Montreal. Brown was to cross the river during the night, a little above the city, with his 200 men, and Allen, with 110 men, was to land a little below the city, and in the morning at a concerted signal, to assure each other that both were in readiness,

they were to rush in on opposite sides, and take possession of the city. With a few canoes and much labor, Allen succeeded in getting his men over in the course of the night, and choosing his position. Here he waited with much impatience, for a signal from Brown, that he had passed over and was ready for an advance upon the city, but he waited in vain. Brown did not pass over, Allen's position and numbers soon became known in the city, and all the forces that could be mustered were sent out to assault them, and an obstinate battle ensued. Allen, deserted by most of his Canadians, overwhelmed by numbers, and unable to retreat, was at length obliged to surrender at discretion. This event took place on the 25th of September, 1775, and for the space of 2 years and 8 months, Allen was a prisoner in the hands of the British. He was loaded with Irons and sent to England, and was treated with the greatest cruelty, and indignity, but in all situations, whether chained down in the hold of the vessel, or walking upon the deck, whether confined in the filthy and gloomy prison on shore, or abroad on his parole, he was, in all places, he was **ETHAN ALLEN** and no one else. Ethan Allen was exchanged for Lieut. John Campbell, on the 6th of May, 1778. After waiting on Gen. Washington, at Valley Forge, he returned to Vermont, where he unexpectedly, but to the great joy of his friends, arrived on the 31st of May. The news of his arrival was spread through the country. The Green Mountain boys flocked around him, and gave him a hearty welcome, cannons were fired in token of gladness and there was a general rejoicing. As Washington was a terror to the enemies of American Independence, so Ethan Allen was a terror to the enemies of Vermont. He died the 11th of February, 1789, and on the 16th, his remains were interred with the honors of war. His military friends from Bennington and parts adjacent attended and the procession was truly solemn and numerous. He was buried in the graveyard at Winooski Falls."

(1766) MAJOR GENERAL IRA ALLEN, of Vermont, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Allen; b. April 21, 1751; Cornwall, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1814, Philadelphia, Pa.; married;

Jerusha Hayden, Enos; b. Feb. 6, 1764; d. May 16, 1835. He was brother of Maj. Gen. Ethan Allen, of Ticonderoga fame, of Major Heber, Captain Heman, Lieuts. Levi and Zimri Allen of Vermont, all of the Revolutionary Army. He was descended from Samuel Allen of Baintree, England, 1588, who emigrated to New England 1632, in the 5th generation thus: Ira<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, brother of Col. Mathew Allen, of Windsor, Conn., 1632. Ira Allen was one of the most eminent citizens of the State of Vermont. Children:

1781. i. ZIMRI Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1782. ii. IRA Hayden Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1783. iii. MARIA Juliet Allen<sup>6</sup>.

(Hayden's Virginia Gene. p. 27).



## SPENCER FAMILY.

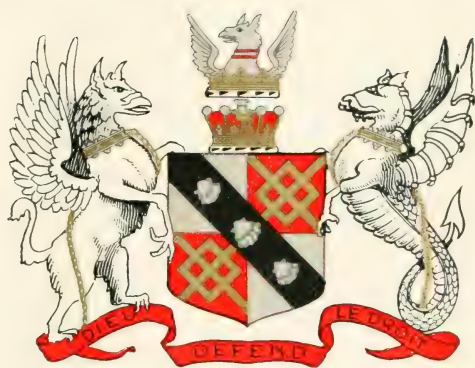
"Of this family, which derive themselves from a younger branch of the ancient Barons Spencer; men famous, many ages since, in England (among which were Spencers Hugh, father and son, favorites of Edward II.) was John Spencer, Esq., son to John Spencer of Hoden-hull, in Com. War.

Which John, having purchased the great Manor of Wormleighton, situate on the southern part of that county, began the structure of a very fair Manor-House there, in the 22d of Henry VII. This last mentioned John married Susan, daughter to Sir Richard Knightley, in Com. North, and had issue, Sir John Spencer, Kt., and by Margaret, his wife, daughter of Robert Catline, Lord Chief Justice, Robert, his son.

Which Robert, being a person of great estate, and for other his deserts, was, in the first of Jac. I. advanced to the dignity of a Baron of this Realm by the title of Lord Spencer of Wormleighton; shortly after, he was sent to the Duke of Wirtemberg with the Ensign of the most noble Order of the Garter. And by Margaret, his wife, daughter to Sir Francis Willoughby of Woolaton, had issue, had four sons: John, William, Richard, and Edward; also two daughters MARY and Elizabeth." (Colling Peerage, pub. 1709).

"This was a branch issuing from the stock of the noble house of Marlborough and Spencer. From an illustrious line of progenitors arose WILLIAM SPENCER, Esq., of Redburn, in the county of Warwick, anno. I. Henry VII. (an estate forfeited to the crown, by the attainer of Sir William Catesby, Esq., who married Elizabeth, sister of Sir Richard Empson, Knt., and had with a daughter Jane, two sons, John and Thomas. The elder Sir John Spencer,





SPENCER

SPENCER COAT OF ARMS.



Knt., denominated of Snittersfield, in Warwickshire, which estate he acquired with his wife, Isabel, daughter and co-heir of Walter Grant.

(Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronets.)

"SIR JOHN SPENCER, KNT., of Wormleighton Co., Warwick, purchased that estate 3 Sept., 1506, and soon after began the structure of the manor house there. He was knighted by Henry VIII, and appears to have possessed a large property in the counties of Warwick and Northampton; he was a notable housekeeper, liberal to his poor neighbors and bountiful to his tenants and servants, rebuilt the church of Wormleighton, as well as those of Brington and Staunton, Co. Northampton, and also bestowed vestments and chalices on them. Sir John married Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Walter Grant, of Snittersfield Co., Warwick, and d. April 14, 1522, when he was survived by his eldest son.

SIR WILLIAM SPENCER, KNT, of Wormleighton and Althorp, Northampton, high sheriff of the latter co. 23 & 24 Henry VIII., knighted 1529. He married Susan, dau. of Richard Knightley, Knt. of Fawsley, Northampton, and d. 22 June, 1532, leaving (with six daus.) an only son

Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, high sheriff Northampton 5 Edward VI., and M. P. for the co., 1 Mary I. and 13 Queen Elizabeth; m. Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk, and had (with six daus.) five sons.

Sir John his heir.

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, who was knighted 1588, and m. Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, Dorset, Chief Justice of the King's Bench by whom (who m. 2ndly, Edward Glascock, of Castle Hedingham, Essex), he had an only son

Robert (Sir) his heir. Sir John d. 9 Jan. 1599, and was survived by his son

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, 1st Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick, was elevated to the peerage 21 July 1603, by the title of Baron Spencer of Wormleighton. This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621 evinces. "My Lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep"—"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His Lordship m. 15 Feb., 1587, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Frances Willoughby, of Woollaton. She d. 17 Aug., 1597. He d. 25 Oct., 1627, and was survived by his only living son

William, 2nd Baron Spencer, bapt. 4 Jan., 1591-2; m. 1617 Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, by whom (who d. 16 July, 1667), he had (with other issue):

1. Henry, 1st Earl
2. Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

(From Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.)





LORD SPENCER.

## LORD ROBERT SPENCER.

“Lord Robert Spencer, Sheriff of Northamptonshire in the forty-third year of Elizabeth, before which time he received the honor of knighthood, and when King James ascended the throne, was reputed to have by him the most money of any person in England. Ben Johnson alludes to him in these lines:

“Who since Thamyra did die  
Hath not brook'd a lady's eye  
Not allow'd about his place  
Any of the female race.”

The grief of Sir Robert Spencer for the loss of his beloved consort, Margaret, daughter of Sir Francis Willoughby, thus beautifully alluded to, was no poetic fiction. He lost her in August, 1597; but though he survived her thirty years, he never made a second choice. He was created Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, July 21, 1603. The records of the times gave him a very high character, being spoken of as ‘The old Roman chosen Dictator,’ seldom leaving his farm save when called to the Senate. During the debates in Parliament, 1621, relating to the King's power and prerogative, this Lord Spencer, standing up boldly for the public liberty (with the Earls of Oxford, Southampton, Essex, and Warwick), made some allusion to the past, and the Earl of Arundel replying thereto said, ‘My Lord, when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep,’ to which this Lord Spencer, with a spirit and quickness of thought peculiar to him, immediately answered: ‘When my ancestors were keeping sheep (as you say), your ancestors were plotting treason.’ So says Wilson's *Hist. of Great Britain*, London, 1653, p. 163; but see the more correct account given at length in ‘Gardner's



Hist. of England,' London, 1886, Vol. IV., pp. 114-116. Lord Spencer d. October 25, 1627, and was buried in great splendor with his ancestors at Brington. His son, William, married Penelope, daughter of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton. 'Lord Spencer was the great friend of the Washingtons of Sulgrave,' ancestors of Gen. George Washington."

(The Genesis of the U. S. A narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States of America, Vol. II, p. 1021).

### THE STARS AND STRIPES.

We are indebted to a patriotic English gentleman, Edward W. Tuffley of Porthampton, England, for the most reliable and authentic history of the origin of our Stars and Stripes, who discovered our Stars and Stripes, who discovered our National Emblem to have been designed from the coat of arms of the Washington family. In the church at Brighton, England, which is the parish church for Althorp, the ancestors of the Spencer family lie buried. In this church is a memorial brass plate of the Washingtons, which shows the arms of the family to have been the Stars and Stripes. In the chancel is a monument to Lawrence Washington, which has a brass plate dated 1564, bearing the Stars and Stripes.

## LINEAGE.

WILLIAM Spencer, Esq., m. Elizabeth Empson,  
their son

SIR JOHN Spencer, Knt., m. Isabel, dau. of Walter Grant  
of Snittersfield; their son

SIR WILLIAM Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton; m. Susan,  
dau. of Richard Knightley; their son

SIR JOHN Spencer; m. Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas  
Kitson; their son

SIR JOHN Spencer, m. Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Catlyn;  
their son

SIR ROBERT Spencer, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis  
Willoughby; their daughter

MARY Spencer, m. Sir Richard Anderson; their son

RICHARD Anderson, m. ———; their son

ROBERT Anderson, of "Goldmine," Va.; their daughter

MARGARET Anderson, m. James Allen; their son

MALCUM Allen, m. Mary Cunningham; their son

WILLIAM Allen, m. Elizabeth Tilford; their daughter

SARAH Ann Allen, m. Samuel Scott Walker; their dau.

ELIZABETH Erma Walker, m. Benjamin Baird Siggins;  
their daughter

EMMA Siggins, m. John Barber White; their children

EMMA Ruth White, and

RAYMOND Baird White.

## LINEAGE

Washington of Northampton and Virginia.

Arms—Argent two bars and in chief three mullets Gules.

1. JOHN Washington, of Whitfield, co Lanc.
2. ROBERT Washington, of Warton co., Lancaster; m.  
 ————— dau. of ————— Westfield (1st wife.)
3. JOHN Washington of Warton co. Lanc.; m.  
 Margaret Kitson, dau. of Robert Kitson of Wharton  
 and sister of SIR THOMAS KITSON, Kt. and Alder-  
 man of London.
4. LAWRENCE Washington, of Northampton, m.  
 Anne (or Amy) Partiger—dau. of Rob't of Gretworth  
 gent. Ob. 7, Oct. 1564.
5. ROBERT Washington, of Sulgrave, Esq., m.  
 Anne Fisher, dau. of ————— Fisher of Hanslop, co  
 Bucks.
6. LAWRENCE Washington, of Sulgrave and Brington.  
 Ob. 13 Dec. 1616; bur. 15 Dec., 1616, at Brington; m.  
 Margaret Butler eldest dau. of William Butler of  
 Tighes, Sussex, Esq.; m. 3 Aug., 1588. Alive 1636.
7. LAWRENCE Washington, M. A. Fellow of Brasenos  
 Coll., Oxford, Rector of Purleigh, Essex (1633-1634).  
 Ob. ante 1654-5; m.  
 Amphillis Roades (?) dau. of ————— Roades. Bur. at  
 Tring co., Herts. 19 Jan., 1654-5. Admin. gr. to son  
 John Washington.
8. JOHN Washington, b. in England (probably 1633 or  
 1634). Emigrated to Virginia; m. 2d.,  
 Ann Pope, dau. of Nath'l Pope.

9. LAWRENCE Washington, d. 1697; m., Mildred Warner, dau. of Col. Augustine Warner.
10. AUGUSTINE Washington, d. April 12, 1743, aet. 49; m. 2d., Mary Ball.
11. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1732; First President of the U. S.; d. sp. Dec. 14, 1799; m. Jan. 6, 1759;

Martha Dandridge, widow of Daniel Parke Custis and dau. of John Dandridge.

(From Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol. I, p. 395, by Henry F. Waters.)

#### LINEAGE.

- i. ROBERT KITSON, of Warton co., Lancaster.
- ii. SIR THOMAS Kitson, Kt. of Hengrave, Suffolk.
- iii. KATHERINE Kitson, m.,  
Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, high sheriff, Northampton 5 Edward VI., and M. P. for the co. I. Mary I. and 13 Queen Elizabeth.
- iv. SIR JOHN Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, who was knighted, 1588, and m.,  
Mary Catlyn, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, Dorset, chief justice of the King's Bench. Sir John d. Jan. 9, 1599 and was s. by his son.
- v. SIR ROBERT Spencer, 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, Warwick.
- vi. MARY Spencer, m.,  
Sir Richard Anderson, of Penley, co. Hertford, Knt.; will p. 27 Aug. 1632.

- vii. RICHARD Anderson, of Gloucester co., Virginia.
- viii. ROBERT Anderson, of Goldmine, Virginia, m. abt. 1704.
- ix. MARGARET Anderson, b. abt. 1717; m. abt. 1735; m. James Allen.
- x. MALCUM Allen; b. 1736; m., Mary Cunningham, dau. of James and Margaret (—) Cunningham.
- xi. WILLIAM Allen, b. 1760-5, in Adair co., Kentucky; m. Elizabeth Tilford.
- xii. SARAH Ann Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1810, Adair Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 1882 in Cowley co., Kans.; m., Jan. 24, 1832, Samuel Sscott Walker, b. Jan. 30, 1807 in Ky.; d. Jan. 22, 1892 in Florida.
- xiii. ELIZABETH Erma Walker, b. Feb. 20, 1833, Adair co., Ky.; d. Sept. 29, 1864, in Youngsville, Pennsylvania; m. Feb. 24, 1865, Benjamin Baird Siggins, b. July 27, 1827 in Youngsville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903, in Youngsville, Pa.
- xiv. EMMA Siggins, b. Feb. 6, 1857 in Chariton, Iowa; m. in Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, John Barber White, b. Dec. 8, 1847, in Ellery Township, N. Y.
- xv. EMMA Ruth White, and Raymond Baird White.





ANDERSON

ANDERSON COAT OF ARMS.



## ANDERSON FAMILY.

The Manor of Penley, which is partly within the parish of Tring and partly in the neighboring parish of Aldbury, but with its caput maneri, or manor house, in the former parish, held 10 Edward I., by John d'Aygnel, and thence descending finally to the family of Verney, was sold by Sir Francis Verney to Richard Anderson, Esq., who held a court there, Anno 5 Jac. I., and was knighted two years afterwards. Sir Richard Anderson's wife, Mary, was daughter of Robert, Lord Spencer, Baron of Wormleighton, owner of the manor of Althorp in Northampton, ———.

This Sir Richard Anderson seems to have been by far the most important parishoner then living in Tring, where he died 3 August, 1632, and was buried within the chancel rail of that parish church. His widow, dame Mary Anderson, afterwards lived in Richmond Surrey, but was buried at Tring, July, 1658. I examined the will of Sir Richard Anderson. It follows:

SIR RICHARD ANDERSON, of Penley in the county of Hertford knight, 5 October 1630, proved 27 August 1632. To poor of Bitterly in Shropshire, Norton in Glostershire, Corringham in Essex, Albury, Tring and Wigginton in Hertfordshire, to each parish five pounds. To town of Tring ten pounds to be added and employed, with that money already there in stock, to set the poor on work, which money of my own and some others given to that use is in ffeoffe's hands at this time thirty pounds. To my uncle Francis Garaway or if dead, amongst his children, twenty pounds; to my Uncle Mr. John Bowyer and my two cousins, his sons John and Francis, either of them, ten pounds. To my brother in law Thomas Cowly, now consul at Sante, twenty pounds.

Item I bequeath to Mr. Robinson's two sons, one of Pembroke College the other of Albourne Hall, and to my cousin Larance Washington of Brasenose and to Mr. Dagnall of Pembroke College, to each of them forty shillings.

To my wife (over and above her jointure) bedding and household stuff belonging in my father's time to a house he had in Chiswick, &c &c. My bigger diamond ring to my daughter Elizabeth. I will and bequeath to my dear and only surviving sister the Lady Spencer of Offley twenty pounds. To the Right Hon. the Lord Spencer, Robert Needham Esq., Richard Spencer Esq., Sir Edward Spencer knight and Sir Thomas Derham knight, my worthy brothers-in-law, ten pounds each. Provision made for second son ROBERT and third son JOHN, and two younger sons WILLIAM and RICHARD (under one and twenty). Eldest daughter ELIZABETH, second daughter MARY and third daughter FRANCES (all unmarried). To five younger daughters, MARGARET, KATHERINE, PENELOPE, ANN and BRIDGET, Son HENRY. My wife Dame Mary. The manor of Corringham in Essex.

Audley, 86 (P. C. C.)

(Genealogical Gleanings In England, Vol. I, p. 365 by Henry F. Waters, A. M.)

#### ANDERSON, OF PENLEY. ENGLAND.

1784. SIR HENRY ANDERSON, knt. alderman of London, and sheriff in 1602, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Bowyer, knt., and had issue:
- 1785.\* i. RICHARD Anderson, his heir.
1786. ii. CATHERINE Anderson, m.,  
Sir John Dereham, knt.

1787. iii. ELIZABETH Anderson, m.,  
Thomas Cowley, esq., of London, and d. s. p.
1788. iv. FRANCES Anderson, m.,  
Robert Needham, esq. of Sherington.
1789. v. SARAH Anderson, m.,  
Sir Charles Wilmot, Viscount Athlone.
1790. vi. MARY Anderson, m.,  
Sir John Spencer, bart. of Offley.

Sir Henry Anderson, d. in 1605, and was succeeded by his son:

(1785) SIR RICHARD ANDERSON, who married:

Mary, daughter of Robert, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, and had issue: (as per will, see Walters Gleanings, Vol. I, will dated 5 October 1630; pro. 27 August, 1632).

1791. i. HENRY Anderson (his heir) esq. of Penley, in the county of Hertford, who was created baronet by King Charles I, on the 3d, of July, 1643.
1792. ii. ROBERT Anderson.
1793. iii. JOHN Anderson.
1794. iv. WILLIAM Anderson "under one and twenty."
- 1795.\* v. RICHARD Anderson, "under one and twenty."
1796. vi. ELIZABETH Anderson.
1797. vii. MARY Anderson.
1798. viii. FRANCES Anderson, "all unmarried." and five younger daughters, Margaret, Katherine, Penelope, Ann and Bridget.

(1795) RICHARD ANDERSON<sup>1</sup>, who on July 4th, 1635, took the oath of allegiance and supremacy and to that conformable to the discipline of the Church of England, and

left England for Virginia, is the Richard Anderson, who is mentioned in the will of Sir Richard Anderson (1632) of Penley, County Hertfordshire, England, as "under one and twenty," who settled in Gloucester City, Virginia, owing to the destruction of many early records his immediate descendants cannot be positively traced, but, he is said to have been the ancestor of the Anderson's of "Goldmine" New Kent County, Va. (New Kent County was taken from York, in 1634, and Hanover County was taken from New Kent, in 1720, Goldmine when first established was in New Kent but after 1720 in Hanover County.)

1799. ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>2</sup>, son of Richard, was granted April 16, 1683, 727 acres in New Kent, for the importation of fifteen persons, he was the first Anderson of "Goldmine."

In the Parish Book of New Kent, 1686, he is shown to have been a vestryman of St. Peter's until the Parish of St. Paul was cut off in 1704, in which latter Parish he remained Vestryman until his death in 1712, aged about 72 years. He married Cecelia Massie (a descendant of the Massie's, who arrived in Virginia about 1635.) Children:

1800. i. RICHARD Anderson<sup>3</sup>, who was a magistrate in King and Queen County, 1699-1702.
1801. ii. DAVID Anderson<sup>3</sup>, whose son was an officer in the New Kent Militia in 1700.
1802. iii. MATTHEW ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>.
1803. iv. JOHN Anderson<sup>3</sup>, who was greatgrandfather of Capt. of the 3rd and 5th Virginia, and married,  
Mary Anderson, dau. of Robert Anderson<sup>4</sup>.
1804. v. THOMAS Anderson<sup>3</sup>.
1805. vi. NELSON Anderson<sup>3</sup>.
1806. vii. MARY Anderson<sup>3</sup>.

1807. viii. CECILIA Anderson<sup>3</sup>.

1808.\* ix. ROBERT Anderson<sup>3</sup>, who married,  
Mary ———.

Note—one of the above-mentioned sons married a  
Garland.

#### ANDERSON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

(1808) ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, on October 23, 1690, as Robert Anderson, Jr., took over the 727 acres in New Kent, which was granted to his father for the importation of fifteen persons and on the same date received 1200 acres for the importation of twenty-four persons, and in 1702 appears as Robert Anderson, Jr., as vestryman of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent.

In 1704 on the formation of St. Paul's he appears as Capt. Robert Anderson, and his father as Robert Anderson, Sr..

At this time there were but two Robert Anderson's in the vestries of St. Peter's and St. Paul's and in deeds.

This captaincy appears to have been of a parish militia, which originated in 1612 when the whole colony was an armed camp. At this time and long afterward the Andersons, Massies, Garlands and Overtons were regular members of the vestry of St. Paul's.

He died in 1716 aged about 53 years; he married Mary ———. Children, as shown by parish records and deeds:

1809. i. RICHARD Anderson<sup>4</sup>.

1810. ii. JAMES Anderson<sup>4</sup>.

1811. iii. GARLAND Anderson<sup>4</sup>, m. Marcia Burbridge,  
of Norfolk.

1812. iv. MATTHEW Anderson<sup>4</sup>.

1813. v. DAVID Anderson<sup>4</sup>, of Albemarle; m. Elizabeth Mills.
- 1814.\* vi. ROBERT Anderson<sup>4</sup>, of "Gold Mine"; b. January 1, 1712.
1815. vii. NATHANIEL Anderson<sup>4</sup>.
1816. viii. CHARLES Anderson<sup>4</sup>, m. Janet Cliborne.
- 1817.\* ix. JOHN Anderson<sup>4</sup>.
1818. x. CHARITY Anderson<sup>4</sup>.
1819. xi. SARAH Anderson<sup>4</sup>.
- 1820.\* xii. MARGARET Anderson<sup>4</sup>, m. James Allen.

Note—Edward Lowell Anderson, in his history of the Andersons of Goldmine, Hanover County, Virginia, says: the wife of this Robert Anderson, was Mary Overton, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Waters) Overton, and Hayden, in his Virginia Genealogies, says Mary Overton, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Waters) Overton, married David Crosby.

(1814) ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, known as "Robert of Gold Mine." b. January 1, 1712; d. December 9, 1792; m. July 3, 1739:

Elizabeth Clough, b. April 3, 1722; d. November 10, 1779, daughter of Richard and Annie (Poindexter) Clough, who were married in June, 1718. Children:

1821. i. RICHARD Anderson<sup>5</sup>, who died in infancy.
1822. ii. ROBERT Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. August 10, 1741; m. Elizabeth Shelton.
1823. iii. MATTHEW Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Mary Dabney.
1824. iv. ANN Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. January 21, 1745; m. Anthony New, M. C.



1825. v. CECILIA Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. August 2, 1748; m. William Anderson.
- 1826.\* vi. RICHARD Clough Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. January 12, 1750, d. Oct. 16, 1826; m. 1st  
———Clark; m. 2nd Marshall.
1827. vii. ELIZABETH Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. Reuben Austin.
1828. viii. GEORGE Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. May 27, 1755; m. 1st Goldsborough; m. 2nd Jane Tucker.
1829. ix. SAMUEL Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. June 25, 1757; m. Ann Dabney.
1830. x. MARY Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. May 18, 1759; m. 1st Capt. John Anderson, her cousin; m. 2nd Elkannah Talley.
1831. xi. CHARLES Anderson<sup>5</sup>, of "Gold Mine" d. unmarried.

(1814) ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, of "Gold Mine" was vestryman of St. Martin's Parish; magistrate in 1768; his will was probated January 30, 1793; in it he bequeathed to his son Robert a plantation of 410 acres, on which the said son Robert now lives; to George and Samuel as tenants in common eight hundred and twenty acres, the division to be made so that each shall include the plantation and residences where they now reside; no mention is made of "Gold Mine," nor of a plantation for his sons Matthew and Richard Clough, and it is thought that Matthew had already been given his share in the Gloucester property and that "Goldmine" was given before his death to Richard Clough Anderson under condition, that the father should have the use of it during his life.

(1817) JOHN ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, of Gloucester Co., Va., b. about 1714-16 in Hanover



Co., Va.; d. about 1787-9; will probated at Staunton, Va., 1789; m. Jean ———, she was living in 1789.

Children:

1832. i. JOHN Anderson<sup>5</sup>, bpt. Oct. 19, 1740.

1833.\* ii. ROBERT Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Nov. 4, 1765, Ann Thompson.

1834. iii. JEAN Anderson<sup>5</sup>, bpt. April 29, 1744; m. 1st Nov. 6, 1765.

Lieutenant Hugh Allen, bro. of James; she m. 2nd William Craig, b. 1750; d. 1829.

Children of 1st marriage:

1835. i. JOHN Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1836. ii. WILLIAM Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1837. iii. HUGH Allen<sup>6</sup>.

1838. iv. A daughter<sup>6</sup>, these children removed in 1784 to Kentucky.

1839.\* iv. JAMES Anderson<sup>5</sup>, bpt. Mar. 6, 1748; m. Dec. 10, 1771,

Agnes Craig, dau. of James and Mary (Laird) Craig.

1840.\* v. ANDREW Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1750; d. about 1823; was in the Revolutionary War. Col. Anderson was a member of the legislature many years; m. 1st, name unknown; m. 2nd, Martha Crawford, dau. of Patrick and Sally (Wilson) Crawford; b. May 10, 1761.

1841. vi. WILLIAM Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1752, m. Mary Craig, b. May 10, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1778.

(1840) Children of Andrew Anderson and 1st wife:

1842. i. DR. GEORGE Anderson<sup>6</sup>, of Montgomery County.

1843. ii. A daughter<sup>6</sup>, m. Brown of Ky.

1844.      iii.    ELIZABETH Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Major William Poage, of Augusta Co.

(1840) Children of Andrew and Martha (Crawford) Anderson:

1845.      iv.    JOHN Anderson<sup>6</sup>, d. in Montgomery Co., no issue.
1846.      v.    JAMES Anderson<sup>6</sup>, d. in Montgomery Co. no issue.
1847.      vi.    ROBERT Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Dancy Dean; lived and died on his farm on Middle River.
1848.      vii.   WILLIAM Anderson<sup>6</sup>, d. in New Orleans, La.
1849.      viii. NANCY Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Wm. Crawford of North Mountain, son of Alexander and Rachel (Lesley) Crawford.
1850.      ix.    SALLIE Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Ruff.  
(Supplemental Annals of Augusta Co. p. 455)

(1826) RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, of Soldiers Retreat, Kentucky, b. Jan. 12, 1750; d. Oct. 16, 1826; m. 1st Ann Clark, sister of the celebrated George Rogers Clark, d. Nov. 13; m. 2nd, 1797, Sarah Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1854.

Children of 1st marriage:

1851. i.    RICHARD Clough Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1788, d. June 24, 1826; representative from Ky.; first minister to Columbia, S. A.
1852. ii.    ANN Clark Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1790; d. Nov. 13, 1863, m. John Logan.
1853. iii.    CECELIA Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 11, 1863.
1854. iv.    ELIZABETH Clark Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1794, d. March 27, 1870; m. Mr. Gwathmey.

## Children of 2nd marriage:

1855. v. MARIA Williams Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1778, m. Mr. Latham.
1856. vi. FRANCES Marshall Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1802.
1857. vii. LARZ Anderson<sup>5</sup>, m. Apr. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1879.
1858. viii. ROBERT Anderson, hero of Fort Sumpter, b. June 14, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1871.
- 1859.\* ix. WILLIAM Marshall Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1807.
1860. x. MARY Louise Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. March 13, 1809; m. Judge James Hall.
1861. xi. JOHN Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. July 13, 1863.
1862. xii. HUGH Roy Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1812.
1863. xiii. CHARLES Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1814.
1864. xiv. LUCELIA Poindexter Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1820.
1865. xv. MATTHEW Marshall Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1820.
1866. xvi. SARAH Jane Anderson<sup>5</sup>, b. June 9, 1822; m. Mr. Kendricks.

(1859) WILLIAM MARSHALL ANDERSON<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1807, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. in Circleville, O., Jan. 7, 1881, went to Salt Lake with trappers 1834, surveyor-gen. Va. Military land dist., 1835, farmer, archaeologist; m. Apr. 1835, Eliza, dau. of Duncan and Nancy (McDonald) McArthur, gr. dau. of John and Margaret (Campbell) McArthur, who migrated from Scotland to N. Y. 1769,

he, Duncan, served as brigadier-general U. S. A. during the war of 1812, Gov. of Ohio. His son:

1867. THOMAS McArthur Anderson<sup>6</sup>, of Ohio, b. near Chillicothe, O., Jan. 21, 1836. M. A. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., lawyer, practiced in Ky. and 2nd lieut. 5th cav. May 7, 1861, capt. 12th infy. of 21st infy. maj. 21st infy., of 10th infy., lieut.-col. 9th infy., col. 14th infy., Sept. 6, 1886. Col of 14th U. S. infy., member of Loyal Legion, Soc. Sons. of the Amer. Revolution; married Feb. 8, 1869, Elizabeth VanWinkle, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Straton) VanWinkle, gr. dau. of Walter VanWinkle, son of Abraham, son of Jacob, son of Hendrick, son of Jacob Van Winkle of Hudson, N. Y., came from Holland about 1660, had six children: Arline, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, Charles and Irmingard.

(American Ancestry, Vol. 7, p. 239).

(1839) JAMES ANDERSON<sup>5</sup>, b. in Augusta; bapt. in the old stone church March 6, 1748. He m. Dec. 10, 1771, Agnes Craig, dau. of James and Mary (Laird) Craig, moved to South Carolina before the Revolutionary War and settled first near Rock Mills, in what was then Pendleton District, but which is now known as Anderson County, he removed to the head waters of Rock river, on Beaver Dam Creek, and his plantation was later owned by Richard H. Anderson, his grandson. James Anderson served as a captain in the Revolutionary army and died Sept. 9, 1813. He is buried in the old Carmel Church graveyard, not far from Pendleton, South Carolina. Agnes Craig, his wife, was born April 10, 1754, and died 1838.

Children:

1868. i. MARY Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. James Watson.  
1869. ii. ROBERT Anderson<sup>6</sup>, moved to Mississippi.

- 1870. iii. SARAH Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. William Orr; moved to Jackson Co., Ga.
- 1871. iv. JANE Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. ——— McKensie, after his death she removed to Mississippi.
- 1872. v. JAMES Anderson<sup>6</sup>, removed to Alabama where he married Miss Kinkade.
- 1873. vi. NANCY Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. John Matthews and removed to Jackson Co., Ga.
- 1874. vii. GEORGE Anderson<sup>6</sup>, removed to Benton Co., Missouri; m. there and 1849 removed to Texas and settled near Henderson. He was father of 11 children.
- 1875. viii. ANN Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. James Orr, of South Carolina, they had five children.
- 1876. ix. WILLIAM Anderson<sup>6</sup>, b. June 9, 1790, in South Carolina; d. May 12, 1853, in S. C.; m. Sept. 16, 1824.  
Miss Mary McEldowny Hunter, b. May 25, 1802, d. June 1, 1884.
- 1877. x. ELIZABETH Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Saxon Anderson, who was not related to her. They removed from South Carolina to Marietta, Ga., and afterwards to Talladge, Ala.
- 1878. xi. MARGARET Anderson<sup>6</sup>, d. in infancy.

(1832) ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>5</sup>, was baptized Nov. 15, 1741, by the Rev. John Craig at the old Stone Church. He married Ann Thompson of Augusta, Nov. 4, 1765, and removed to South Carolina a few years prior to the Revolution and settled in the western portion of the state near Pendleton. He first located on Long Cane Creek, in what is now Abbeville County, but after the massacre in the neighborhood of Fort Ninety-six he removed to Waxhaws, now Lancaster, South Carolina, and after quiet was restored about Fort Ninety-six returned to that neighborhood,

finally making his permanent home near Pendleton, as above stated. He served with distinction as a colonel in the war of the Revolution and was made general of the State Militia.

Children:

1879. i. ANNE Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Dr. William Hunter and had:
1880. i. DR. JOHN Hunter<sup>7</sup>, m. Kittie Calhoun and removed to Selma, Alabama.
1881. ii WILLIAM Hunter<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Clayton.
1882. iii. ANN Hunter<sup>7</sup>, m. John Smith.
1883. iv. MARY Hunter<sup>7</sup>, m  
Rev. David Humphreys.
1884. v. ANDREW Hunter<sup>7</sup>, name of his wife not known.
1885. ii. LYDIA Anderson<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Maverick and had issue:
1886. i. ELIZABETH Maverick<sup>7</sup>, m. Mr. Weyman (this couple had three children, a son named Joseph, and a daughter who married a Mr. Thompson, of Memphis, Tenn. Joseph Weyman married Emily Maxwell, of Pendleton, South Carolina and their son Samuel now resides in New York City.
1887. ii. LYDIA Maverick<sup>7</sup>, who m. William Van Wyck, of New York. Issue: Samuel Maverick Van Wyck who m. Margaret Broyles and had two sons. He was a surgeon in the Civil War and was killed in battle in Tennessee. Zemah, m. a gentleman of New York, name unknown, and d. leaving two daughters. William married a Miss Battle, a dau. of President Battle of the University of North Carolina. Augustus, of New York

City for years a judge of one of the superior courts of N. Y.; in 1898 the Democratic candidate for Governor of New York, but was defeated by Theodore Roosevelt. Robert Anderson, Democratic Mayor of N. Y., and the first mayor of "greater" N. Y. Lydia who m. Mr. Holt of North Carolina, son of ex-Governor Holt of that state. The third child of Lydia Anderson and Samuel Maverick was named Augustus. He removed to Texas and became one of the largest land and cattle owners in the world.

1888. iii. ELIZABETH Anderson<sup>e</sup>, m. General Robert Maxwell of the Revolution; issue:
1889. i. JOHN Maxwell<sup>r</sup>, m. Elizabeth Earle.
1890. ii. ANNE Maxwell<sup>r</sup>, m. Dr. Andrew Moore.
1891. iii. ELIZABETH Maxwell<sup>r</sup>, m. 2nd Mr. Caruth and had
- LOUISA Caruth; m. General James Gillman of Greenwood, S. C.
1892. iv. ROBERT Anderson<sup>e</sup>, m. Maria Thomas, of Nassau, New Providence Island; they had ten children
1893. i. ROBERT Anderson<sup>r</sup>, m. Mary Pickens, gr.-dau. of Genl. Andrew Pickens.
1894. ii. Edward; iii. Edmund; iv. Thomas; iv. John; v. Julius; vi. William; vii. Henry; viii. Anne, m. Joseph Harris.



## ANDERSON FAMILY.

"A supplication from the people of Beverly Manor, in the back parts of Virginia," was laid before the Presbytery of Donegal, September 2nd, 1737—"requesting supplies. 'The Presbytery judged it not expedient for several reasons to supply them this winter; but ordered Mr. Anderson (James) to write an encouraging letter to the people to signify that the Presbytery resolves, if it be in their power to grant their request next spring." Mr. Anderson was the bearer of the petition of the Synod of Philadelphia, to Governor Gooch of Virginia made at the request of John Caldwell and others, in 1738, to obtain protection in the exercise of their religious preferences. Having been kindly received, he visited the emigrants in the valley with assurances from the Governor, of protection in the exercise of their consciences in matters of religion, and encouragement to extend their settlement.

Foote's Sketches of Va., 2nd S., p. 27.

"Those first settlers in the valley were mostly Presbyterians, but those in New Providence, I believe wholly so, at least in name. Near the South Mountain were several families of the name of Moore—others of Steel near them M. Clung—and Fulton—and Beard———Toward the North Mountain, on Hays and Walker's Creek, were two families of Hays, three or four Walkers of the same stock, and their brother-in-law James Moore———In the midst were three of the Berry family, one of Tedford, one M. Campbell, two or three M. Croskys, and a Coalter family. In the course of a few years other families came and settled among them, their names were: M'Nutt, Weir, Campbell, Anderson, ——— Gray, Patterson and others.

Foote's, p. 58.

## Some Anderson Marriages.

Bedford Co., Va.

1759 Jacob Anderson m. Mary Calloway.

1783 Wm. Anderson m. Sally Earl, guardian Wm. Callo-  
way.  
Goochland marriage bond.

Sept. 23, —86. William Anderson m. Martha Hancock.  
Died—

Nov. 15, 1776-7 Dr. Andrew Anderson of New Kent.  
(W. M. Q.)

1736-7, February 18,  
William Anderson and Sarah Pate, dau. of Matthew  
Pate. Their son:

James Anderson, m. ————, dau. of John Tyler, of  
Essex Co. They had among others:

Robert Anderson, of Williamsburg, b. in Gloucester  
Co., Va., October 22, 1781; married

Helen Maxwell Southall, widow of Peyton Southall,  
and dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth McAulley.

(Vol. V.WM & M. Quar. p. 279).

1769, January 26,  
Benjamin Anderson and Judith Mimms, dau. of David  
Mimms, of Goochland County.

1786, Sept. 23,  
Nathaniel Anderson and Elizabeth Carr, dau. of John  
and Barbara (Overton) Carr.

(Vol. VII. WM & M. Quar., pp.92-105-108.)

1763, February 28,

John Woodson and Mary Anderson, dau. of Thomas Anderson of Henrico County.

1704, HENRY ANDERSON, of Amelia County, m. Patience Stratton, dau. of Edward (b. 1655) and Martha (Shippy) Stratton. Their dau.

Anne Anderson m. Benjamin Ward, of "Sheffield."  
Their son:

Rowland Ward, (Maj. in Rev. War), m. Rebecca Jones, dau. of Richard Jones and Margaret ( ), his 1st wife. Their dau.

Anne Ward, m. Robert Jones, son of Peter and \_\_\_\_\_ (Archer) Jones, of Amelia Co. Their dau.

Eliza Royal Jones, m. Thomas Goode, of Amelia Co., Va., and Cole Co., Missouri. Their dau.

Francis Melvina Goode, m. David English Humphreys, son of

George and Janet (Henderson) Humphreys,  
Gr-son of

David and Catherine (Keyes) Humphreys,  
Gr-gr-son of

Lieut. John and Ann (North) Humphreys, who was dau. of Lieut. Roger North of Pennsylvania.  
Gr-gr-son of

David and Catherine (Lewis) Humphreys,  
Gr-gr-gr-son of

John and Catherine (————) Humphreys of Philadelphia, Pa.

Lieut. John Humphreys was Ensign in "Light Horse" Harry Lee's battalion of Light Dragoons, Rev. War, 2nd Aug., 1779.

Lieut. John Humphreys, 4th Continental Artillery, 2d. August, 1779, served 17th June, 1783; member of the Society of Cincinnati. (Ref. Heitman's Hist. Reg. p. 234).

David Humphreys, his son, who m. Catherine Keyes, served in the War of 1812, as Sergeant in the Company of his brother Col. George Washington Humphreys. He lost his right arm in the battle of Blandensburg. (Ref. Rec. War Dept.).

David English Humphreys, his grandson, when a lad of 19, enlisted at Fort Leavenworth, June 16, 1846, mustered into service same date as corporal in Company G. Donaphan's 1st., Mounted Infantry, Mexican War, served until June 21, 1847, when he was mustered out at New Orleans. (Rec. War Dept.).

Frances Melvina (Goode) Humphreys, was a descendant of the Immigrant John Goode, of "Whitby" on the James River, near Richmond, Va. He was b. about 1620, in the North of Cornwall, Eng., and came to Virginia prior to 1660. (Ref. "Virginia Cousins," by G. Browne Goode, p. 273). She was also a descendant through her mother, Eliza Royal (Jones) Goode, of Peter Jones, "Founder" of Petersburg, Va., and his wife Elizabeth "Bess" Wood, dau. of Gen. Abraham Wood, of Jamestown, Virginia.

The line being:

GENERAL ABRAHAM WOOD<sup>1</sup>; b. 1610, came to Virginia in the "Margaret and John" in 1620  
his daughter

Elizabeth ("Bess") Wood<sup>2</sup>; m. Peter Jones, founder of Petersburg, Virginia  
their son

Peter Jones<sup>3</sup>; Captain of Prince George Militia, lived in Bristol Parish, will dated Jan. 19, 1721, proved Jan.





MARTHA (HUMPHREYS) MALTBY.

10, 1726; mentions wife Mary. She was daughter of Thomas and Mary (——) Batte  
their son

Abraham Jones<sup>4</sup>; m. Sarah Batte, sister of Henry Batte;  
she d. in Amelia Co.  
their son

Peter Jones<sup>5</sup>; b. Nov. 2, 1733; will d. Oct. 13, 1797; m.  
—— Archer  
their son

Robert Jones<sup>6</sup>; will pr. 1804 in Amelia Co., Va.; m. June  
5, 1783, Ann Ward, dau. of Rowland and Rebecca  
(Jones) Ward, grand dau. of Benjamin and Ann (An-  
derson) Ward  
their daughter

Eliza Royal Jones<sup>7</sup>; b. Oct. 24, 1796; d. Jan. 29, 1851; m.  
Nov. 15, 1815 in Amelia County, Virginia, Col. Thomas  
Goode; b. Sept. 21, 1781, in Amelia Co., Va.; d. Feb.  
13, 1842, in Cole Co., Missouri  
their daughter

Frances Melvina Goode<sup>8</sup>; b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Amelia Co.,  
Va.; d. Aug. 27, 1872, in Pleasant Hill, Missouri; m.  
Jan. 31, 1854, David English Humphreys; b. Oct. 13,  
1827, in Charlestown, W. Va.; d. Jan. 9, 1886, in St.  
Louis, Missouri.  
their daughter

Martha Humphreys<sup>9</sup>; married Arthur Norman Maltby  
they have an only child

Louise Humphreys Maltby.



## McCORKLE FAMILY

- 1895.\* JAMES McCORKLE<sup>1</sup>. Children:  
1896. i. ALEXANDER McCorkle<sup>2</sup>.  
1897. ii. SAMUEL McCorkle<sup>2</sup>.  
1898. iii. PATRICK McCorkle<sup>2</sup>.  
1899.\* iv. JOHN McCorkle<sup>2</sup>; b. abt. 1740.

Captain James McCorkle. He served in the Cherokee war. (McAllister's Virginia Militia in the Rev. p. 133). Section No. 150).

James McCorkle, Captain (p. 218, Section 271—Montgomery).

The name of Samuel McCorkle<sup>2</sup>, is found in McAllister's Virginia Militia in the Revolution, page 280, from Green County, Kentucky; among the list of Pensioners residing outside of Virginia in 1835 whose Pensions were granted for service as Virginia Militiamen.

Notable Tracts of Land, Surveyed by John Floyd, Hancock Taylor and James Douglas, in 1774-5, lying mostly in Kentucky:

June 3, 1774, Jas. McCorkle, 1000 acres, Bear Grass Creek, Br. of Ohio.

Mar. 23, 1774, Samuel Scott, 40 acres, The Narrows, Giles County.

(Hist. of S. W., Va. and Wash. Co., by Summers).

First Census of the U. S. 1790. State of North Carolina.

Names of Heads of Family.	Males over 16	Females over 16	Others	Slaves
Salisbury District				
Rowan County.				
McCorkle, Alexander, Sr.	2			6
McCorkle, John	2	2		
McCorkle, Alexander, Jr.	1	3		
McCorkle, Samuel	1	1	4	6
Salisbury District				
Mecklenburg Co.				
McCorkle, John	1	1	3	
McCorkle, Archabald	1		1	
McCorkle, James	1	4	2	
McCorkle, Thomas	2		2	6
Morgan District				
Lincoln Co.				
McCorkle, Frank	2	3	4	10
Hillsborough District				
Wake County.				
Ruth, Elizabeth			3	
Ruth, George	2	4	6	

(1899) JOHN McCORKLE<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. abt. — 1740; d. in Virginia; m. abt. — 1765;

Elizabeth Ruth; b. March 7, 1740, in Augusta Co., Va., dau. of John Ruth and ——— his wife. She d. in Kentucky where she had gone with her children in 1784. They lived near Lexington. Children:

1900.\* i. MARTHA McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. July 12, 1768, in North Carolina; m. August 5, 1783, in Virginia,

Samuel Scott, son of John and Margaret (Thorn-ton) Scott; b. 1762, in North Carolina; d. December 12, 1820, in Jasamine Co., Ky., was buried at Middleburgh, Ky.

1901.\* ii JOSEPH McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. Feb. 10, 1770, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. June 21, 1843; m. abt. 1794,

Hannah Scott; b. April 15, 1753; d. June 26, 1823; dau. of John and Margaret (Thornton) Scott.

1902. iii. WILLIAM McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. Dec. 1, 1771; married abt. 1796,  
Jane Gooden, and had a daughter:

ELIZABETH McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; b. June 27, 1797.

1904. iv. JAMES McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. April 12, 1773; d. un-m.

1905. v. PEGGY McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. March 13, 1775; m. in Virginia,  
John McClary.

1906. vi. ELIZABETH McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. February 20, 1778; married,  
William Hillis.

1907. vii. JOHN McCorkle<sup>3</sup>; b. June 3, 1780; married,  
Mary Ann Macomson (or Makimson).

(1901) JOSEPH McCORKLE<sup>3</sup>, and Hannah (Scott) McCorkle's children were:

1908. i. NANCY McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; b. Aug. 19, 1795; d. in infancy.

1909. ii. BETSY McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; a twin of Nancy also d. in infancy.

1910. iii. POLLY McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; b. May 21, 1797; d. Sept. 5, 1821, near St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 16, 1818. Micajah Wyatt, they had two children.

1911. iv. JAMES McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; b. April 20, 1799; d. in Richmond, Ind., July 22, 1857; m. September 23, 1824,  
Ann Young, they had eleven children.

1912. v. ANDREW McCorkle<sup>4</sup>; b. November 21, 1800; d. in Putnam Co., Ind., January 29, 1870.

1913. vi. MATTHEW McCorkle<sup>†</sup>; b. January 25, 1803; d. near Brainbridge, Ill., March 1, 1884; m. April 21, 1825, Margaret Patton, they had four children.
1914. vii. PEGGY McCorkle<sup>†</sup>; b. February 14, 1805; d. Aug. 3, 1855; married Zelick Magner, they had five children.
1915. viii. JOHN McCorkle<sup>†</sup>; b. March 12, 1807; d. near Richland, Ind., January 4, 1850; m. March 13, 1828, Sally Young, they had eleven children.
1916. ix. ZIBBEAH McCorkle<sup>†</sup>; b. January 4, 1809; d. Aug. — 1854; m. December 28, 1828, John Harrison, they had seven children.
1917. x. EMILY McCorkle<sup>†</sup>; b. September 5, 1811; d. at Paris, Ill., October 10, 1884; m. March 12, 1833, John Osborne, they had five children.

Margaret, the second wife of Joseph McCorkle<sup>3</sup>, d. Dec. 13, 1859.

ROBERT McCORKLE, who lived in Virginia, was a Revolutionary soldier, he had a daughter, Mary, (1789-1825) who married John Morrison in Virginia. They later moved to Ohio, and thence to Illinois. Miss Estelle Ress Morrison, of Omaha, Nebraska, is a descendant of this Robert McCorkle.

## RUTH FAMILY

Calendar, Delaware Wills-Newcastle County 1682-1800  
Hitchcock. Pages 39-126-7.

1. SAMUEL RUTH<sup>1</sup>; Yeoman; b. ———. in ———; m. Mary ——— 17———in———. Had children. Lived in Newcastle County, Delaware. He died January 28, 1748; will probated February 7, 1748. Following children mentioned in his will:

- i. JAMES Ruth<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH Ruth<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. ALEXANDER Ruth<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. GEORGE Ruth<sup>2</sup>.

\*v. SAMUEL Ruth<sup>2</sup>.

\*\*vi. JOHN Ruth<sup>2</sup>.

vii. WILLIAM Ruth<sup>2</sup>.

viii. MARY Ruth<sup>2</sup>.

\*SAMUEL RUTH<sup>2</sup>; (Sr.) of Newcastle County, Delaware; b. ———, in ———; m. Ann ———, 17— in ———. Had children. Lived in Newcastle County, Delaware, where he died February 17, 1792. His will was probated June 16, 1792 (N. 280). In addition to the following children the will mentioned William Scott and Robert Bryan. Executors were his sons William and Samuel. (page 126-7, of above Calendar of Wills).

- i. WILLIAM Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- iii. MOSES Ruth<sup>3</sup>.

- iv. BENJAMIN Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- v. ROBERT Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- vi. GEORGE Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- vii. MARY Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- viii. ELIZABETH Ruth<sup>3</sup>.
- ix. FRANCES Ruth<sup>3</sup>.

\*\*JOHN RUTH<sup>2</sup>; (of Virginia) had a daughter Elizabeth, who married John McCorkle, (ancestor of Pierson W. Banning,) to whom we are indebted for the above record.

## VIRGINIA IN THE REVOLUTION

By McAllister

- p. 228. ———Alexander Walker; (July, 1778); S. L. S.
- p. 228. ———John Tedford; Ens. S. May 4, 1779.
- p. 228. ———Alexander Tedford; Capt. S. Nov. 7, 1780,  
Rockbridge Co., Va.
- p. 228. ———John Baird; Cap. A. July 12, 1781.
- p. 193. ———William Scott; En. A. Sept. 13, 1781; niece  
Hanly under J. Baird.
- p. 195. ———Anthony Thornton, Jr.; Lieut. Col. S. Nov.  
1777.
- p. 195. ———George Thornton; Lieut. S. Dec., 1777.  
Arthur Connelly; En. S. Feb. 20, 1782; 2nd  
Battalion.  
David Gray; Captain, 1777.
- p. 38. Capt. John McCorkle's Company serving against  
the Cherokee Indians 150.

(Note. "It is very probable that some of these Com-

panies may have gone out from Washington County instead of Montgomery, but I am listing them under this head").

- p. 42. Captain David Gray's Company was in service against the Indians in Greenbrier County, 123, 105, 125.
- p. 42. Capt. James Hall's Company, Capt. ——— Campbell's Company, Capt. David Gray's Company were in service around Richmond, 109, 137.
- p. 42. Capt. David Gray's Company was at the Siege of York, 105.
- p. 190. Hugh Allen, (Big Mouth), S. L. R. May 10, 1781, under Pryor.
- p. 192. Col. George Poage, S. Sept. 3, 1778.
- p. 126. Gen. Stephens was wounded and Captain Tilford was killed at the battle at Guilford.



## SCOTT FAMILY

"The Scott Coat of Arms and Traditions that cluster around the Scott Family" from an article by Eleanor Lexington:

To trace one's ancestry back to the time of Moses is not given to every family. More than ordinarily full of interest, therefore, is the tradition regarding the family of Scott. One historian asserts that the name originated from Scots, daughter of that Pharaoh, king of Egypt, who was drowned in the Red sea. Gathelus, son of the first king of Athens, was so troublesome that his family sent him to Egypt, where he married Scots. To escape from the plagues of which we read in the Bible, Gathelus and Scots, with a large number of Greeks and Egyptians, put to sea, and finally landed in what is now Scotland, thus named in honor of Pharaoh's daughter.

## FIRST OF THE AMERICAN SCOTTS.

In this country the name is common in the southwest and northwest. Richard Scott is regarded in genealogical parlance as the "emigrant ancestor," or the "settler," "the pilgrim" or "Richard of the first generation." He and three brothers who came over in the seventeenth century, settling in Boston, Newport and Providence, are regarded as the progenitors of the American family of Scotts.

"The ancient family of Scott has been seated at Great Barr, in the Co. Stafford, from the reign of Edward I. In 1296 a member of this family who was detained a prisoner in London, and restrained with the rest of his countrymen from passing to the north of the river Trent under pain of losing their heads, fixed himself as near that stream

as the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of its woods) would allow."

(Burke's Peerage).

### SCOTT'S HALL

"Scott's Hall was in the parish of Sneath, near Ashford, in Kent, and long the residence of William Baliol le Scot, a brother of John Baliol, King of Scotland. The property was sold in 1784 to John Honeywood, and afterwards alienated to the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, who pulled down the house. Hasted says it was of the time of Henry VIII.; but from rough sketches of the building in the possession of one of the Scott family, who lived to be nearly ninety, it was conjectured to have been much more ancient."

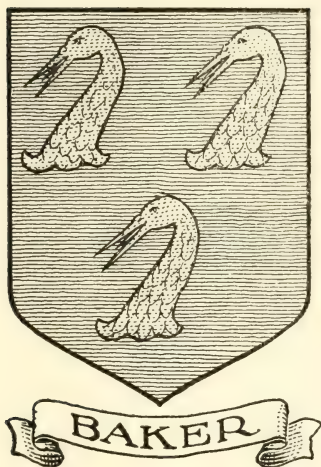
"SIR GEORGE CARTERET'S daughter Caroline, married 1663, Thomas Scott, eldest son of Sir Thomas Scott of Scott's Hall, and his wife Catherine."

"1659-60. Thomas Scott made Intelligencer, M. P., Jan. 10, made Secretary of State to the Commonwealth, January 17th following."

"THOMAS SCOTT, recently made Secretary of State, had signed the King's death-warrant, for which he was executed at Charing Cross, 16th October, 1660. He and Luke Robinson were members of Parliament, and of the Council of State, and selected as firm adherents to the Rump, to watch Monk's proceedings; and never was a mission more signally unsuccessful. Scott, before his execution, desired to have it written on his tombstone "Thomas Scott, who adjudged to death the late King."

"LADY CAROLINE SCOTT, second daughter of Sir George Carteret, was wife of Sir Thomas Scott, of Scott's Hall, Kent. (July, 1665)."

(Diary of Samuel Pepys).



## BAKER FAMILY OF ENGLAND.

"The family of Baker was settled at Cranebroke, in Kent, so early as the reign of Edward III, and from one of its younger branches descended THOMAS BAKER, of Rushington, whose daughter and heiress Margaret, m. to John Selden, was mother of the learned John Selden.

THOMAS BAKER, of Sisinghurst, Canbrook, Kent, was father of

RICHARD BAKER, living temp, Henry VII whose son

SIR JOHN BAKER, knt. of Sisinghurst, adopting the legal profession attained considerable eminence, and when a young man was sent ambassador to Denmark. On his return he became Speaker of the House of Commons, and was soon after appointed attorney general and sworn of the privy council, but gained no further preferment until 1545, when, having recommended himself to the king by his activity in forwarding a loan in London and other imposts,

he was made chancellor of the Exchequer. HENRY VIII constituted him an assistant trustee for the minor successor, after whose accession his name is scarcely mentioned in history, except in one instance, which ought not to be forgotten: he was the only privy councillor who steadfastly denied his assent to the last will of that prince, by which Mary and Elizabeth were excluded from inheriting the crown. He was successively recorder of London, attorney and chancellor of the Exchequer. He was likewise a privy councillor to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. Sir Richard m. Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Dinly, and widow of George Barret, by whom he had issue:

- i. SIR RICHARD Baker, his heir.
- ii. SIR JOHN, of London, who m.,  
Catherine, daughter of Sir. Reginald SCOTT,  
knt. of Scott's Hall, and left a son.
  - i. SIR RICHARD BAKER, b. about the year  
1568, the celebrated CHRONICLER. This  
distinguished writer m.,  
Margaret, daughter of Sir George Manwar-  
ing, of Ightfield; d. 18th Feb., 1645, was  
buried in St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street.
- \*iii. ELIZABETH Baker, m.,  
SIR THOMAS SCOTT, knt. of Scott's Hall.
- iv. CECILIA Baker, m. to the Lord Treasurer Dorset.
- v. MARY Baker, m. to  
GEORGE Tufton, of Heathfield, in Kent.

Sir Richard, d. in 1558, and was interred at Sisinghurst, where he possessed a fine estate formerly belonging to the family of DeBerham, and a noble mansion built by himself, Sisinghurst Castle, which remained for centuries with his descendants, but has since, bowed down its battlements to the unfeeling taste of modern times. His eldest son and heir,

Sir Richard Baker, knt. of Sisinghurst, entertained Queen Elizabeth in her progress into Kent, July 15, 1573. He m. 1st Catherine, daughter and heir of John Tirrel, youngest son of Sir Thomas Tirrel. Their son

John Baker, esq. of Sisinghurst, succeeded his father in 1594. He m. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Guilford, knt. of Hempsted, in Kent, and had with a daughter, Catherine, wife of Edward Yates, esq. of Buckland, two sons, Henry and Edward. The elder

Henry Baker, esq. of Sisinghurst, was created a Baronet 29th June, 1611. He m. Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir John Smith, knt. of Osterhanger and dying in 1623 was s. by his son

Sir John Baker, of Sisinghurst, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Parkhurst, knt. and by her who died in 1639 left at his decease, in 1653 an only surviving child.

Sir John Baker, of Sisinghurst, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Newton, bart. of London, and by her (who wedded, secondly, Philip Howard, and died in 1693), had four daughters, his co-heirs.

- i. ANNE Baker, m. to  
Edmund Beaghan, esq. and dying in 1685, left a son
- i. EDMUND Stungate Beaghan, esq. of Sisinghurst, who sold in the year 1730, to the trustees of Sir Horace Mann, knt., his portion of the Sisinghurst estates.
- \*ii. ELIZABETH Baker, m.  
Robert Spencer, esq. and d. s. p. in 1705.
- iii. MARY Baker, m. to  
John Dowel, esq. of Over, in Gloustershire, and had a son,
- i. JOHN Baker Dowel, esq. of Over, who d. in 1738, and was s. by his son,
  - i. JOHN Baker Bridges Dowel, esq. of Over, who d. in 1744, bequeathing his interest in the Baker estates to Rev.

Staunton Degge, who conveyed them to Galfridus Mann, es., father of Sir Horace Mann.

- iv. KATHERINE Baker, m. to  
Roger Kirby, and d. in 1733.

Sir John Baker died in 1661, and leaving no male issue, the Baronetcy expired, while his estates passed to his daughters, from whose heirs they were purchased by Sir Horace Mann's family.

Arms-Az. on a fesse between three swans' heads erased and ducally gorged or, as many cinquefoils gu.

Created 20th June, 1611.

Extinct 28th Mar., 1661.

(Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronets.)

### LINEAGE.

THOMAS BAKER, of Rushton.

Thomas Baker, of Sisinghurst, Canebrook, Kent, was  
father of

Richard Baker, living temp Henry VIII, whose son  
Sir John Baker, m.

Elizabeth Dinly, their son

Sir Richard Baker, m.

Catherine Tirrell, their son,

John Baker, m.

Mary Guilford, their son,

Henry Baker, m.

Catherine Smith, their son,

Sir John Baker, m.

Elizabeth Parkhurst, their son,

Sir John Baker, m.

Elizabeth Newton, their daughter,

Elizabeth Baker, m.

Robert Spencer, esq., and d. s. p. 1705.



## SCOTT PEDIGREE.

SIR REGINALD SCOTT<sup>1</sup>, of Scott's Hall, Kent, captain of the castles of Calais and Sangatte; High sheriff of Kent, 1541-42; was principally engaged abroad in military service; died December 16, 1554. He married first Emmeline, daughter of Sir William Kempe, of Ollantigh, Kent and had by her Sir Thomas, (see hereafter), and two daughters. He married secondly Mary, daughter of Sir Bryan Tuke, of Layer Marney in Essex, secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, and had by her Mary, who married Richard Argall, and three other daughters, and Charles<sup>2</sup> and four other sons, Charles was of Egerton in Godmersham; he married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Wyatt of Arllington Castle, Kent (minister temp Henry VIII; beheaded, second Mary), by Jane daughter of Sir William Hawte of Kent

Mrs. Jane Scott was sister of George Wyatt of Boxley. Sir Moyle Finch's sister Jane married October 8, 1582, George Wyatt, Esq., of Boxley, and Sir Moyle's brother Sir Henry Finch, was father of Sir John Finch, one of the counsel for Sir F. Gorges, in the dispute over the N. E. charter in 1621. Sir John was the speaker who was forced back into the chair by Holles and others on the memorable February 25, 1628-9.

SIR THOMAS SCOTT<sup>2</sup>, eldest son of Sir Reginald, was a distinguished man; sheriff of Kent, 1576; knight of the shire in Parliaments of 1571 and 1586; commander-in-chief of the Kentish forces assembled on Northbourne Downs in 1588, to repel the threatened Spanish invasion; died December 30, 1594. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Baker, by whom he had a very large family; according to some accounts 17 children. Sir John Baker was speaker of the first Parliament of Edward VI.



(1547-1552), which was the first thoroughly Protestant Parliament. His second son John Baker, married Catherine Scott, (sister of Sir Thomas Scott, aforesaid), and they were the parents of Sir Richard Baker, the chronicler. Of the children of Sir Thomas Scott and Elizabeth Baker

- 1—THOMAS Scott<sup>3</sup>, eldest son, married, first Mary Knatchbull; secondly, Elizabeth Honeywood, daughter of Thomas Honeywood, of Sene, by his wife Margaret Bedingfield, of Bellaview, Kent. Elizabeth Scott, widow of Thomas Scott, lived at Sene in Newington near Hythe, and died there without issue, aged 60, in 1627; and was buried in Brabourne Church where her tomb remains.
- 2—SIR JOHN Scott<sup>3</sup>, d. Sept. 24, 1616, and was buried in Brabourne Church, Kent. He was twice married but died without issue. His first wife was Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Drury, and daughter of Sir William Stafford, by his wife, Lady Dorothy, who was the daughter of Henry Lord Stafford, only son of Edward last Duke of Buckingham of that line, who was beheaded in 1521. Sir John Scott married secondly prior to September 17, 1599, Catherine, daughter of Mr. Customer Smythe, and widow of Sir Roland Hayward. She survived Sir John about six months and died early in 1617, aged fifty-six.
- 3—RICHARD Scott<sup>3</sup>, who married Catherine, daughter of Sir Rowland Hayward.
- 4—ELIZABETH Scott<sup>3</sup>, married first, John Knatchbull; secondly Sir Richard Smythe.
- 5—Emeline Scott<sup>3</sup>, married Robert Edolpe.
- 6—MARY Scott<sup>3</sup>, married, first, Anthony St. Leger, and secondly Alexander Culpeper, of Wigsell.
- 7—ANTHONY Scott<sup>3</sup>, who may be Ensign Anthony Scott.
- 8—ROBERT Scott<sup>3</sup>, of Smeeth, m. Priscilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Honeywood.

Visitations of Kent—1663-8. For the early portion of this pedigree see Visitations of Kent, 1619. Harlean Soc. Pub. XLII. 127.

“The known members of the Scott family among the early emigrants to New England, were RICHARD SCOTT, of Providence, who landed at Boston in 1633-4; JOHN SCOTT, of Long Island fame, who came over in 1642-3; JUDGE EDWARD SCOTT, of Newport, R. I., and his cousin JAMES SCOTT, about 1710. The male line of each has become extinct, except that of Richard; unless as some suppose, John Scott, left a son John (as shown by a pedigree in the family of the late Dr. William Jenks, of Boston), who it is thought received a grant of land in East Jersey from Sir George Carteret, in consideration of the services rendered by his father, in procuring, from the Duke of York, the grant of East Jersey to Sir George and Lord Berkley. Richard, Edward and James Scott were from a younger branch of the Scotts of Scotts-Hall, seated at Glemsford Suffolk, since the sixteenth century. Richard Scott is regarded in genealogical parlance as “the emigrant ancestor,” or “the pilgrim” or “Richard of the first generation.” He and three brothers who came over in the seventeenth century settling in Boston, Newport and Providence, are regarded as the progenitors of the American family of Scotts. The pedigree of the duke of Buccleuch was traced through Richard le Scot of Murdiston, county Lanark, one of the Scotch barons, who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296; being the same period at which the Baliols acknowledged Edward as their lord-paramount; confirming the assertion of Philpot that the family of the duke and the Scotts of Scotts-Hall had a common ancestry in the Baliols. There are grounds for the belief that the Scotts of Great Barr, Staffordshire, sprung from the Baliols; a portion of their arms being three Catharine wheels, as in the arms of the Scotts of Scotts-Hall——. The Scotts of Scotts-Hall, Kent, trace their pedigree in an unbroken line through Der-vorgille, the mother of William Baliol Scot, to Fergus, king of Scotland, in the time of Alexander the great; to Rollo

first duke of Normandy; Baldwin first count of Flanders; Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Waldimere the Great of Russia; Romanus I., of the Greek Empire; Alfred the Great; William the Conqueror; and finally to Charlemagne; mainly through female branches; also to David I. of Scotland; and Siward, earl of Northumberland, by a different line. The old Norman church at Babourne, Kent, contains many monuments of the Scotts of Scotts-Hall; some of which date back to the thirteenth century.

(New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vo. XXIII., p. 128.)

RICHARD SCOTT of Providence, was son of EDWARD SCOTT of Glemsford, Suffolk, Eng.

Richard Scott came in the Griffin 1634, his wife Catherine was dau. of Rev. Francis Marbury of London and Bridget Dryden, sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, grandfather of the poet Dryden.

(Water K. Watkins.)

Edward Scott<sup>1</sup> of Glemsford

Children:

GEORGE Scott<sup>2</sup>.

FREDERICK Scott<sup>2</sup>.

MATTHEW Scott<sup>2</sup>.

EDWARD Scott<sup>2</sup>.

RICHARD Scott<sup>2</sup>, now (1640) in New England.

(Genealogical Gleanings in Eng., Vol. II, p. 1287).

URSULA SCOTT was the daughter of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, Eng., as appears from the following extract from Henry Scott's will:

Will of Henry Scott:

"To Abigale Kemball my grandchild twentie shillings to be paid at 21—to Heneri Kemball my grandchild twenty

shillings to be paid at 21—to Elizabeth Kemball my grandchild twenty shillings to be paid at 21—to Richard Kemball my grandchild twenty shillings to be paid at 21.

Mentions also sons Roger and Thomas Scott and wife Martha.”

“This will was made 24 Sept 1623, in 21st year of James of England, by Henry Scott of Rattlesden in the County of Suffolk and diocese of Norwich, it was proved in the Court of the Arch deacon of Sudbury—10 January 1624-5.”

“Henry Scott was buried at Rattlesden December 24, 1624.”

(Parish Register).

“Thomas Scott came with his wife and children to this country in the same vessel as Richard (Kemball) and they brought Martha Scott with them. As Thomas Scott settled in Ipswich, this may have had some influence in causing Richard (Kimball's) removal from Watertown.”

(Kimball Genealogy.)

### THOMAS SCOTT OF IPSWICH.

Thomas Scott<sup>2</sup> came from Ipswich 1634—aged 40 with wife, Elizabeth, aged 40; and children:

- i. ELIZABETH, 9 yrs.;
- ii. ABIGAIL, 7 yrs.;
- iii. THOMAS, 6 yrs.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> was freeman 4 March following; made will 8 mar., 1654; names each of these children as living, but that Thomas was at Stamford and mentions younger children:

HANNAH,

SARAH

MARY.

In same ship came Martha, aged 60, probably mother of this Thomas, and Richard Kimball, 39, by Scott in his will 20 yrs. later called brother.

At Boston, Co., Lincoln, in 1630, was one Thomas Scott that may have been the same as the preceding or the following Thomas (of) Hartford 1637 had been perhaps of Cambridge, was killed 6 Nov. 1643, carelessly by John Ewe, for which he was fined 5 pounds to the Colony and 10 pounds to the widow. After being wounded he made a non-cupative will, held good though incomplete, as not naming overseers, provided for widow Ann; son Thomas and three daughters. That son was infirm in body and mind, perhaps both, and lived not long; and the widow m. 7 Nov. 1644 Thomas Ford and died at Northampton, May, 1675. One daughter, Mary married at same time as her mother, Robert Porter, and Sarah, married 5 Dec. 1645, John Stanley, and the other, Elizabeth, married John Loomis of Windsor.

(Savage)

JOHN STANLEY<sup>1</sup>, born in England, date not known, embarked for New England in 1634-5, died on his passage, leaving three children with an estate in goods and money amounting to one hundred and sixteen pounds.

His children were:

- i. JOHN Stanley<sup>2</sup>, b. 1624, m. Sarah Scott, and 2n 1, Sarah Stoddard.
- ii. RUTH Stanley<sup>2</sup>; m. Isaac More.
- iii. An Infant d. 1634.

Sarah Scott, (wife of John Stanley<sup>2</sup>) was dau. of Thomas and Ann Scott of Hartford.

(The Stanley Family, by Israel Warner, D. D., pub. 1887)

John Loomis, b. in England, 1622, m. Feb. 3, 1649, Eliz-

abeth Scott, dau. of Thomas Scott of Hartford. He was a Deacon many years, and Deputy to Gen. Court 1666-87. He d. Sept. 1, 1688. He was son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis.

(Ancestry of John Barber White, p. 231.)

### THOMAS SCOTT OF STAMFORD.

"Thomas (of) Stamford, son of Thomas the first had m. at Ipswich Margaret daughter of William Hubbard the first, sister of the historian and had Thomas, and died 1657, his widow m. Ezekiel Rogers.

(Savage Gen. Dic.)

"EZEKIEL ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, b .probably at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Mrs. Margaret, (widow of Mr. Thomas Scott of Ipswich) sister of Rev. Wm. Hubbard, was graduated at Havard College, 1659, and d. July 5, 1674.

Margaret Rogers<sup>5</sup>, (b. probably at Ipswich, Mass.); m. Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, who was born in England, 1621, and came to N. E. 1630, son of Mr. Wm. Hubbard (an ancient inhabitant of Ipswich, afterwards of Boston, to which place he removed about 1662—"a learned man, being well read in State matters, of a very affiable and humble behavior, though he be slow in speech he is down-right for the business").

(New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. V. p. 142.)

"JOHN KIMBALL<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Rattlesden, County of Suffolk, England, in 1621, and came to America with his father. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., and died there May 6, 1698. In a deposition made in 1666 he says he is 35 years old, and his nephew, Philip Fowler, testify "That Mary wife of Thomas Patch, Abigail Bosworth (probably wife of Haniniel Bosworth), and Elizabeth Spoford were daughters of Thomas Scott, Sr. In 1666 he was



appointed attorney for Thomas Scott, of Stamford, Ct., son of Thomas Scott, Sr., late of Ipswich, and brother-in-law of Richard Kimball, Sr.

Thomas Scott's will was approved March 8, 1653-4, and mentions children Thomas, Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah, Sarah, Mary and brother Richard Kimball. Thomas Scott, Jr., was in the Indian War, under Capt. Lathrop, when he was killed at Squakeheage (Northfield), Mass., Sept. 8, 1675.

(Hist. of Kimball Fam., Vol. I, p. 39.)

### LINEAGE.

THOMAS Scott<sup>1</sup>.

HENRY Scott<sup>2</sup>, of Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, d. 1623; m. Martha Whatlock.

THOMAS Scott<sup>3</sup>, of Ipswich; m. Elizabeth Kimball.

THOMAS Scott<sup>4</sup>, of Stamford, Ct., d. 1675, m. Margaret Hubbard.

THOMAS Scott<sup>5</sup>, of London, received grant from Wm. Penn, Chief Proprietor, &c., 1681, which was later conveyed to George Walker.

SAMUEL Scott<sup>6</sup>, in Bromingham, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 1715, land trans.

JOHN Scott<sup>7</sup>; 1706-1774, m. 1740, Margaret Thornton.

SAMUEL Scott<sup>8</sup>; 1762, in North Carolina, d. 1820, m. in Virginia 1783, Martha McCorkle.

ELIZABETH Scott<sup>9</sup>; 1788, d. ——— m. 1803, Woodford Co., Ky., Alexander Walker, 1779—

SAMUEL Scott Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. 1807, d. 1892, m. Jan. 26, 1832, Sarah Ann Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1810, d. Nov. 1882, Cowley Co., Kansas.



ELIZABETH Erma Walker<sup>11</sup>; 1833-1864; m. 1856, Benjamin Baird Siggins.

EMMA Siggins<sup>12</sup>; m. JOHN BARBER WHITE.

### KING PHILIP'S WAR.

"Credited with military service at the garrison at Brookfield and "Quabaug" June 24, 1676—Thomas Scott—p. 118.

"Hadley was at this time the headquarters of the English, and probably Capts. Lathrop and Beers, with their companies were there on Sept. 1st. It is certain they were there on the 2d. and were organizing a force to bring off the garrison at Northfield. But on that day (Thursday, Sept. 2nd), while this expedition was in preparation, and the Northfield people were abroad in the fields at work, a large body of Indians suddenly fell upon that town, killed many of the people as they fled from their homes and fields towards the garrison, burned all their exposed houses and destroyed cattle and crops. There were sixteen families in the town. The English killed at this time, according to Russell's list were eight."

"Thomas Scott."

In the history of Northfield (by Temple and Sheldon is additional information—Scott, Ipswich (?)—p. 130.

"In Felt's Ipswich it is stated that Thomas Scott (killed at Northfield) as also Caleb Kimball" and others—p. 139.

"At the Garrison at Brookfield, or "Quabaug"; July 24, 1676. Thomas Scott—p. 357.

### WILL OF HENRY SCOTT.

1918. Henry Scott, (spelled Skott, in will), of Rattlesden, England, yeoman, will dated September 24, 1623, proved January 10, 1624.

"To my wife Martha the house where I now dwell &c., during her natural life, after that to my son Roger Skoot and his heirs forever.

To Abigail Kemball my grandchild forty shillings at her age of one and twenty years.

To my grandchild Henry Kemball twenty shillings at the age of one and twenty, and the same sum to my grandchildren Elizabeth and Richard Kemball at same age.

To my son Thomas Skott five pounds within one year after my decease.

To Mr. Peter Deveruex, minister of Rattlesden ten shillings.

Wife Martha to be executrix."

(Bury Wills Book, Pearle, L. 177).

"It was this very Martha Scott (Skott), who, with her son Thomas Scott and her daughter Ursula Kembold or Kemball, and the latter's husband, Richard Kemball, took passage the last of April, 1634, in the ship "Elizabeth," William Andrews, master, from the port of Ipswich in old England and settled in Ipswich, New England."

(Waters Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol. II, p. 1412.)

The will of Henry Kembold (Kemball), of Hechm, dated January 4, 1558; mentions land in Rattlesden, his wife, Sysley, sons: Henry, Thomas and Richard; daughters: Agnes, and Margaret. (Waters Gen. Gl., Vol. II, p. 1412).

The will of Robert Whotlock, of Rattlesden, dated September 20, 1623, proved October 8, 1623; mentions "My sister Martha Scott, my kinsman—Thomas Scott, my kinswoman Ursula Kemball, my kinsman—Roger Scott, and others. Henry Skott, witness."

(Consistory of Norwich, B. Bradstreet. L. 125).

(1918) HENRY SCOTT<sup>1</sup>, spelled Skott in his will, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, yeoman. Will dated Sept. 24, 1623; m. Martha Whatlock. Children:

- i. URSULA Scott<sup>2</sup> m. Richard Kemball, son of of Henry and Sysley ( ) Kemball.
- 1919.\* ii. THOMAS Scott<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth Kemball, dau. of Henry and Sysley Kemball.
- 1920. iii. ROGER Scott<sup>2</sup>, m.

(1919)\* THOMAS SCOTT<sup>2</sup>, "of Ipswich," m. Elizabeth Kemball; b. about 1594; d. will dated March 8, 1654.

Children:

- 1921. i. ELIZABETH Scott<sup>3</sup>, m. ————Spofford.
- 1922. ii. ABIGAIL Scott<sup>3</sup>, m. Haniel Bosworth.
- 1923.\* iii. THOMAS Scott<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1615-20; m. Margaret Hubbard, b. 1615, dau. of William and Judith (Bloose) Knapp Hubbard.
- 1924. iv. HANNAH Scott<sup>3</sup>, m. Edward Lockwood.
- 1925. v. SARAH Scott<sup>3</sup>.
- 1925.a vi. MARY Scott<sup>3</sup>, m. Thomas Patch.

(1923) THOMAS SCOTT<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1615; m. about 1635, Margaret Hubbard, and d. 1657. She m. 2nd Ezekiel Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel, and d. in 1657, leaving

Children:

- 1926.\* i. THOMAS Scott, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1636-7; was in the Indian War under Capt. Lathrop, when he was killed at Squakeheage, Mass., Sept. 8, 1675. Children of Ezekiel Rogers and Margaret (Hubbard) Widow of Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup> Martha, Nathaniel, John, Timothy and Samuel Rogers.
- 1927.\* THOMAS SCOTT<sup>5</sup> received a grant of land dated Oct. 11, 1681, in the Province of Pennsylvania,

and later a patent was signed March, 1715, for 107 acres of "Rent Land" to

1928. SAMUEL SCOTT<sup>6</sup>, (his son) in Bromingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. This Samuel Scott with his wife Jane ( ) we find with his son

1929.\* JOHN SCOTT<sup>7</sup>, proving his importation in the Valley of Virginia in 1740.

Records from Pennsylvania Archives, 2d. S. Vol. XIX.

"Conveyance of Christopher Sibthorp to George Mannd containing four hundred ninety-two acres of land, granted by deed of lease and release, dated the tenth and eleventh days of October 1681, from William Penn, Chief Proprietor of the said Province, unto Thomas Scott, and from said Scott unto me the said Christopher Sibthorp, my heirs and assigns, &c—page 253.

Christopher Sibthorp, in right of Blake, Powel, Scott, and Bennet, took up 20 acres which with the first mentioned sixteen he by deed dated 6th, 12 Mo., 1698, conveyed to George Walker.—page 255.

---

"Signed a patent to Samuel Scott for 107 acres of Rent Land in Bromingham, in Chester County, first laid out to Edmond Butcher, date, 3 month 1715—page 608.

Signed a Warrant to Thomas Dawson for 300 acres near Conestoego at 10 lbs. p. C't and 1sh sterling., date 10th 12 month, 1716.—page 608.

## HUBBARD FAMILY.

WILLIAM HUBBARD of Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., was born in 1594, and graduated at Cambridge University, Eng., in 1620. He sailed from London in the ship *Defence* in 1635, "Edmond Bostocke, master," and landed in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1635, accompanied by his wife (probably his second wife) Judith (Bloose) Knapp, of Ipswich, Eng., and six children. The shipping list of passengers of the *Defence* reports him "husbandman" aged 40 years; Judith, 25; Martha, 22; Mary, 20; John, 15; William, 14; Nathaniel, 6; and Richard, 4 years. Chaucer defined "husbandman" as "the master of a family." Since his time it has lost that significance and now means a tiller of the ground. William Hubbard was undoubtedly a gentleman of easy circumstances and much landed estate in England, and left there because of a sense of irritation to his religious views caused by the unbearable interference and restrictions then placed upon freedom of worship in the old country. He bought land of Thomas Dudley, Esq., to whom it had been granted in Oct. this same year (1635). Mr. Dudley had erected a house upon it, &c., &c. Among "Old Norfolk County Deeds" is the following instrument recorded "May 22, 1657, William Hubbard, Senr. of Ipswich New England. in ye County of Essex, gent., and Judith, his wife, to Captain Thomas Wiggin, of Quamscooke, in New England" &c.—(Signed) WILLIAM HUBBARD, Judith Hubbard "Acknowledged May 22, 1657. The 890 acres laid in Whitehall Swamp in what is now Rochester, N. H., and the 110 acres in Dover, N. H., which that town granted him prior to this date. He was made freeman May 2, 1638, and was Deputy to the General Court for six years, between 1638 and 1646. He removed to Boston in 1662, where he died between June 8 and Aug. 19, 1670.

Children:

- i. JOHN Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, m. about 1620.
- ii. WILLIAM Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Rev., b. about 1622-5; grad. H. C. 1642; ord. 1658, colleague with Rev. Thomas Corbett of Ipswich; author of "History of New England" and other works. He m. 1st, Margaret Rogers (Rev. Nathl.), who d. in Ip. Sept. 14, 1704. Children: John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1648, living 1704; Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, living in 1704. Margaret m. John Pynchon; probably others.
- iii. NATHANIEL Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1629; living 1670.
- iv. RICHARD Hubbard<sup>2</sup>; Mr., b. abt. 1631; grad. H. C. 1652; res. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton); rep. 1660. He m. Sarah Bradstreet (Gov. Simon); d. May 3, 1681 (Ip.); adm. est. June 28, 1681. Wid. Sarah, m. bef. 1691 Rev. John Cotton<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup> of Yarmouth:
  - i. RICHARD Hubbard<sup>3</sup>, b. after 1670, "eldest son in 1691."
  - ii. NATHANIEL Hubbard<sup>3</sup>, living 1704.
  - iii. JOHN Hubbard<sup>3</sup>, living 1691.
  - iv. SIMEON Hubbard<sup>3</sup>, prob. d. bef. 1691.
- (1923)\* v. MARGARET Hubbard<sup>3</sup>, b. —————; m. 1st, Thomas Scott of Ipswich; 2d, Ezekiel Rogers.
- vi. MARTHA Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, b. —————; m. 1st John Whittingham; 2d, Simon Eyre of Boston.

One of the early ancestors of John Scott<sup>7</sup>, whose name is also said to have been John Scott, was born in Scotland, went to Ireland where he lost an arm in the Irish Rebellion and later came to the United States and is said to have settled in Virginia.

"Early in 1740 there was a great influx of population into the Valley of Virginia. On May 22, 1740, fourteen



heads of families appeared at Orange Court to 'prove their importation.' The first order of the series follows;" (among them we find Samuel Scott and his wife, Jane and son John.)

(Annals of Augusta Co., Va., by Waddell.)

(1929) JOHN SCOTT<sup>7</sup>, son of Samuel and Jane ( ) Scott, b. 1706, d. Nov. 12, 1774; North Carolina, aged 68 years; m. March 13, 1740.

MARGARET THORNTON, d. April 6, 1801. John Scott went to Carolina in 1763. Children:

- 1930. i. WILLIAM Scott<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1741-5; was in the Revolutionary war; being in the battle of Kings Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780.
- 1931. ii. MARTHA Scott<sup>8</sup>, m. William Frost, their son:
  - i. STEPHEN Frost<sup>9</sup>, m. Jane F. Walker, dau. of James and Martha (Gray) Walker; d. Jan. 30, 1807; and her brother, Alexander Walker, m. Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott.
- 1932. iii. HANNAH Scott<sup>8</sup>, m. Joseph McCorkle, a brother of Martha McCorkle.
- 1933. iv. THOMAS Scott<sup>8</sup>, was also in the Revolutionary war, he served as Lieutenant in 1786 under Col. Logan against the Shawnee Indians—During the Rev. and Indian wars he served in several expeditions against the Indians and Tories.
- 1934.\* v. SAMUEL Scott<sup>8</sup>, b. 1762, in North Carolina; d. Dec. 12, 1820, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, was burried in Middleborough; m. by the Rev. Charles Cummings, Aug. 5, 1783, Martha Elizabeth McCorkle (in Virginia), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ruth) McCorkle, she was b. July 12, 1769; d. Sept. 17, 1863, in Rushville, Illinois, at the home of her daughter Jane ("Jennie") (Scott) Mahan.



Samuel Scott was a Revolutionary soldier, being only sixteen years old when he entered the service as a minute man in a volunteer company raised to go against Ferguson. He went to Kentucky with Daniel Boone and his colony about 1786 and located at Boone's Station, where he resided seven or eight years.

(From Family Records and Pension Records at Washington, D. C.)

1935 THOMAS Scott<sup>9</sup>, son of Thomas (No. 1933), was b. 1801, of Montgomery Co., Indiana.

(1934) SAMUEL SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 1761, in North Carolina; d. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Aug. 5, 1783:

MARTHA McCORKLE, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; she was b. Dec. 12, 1768; and d. Sept. 17, 1863.

Children:

1936.\* i. JOHN Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Abbie Stevenson.

1937.\*ii. THOMAS Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. (1) Mary Makimson; m. (2) Mrs. Davis.

1938.\* iii. ELIZABETH Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1788; m. 1803, in Woodford Co., Ky., Alexander Walker; b. Dec. 15, 1779; son of James and Margaret (Gray) Walker.

1939.\* iv. MARGARET Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Thomas Henry.

1940.\* v. JOSEPH Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Sallie Sutton.

1941. vi. GREZELDA Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Larkin Davis.

1942.\* vii. MARTHA Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. Joseph Gilmer Walker.

1943.\* viii. RUTH Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Samuel Makimson.

1944.\* ix. NANCY Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Green Fletcher.

1945.\* x. JANE Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Elijah Mahan.

1946. xi. JAMES Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Miss Criswell.  
1947.\* xii. SAMUEL Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Sallie Duncan.  
1948. xiii. MARY ("Polly") Scott<sup>9</sup>, m. Hugh Kelso Walker.  
1949.\* xiv. SARAH ANN SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, m. Mathew? Or Madison Mahan.  
1950.\* xv. WILLIAM Thornton Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d.———; m. 1834, Sarah Sellers, in Woodford Co., Ky.

## MARTHA McCORKLE SCOTT

On the Fourth day of April, 1851, Martha McCorkle Scott appeared before the Montgomery County Court of Indiana and applied for a pension in recognition of the services of her husband, Samuel Scott, who was a private under Colonel Campbell and Capt. Dasey—Gen. Greene's Division. He enlisted in 1778 and served until the close of the war—was at the Battle of King's Mountain with his brothers Thomas and William.

She was married to Samuel Scott, in the Wolf Hill meeting house five miles below Abingdon, in Virginia, by Rev. Charles Cummings, notice of same being given three weeks in advance. They moved to Woodford Co., Kentucky, in 1784, taking with them Samuel Scott's mother, who was then a widow. Martha speaks of her husband being enlisted and subject to call at the time they were married. The above was sworn to by Martha Scott before I. Naylor, Presiding Judge and James W. Lynn, Clerk of Montgomery County Court House.

Thomas Scott, son of Samuel's brother, Thomas, made application for pension, the application was signed by James Carothers and Mrs. Frost and the leaf from the Bible which gives dates of marriage of John Scott and

Margaret Thornton, death of Margaret Scott and marriage of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, is preserved in the pension office at Washington, D. C., together with a copy of Martha Scott's deposition.

On April 11th, 1851, Elijah Mahan appeared before Justice of the Peace, George Appleget of Montgomery County, and testified that he had known Samuel Scott and wife, Martha McCorkle, for many years; also that he personally knew it to be the fact that Samuel Scott served in the Revolutionary War from the time he was sixteen years old in 1778 until its close; that said Samuel was called out against the Indians and Tories many times after he and Martha were married, and that his brother Thomas obtained a pension for his Revolutionary service, in which Samuel also participated at King's Mountain and other engagements. Rev. Charles Cummings, pastor of Wolf Hill church attested to the fact that Martha Scott and her son Samuel were members of his church and that her children were baptized by him.

Condensed from papers on file at the Government Pension Office at Washington, D. C., which were examined in the summer of 1917 and copies made of same. (E. S. W.)

Martha Scott at one time narrowly escaped being killed by the Indians. She went to the home of one of her friends to assist in the preparations for a wedding. Immediately after she left the house it was surrounded by Indians and burned to the ground. One of the members of the family, an old lady, was tied to a horse and carried away. The young lady who was preparing for her wedding was taken away by the Indians and tied to a tree for the night. In some way she made her escape. She said she saw one of the Indians put on her wedding bonnet and dance around the burning building.

## DAVIS FAMILY; SPOTTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA.

Transcript from the Davis Family bible of Spotsylvania County, Va. With declaration of Revolutionary War Service of THOMAS DAVIS.

The first date inteligible is 1738; which is belived to be the date of marriage of the parents whose names are obliterated by time. Their children were:

- i. JAMES Davis, b. Mch. 5, 1741.
- ii. BENJAMIN Davis, b. Jan. 10, 1743.
- iii. ELIZABETH Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1745.
- iv. SNEAD Davis, b. May 16, 1748.
- v. WILLIAM Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1750.
- vi. MARY Davis, b. May 24, 1753.
- vii. FELIX Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1755.
- viii. CHARLES Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1758.
- ix. THOMAS Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1761.

Thomas Davis married May 1, 1783, Susannah Heath, in Spts. Co., Va., where she was b. Feb. 26, 1765; their children were:

- i. ELIZABETH Davis b. Oct. 16, 1784, Spts. Co., Va.
- ii. MARY Davis, b. Dec. 22, 1786, Spts. Co., Va.
- iii. FIELDING Davis, b. May 9, 1789, in Woodford Co., Ky.
- iv. LARKIN Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. Grizelda Scott.
- v. THOMAS Davis, b. Feb. 3, 1794; d. Oct. 1794.

- vi. THOMAS Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1795; d. May, 1817.
- vii. WILLIAM Davis, b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. Dec. 1798.
- viii. JOHN Davis, b. June 9, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1800.
- ix. SUSANNAH Davis, b. Aug. 13, 1801.
- x. JAMES Davis, b. Apr. 17, 1804.
- xi. DIANNAH Davis, b. June 17, 1806.
- xii. BENJAMIN Davis, b. March 1, 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1828.
- xiii. SALLIE Stephens, b. Apr. 26, 1811.

The last eleven were all born in Woodford County, Ky.

Declaration of Thomas Davis of Woodford County, Ky.

"I was born in Spottsylvania County, Va., in 1761. I enlisted April 25, 1779, for 18 months in the war of the Revolution. I served under Capt. Alexander Parker in Col. Richard Parker's regiment. I also served for two months as a sub-alternate for my brother Benjamin in a company of militia commanded by Capt. William Mills (James Cunningham, first lieutenant) and marched to Williamsburg where I served until discharged. The day after my return home I was drafted, and served two months in the state, I marched to Yorktown and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. My total service was 18 months, for which I received \$60. This declaration is supported by an affidavit of John McGrady, of Woodford County, who served in the same regiment with Thomas Davis. Thomas Davis was pensioned in Woodford County, Ky., Aug. 18, 1818, in the 57th year of his age. (Pub.)

(Gleanings of Virginia Hist. by Boogher. p. 325-328.)

Larkin Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. Grizelda Scott, b. abt. 1794, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; grand dau. of John and Elizabeth (Thornton) Scott.

Samuel Scott, b. 1762, in North Carolina; d. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Aug. 5, 1782, Martha McCorkle in Jasamine Co., Ky. He was a Revolutionary soldier, being only 16 years when he entered the service as a minute man in a volunteer regiment to go against Ferguson.

(1936). JOHN SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, son of (Samuel) and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. July 1784; d. 1822-3; m. ——— Abbie Stevenson. Children:

- 1951.\* i. MARGARET Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Raney.
- 1952. ii. MARTHA Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. James Stephenson, living (1896) Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.
- 1953. iii. CHRISTOPHER C. Scott<sup>10</sup>, d. unm.
- 1954.\* iv. SALLIE Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Aug. 14, 1841, William Llewellyn; they emigrated to Oregon, 1852, crossing the plains.
- 1955. v. JOHN Scott<sup>10</sup>, b.—; m. 1st, Almira Llewellyn, a half sister of William Llewellyn; m. 2d, ——— name not known to us.

(1951). MARGARET SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Raney. Children.

- 1956. i. SAMUEL Raney<sup>11</sup>, living (1896), Springwater, Oregon.
- 1957. ii. WILLIAM Raney<sup>11</sup>.
- 1958. iii. JOSEPH Raney<sup>11</sup>.
- 1959. iv. JAMES Raney<sup>11</sup>.
- 1960. v. THOMAS Raney<sup>11</sup>.
- 1961. vi. GEORGE Raney<sup>11</sup>.
- 1962. vii. ISABELL Raney<sup>11</sup>.

(1954). SALLIE SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Aug. 14, 1841, William Llewellyn. Children:



1963. i. JOHN Llewellyn<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Sarah Howell. They had three children.
1964. ii. WILLIAM Llewellyn<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. Jane Currin and had 3 ch.
1965. iii. ALFRED Llewellyn<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. Emily Finley. They had 3 ch.
1966. iv. CLEMANTINE Llewellyn<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. William Cornet.

All of the children of William and Sallie (Scott) Llewellyn live in Clackamas County, Oregon. Their Post Office address is Springwater, Oregon.

(1937). THOMAS SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, son of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Mary Makimson, sister of Samuel Makimson; m. 2d, Mrs. Davis. Children of 1st m.

1967. i. MARY Ann Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Percy, and moved to St. Joseph, Mo., at an early day.
1968. ii. JANE Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Percy, bro. of the above; moved to St. Joseph, Mo., at an early day.
1969. iii. JOHN Scott<sup>10</sup>, dead.
1970. iv. CYRUS Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. a dau. of James Scott, in 1851; they were living in Audrain Co., Mo.
1971. v. THOMAS Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. in Indiana.

(1938). ELIZABETH SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, b. April 6 1788, in Woodford County, Ky.; m. 1803:

ALEXANDER WALKER, b. Dec. 15, 1779; son of James and Margaret (Gray) Walker; grandson of Alexander and Jane (Hummer) Walker; gr. grandson of John and Catherine (Rutherford) Walker; gr. gr. grandson of John and Jane (McKnight) Walker.







ELIZABETH SCOTT WALKER.  
(1938)

Alexander Walker, was raised in Woodford County, Ky., as was also his wife Elizabeth Scott; soon after their marriage moved to Adair County, Ky., where they owned a farm of 300 acres and raised a great deal of tobacco.

Elizabeth (Scott) Walker, was the third child of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, who were married and lived in Virginia; they moved to Kentucky in August 1796, encountering many privations on the way. At one time they were attacked by the Indians and several of their party were killed; Mrs. McClure was traveling with them and her young children were slain; one young girl was tomahawked, scalped and left for dead, but Martha Scott found and cared for her, insisting on carrying her back to the Fort, where she eventually recovered.

The children of Alexander and Elizabeth (Scott) Walker were:

- 1972. i. JAMES Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. December 13, 1804; d. from lockjaw Feb. 1, 1829, in Illinois; m. about 1828, Mary Nelson.
- 1973.\* ii. SAMUEL Scott Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Jan 22, 1892, in Florida; m. Jan. 24, 1832, Sarah Ann Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1810—d. Nov. 1882, Cowley Co., Kans.
- 1974. iii. EDMOND Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1811; m. Mary Ann Shirley, 9 children.
- 1975. iv. HARRISON Perry Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1814; never married; served in the 13th Kentucky Reg. U. S. A.; a farmer and blacksmith; d. July 11, 1879.
- 1976. v. GREENVILLE Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Lansdale; lived and died at West Point, Ky.; killed by falling from a tree. Had several children.
- 1977. vi. LOUIS F. Walker<sup>10</sup>, m. Elizabeth F. Nelson. Had eight children.

- 1978.\* vii. MARGARET Ann Walker<sup>10</sup>, m. Alexander Hindman. Had eight children.
1979. viii ELZY Creel Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1854; served in the Mexican War.
1980. ix. MARTHA Jane Walker<sup>10</sup>, m. John W. Shirley. Had six children.
1981. x. ELIZABETH M. Walker<sup>10</sup>, m. Noah Wilcox. Had six children.
1982. xi. POLLY Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Joseph M. Craig, in Adair County, Ky.; d. March 22, 1855. Had one child who died young.

(1973) SAMUEL SCOTT WALKER<sup>10</sup>, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Scott) Walker b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Adair County, Ky. on Jan. 24, 1832, he m. Sarah Ann Allen, near Columbia, Adair Co., Ky. She was the only daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tilford) Allen. William Allen was son of Malcum Allen who lived in Botetourt County, Va. His other sons were, James, John, and Moses, all except Moses lived and died in Adair County, Ky. William Allen served in the war of 1812, and died of yellow fever in New Orleans (or Memphis). Sarah Ann (Allen) Walker was born and raised in Adair Co., Ky. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a very strict temperance woman. She d. in Nov., 1882, in Cowley Co., Kans., at the home of her son Cyrus.

Samuel Scott Walker<sup>+</sup> served as sheriff four years in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. He also served as postmaster in Columbia, Marion Co., Ia., for two years. A number of years after his going out of office, the government officials at Washington in checking up his accounts, found that there was \$30 to his credit. This had been accumulating during the twenty years of his postmastership, as in making his returns to the government, he always preferred to give them the advantage, and favored them, rather than turn out a defaulter, never thinking that the amount thus

overpaid, would be returned to him. His honesty and integrity was manifested in all his dealings with his fellow-men. He resigned in favor of William Oller. He made two trips to the Rocky Mountains in company with his son-in-law B. B. Siggins.

When Samuel Scott Walker removed to Jefferson Co., Ia., it was a wilderness occupied only by Indians. His farm occupied the place where Glasgow now stands. In 1840 Governor Dodge appointed him Colonel of the State Militia and by that title, he was known ever afterwards.

He removed to Kansas in 1880, and lived there until he went to Florida in the fall of 1890, where he died Jan. 22, 1892, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Melissa Smith.

Children:

- \* i. ELIZABETH Erma Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1856; B. B. Siggins, b. July 27, 1827 in Youngsville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903, in Youngsville, Pa.; He m. (2), Druzilla E. Belnap, dau. of Philo G. and Elizabeth (Mead) Belnap.
- 1983. ii. MARY Adeline Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. in Adair Co., Ky. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1857, James Hardin, b. June 19, 1837. 8 children.
- 1984. iii. CYRUS Allen Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1872; Leah Augusta Young, dau. of Major J. B. Young; 4 children.
- 1985. iv. FETNEY Ann Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1838; d. Jan. 1847.
- 1986. v. LUCIAN Alford Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. May 23, 1841, of croup.
- 1987. vi. LOUISA America Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Mch. 18, 1842; m. April 27, 1862; Enos Reed; 10 children.

1988. vii. JAMES Franklin Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Mch. 21, 1876; Evelyn Wyland; 4 children.
1989. viii. QUINTILLA Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. 1875; George Walker, son of Edmond Walker.
1990. ix. ROSELLA Melissa Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1847; d. July 13, 1900, in Wauchula, Fla; m. 1867, George Smith; six children.
1991. x. IRA Cassius Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1849; in Iowa; m. July 31, 1889 Emily Acres (dau. of William Acres); 3 children.

\*ELIZABETH ERMA WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1856; B. B. SIGGINS, b. July 27, 1827; d. June 14, 1903; in Youngsville, Pa. He m. (2), Druzilla Bellnap. Children of (1) m.:

- i. EMMA Siggins<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1882; John Barber White, b. Dec. 8, 1847; in Ellery Township, N. Y.; m. for his first wife Arabell Bowen; he was son of John and Rebecca (Barber) White; for further records see Siggins Family.
- ii. LAURA Siggins<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1859, in Chariton, Ia; m. Sept. 19, 1883; James O. Messerly; 3 children.
- iii. CLINTON C. Siggins<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1862; in Colorado; m. Apr. 20, 1890, Nellie Cunningham. Children of (2) m.:
- iv. ALBERT B. Siggins, b. 1866 in Philadelphia; d. same year.
- v. LIDA B. Siggins, b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Philadelphia; m. 1886; George H. Hyatt, of Whitehall, N. Y. She d. June 29, 1887, in Colby, Kansas.

The last two children are not descendants of John Scott as the line comes through the first wife of B. B. Siggins.

EMMA (SIGGINS) WHITE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1857, in Chariton, Iowa; m. Dec. 8, 1882; J. B. White, b. Dec. 8, 1847; in Ellery Township, N. Y. (near Jamestown).

Children:

- i. EMMA Ruth White.
- ii. JAY Barber Walker White; d. young.
- iii. RAYMOND Baird White.



## D. A. R. RECORD.

Mrs. Emma Siggins White, No. 13513.

Born in Iowa

Wife of John Barber White.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Baird Siggins and Elizabeth Erma Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of

Samuel Scott Walker and Sarah Allen, his wife;

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Walker and Elizabeth Scott, his wife;

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife;

Samuel Scott (1762-1820), was a minute man at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. William Campbell. His brothers, William and Thomas, served in the militia. He was born 1762, in North Carolina, died in Kentucky, 1820.

(Vol. XIV, p. 192, D. A. R. Lineage Book.)

(1939) MARGARET SCOTT<sup>a</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. Oct. 8, 1790; Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. Mar. 20, 1870, Brownsville, Oregon; m. Dec. 19 1809,, Thomas Henry in Jessamine Co., Ky. They moved to Illinois in 1818; to Indiana in 1824 and to Oregon in 1852, crossing the plains with ox teams. Their Indiana home was in the southern part of Rush county about three miles N. W. of Spring Hill, the location of their church was known as "New Zion." Thomas Henry died at Brownsville, Ore-

gon, Sept. 6, 1865. He was a son of Samuel Henry, who fought in the battle of Brandywine, in 1777. They came from Southwest Pennsylvania. Children:

- 1992.\* i. MARTHA Henry<sup>10</sup>, m., (1),  
James Richardson; m. (2),  
Jacob Hooton.
- 1993. ii. NANCY Simpson Henry<sup>10</sup>; m.  
William Patton.
- 1994. iii. BETSY Martin Henry<sup>10</sup>; m.,  
Robert H. Crawford.
- 1995. iv. MARGARET Jane Henry<sup>10</sup>; m. (1),  
James Downie; m. (2),  
Samuel Willson.
- 1996. v. MARY Ann Henry<sup>10</sup>; m.  
James Foster..
- 1997. vi. SAMUEL Henry<sup>10</sup>; m.  
Jane Williams.
- 1998. vii. MILDRED Grizelle Henry<sup>10</sup>; m.  
William H. Mahan.
- 1999. viii. THOMAS Duncan Henry<sup>10</sup>; m. (1),  
Mary B. McClintock; m. (2),  
Rebecca J. Meeks.
- 2000. ix. JAMES Worth Henry<sup>10</sup>; d. young.
- 2001. x. MATILDA Henry<sup>10</sup>; d. young.

(1992) Martha Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1811; m. Sept. 8, 1829; James Richardson, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Apr. 23, 1838.  
Children:

- 2002. i. WILLIAM Richardson<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1833; d.  
Dec. 30, 1834.
- 2003. ii. MARGARET J. Richardson<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1836;  
m. Sept. 29, 1853,

William Edward Waits, b. Aug. 22, 1835; and had a dau.

2004. i. MARTHA A. Waits<sup>12</sup>, b. July 9, 1855,  
who m. Sept. 3, 1876;  
Geo. W. Kelly; no. ch.

(1940) JOSEPH SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. February 12, 1792; was in the War of 1812; married Sallie Sutton, she was living in 1882. Children:

2005. i. MARY Scott<sup>10</sup>, m. 1st.,  
Chapman Piketon; m. 2d.,  
Augustus Molesworth.
2006. ii. ALEXANDER Scott<sup>10</sup>, not m.; was a soldier in the civil war.
2007. iii. JAMES Scott<sup>10</sup>, m.  
Miss Lucas, and went to Iowa.

(1942) MARTHA ("PATSY") SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. Sept. 16, 1826; m. JOSEPH GILMER WALKER b. June 17, 1793; he m. (2) Susan Pope Bell, she d. Jan. 7, 1843; was the mother of 8 children. Joseph Gilmer Walker was a farmer and lawyer and practiced law in Kentucky. He with his father Alexander, removed from Virginia when Joseph was an infant. He was an able lawyer, and a man of fine talent and extensive reading. He married Martha Scott of Woodford County, Ky. She was the daughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle. She died near Columbia, Ky., on the waters of Petit's Ford. His wife Martha, and his mother, Mary Harman Walker, his father Alexander and his sister-in-law Flora, were all buried in Fletcher's graveyard, near Russell's Creek, Adair Co., Ky. After the death of his wife Martha Scott he married Susan Pope Bell. He was elder of the Presbyterian Church at Shilo, McDonough Co., Ill. He fought in the war of 1812. His daughter Ann G. Randolph, says that she, with other children, received a patent of land in Nebraska as a pension for her father's service in the War of 1812. Their children were:

2008. i. PINCKNEY Houston Walker<sup>10</sup>, nine children.
- 2009.\* ii. LOUISA CAROLINE WALKER<sup>10</sup>; nine children.
2010. iii. MARGARET Walker<sup>10</sup>; d. young, in Adair Co., Ky.
2011. iv. ALEXANDER Walker<sup>10</sup>; d. young in Adair Co., Ky.
2012. v. MAGDALINE Walker<sup>10</sup>; d. young.
2013. vi. FLORA Walker<sup>10</sup>; d. young.
2014. vii. MARTHA Gaither Walker<sup>10</sup>; never m.; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., Sept. 1838; bur. at Walnut Grove.
2015. viii. LUCETTIE Ann Walker<sup>10</sup>; m., James Broadus; no issue.
2016. ix. KATHERINE WALKER<sup>10</sup>; m. William Lewis Early; eleven children.
2017. x. CYNTHIA WALKER<sup>10</sup>; m. Dr. James M. Randolph; one child, who d. young.
2018. vii. ELLEN Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. Aug. 12, 1898, in Brookfield, Mo.; m.  
Charles Allen Gilchrist, b. Feb. 13, 1834, in Vt. He was Lieutenant Genl., Spanish American War. 8 children.
2019. xiii. MARY Jane Walker<sup>10</sup>; d. when grown at Walnut Grove, Ill.
2020. xiv. SUSAN Flora Walker<sup>10</sup>; b. June 2, 1837; d. July, 1898; m. 1858,  
John Scott, son of John and Rachel (Randolph) Scott. Rachel Randolph was a sister of Nathaniel Randolph, whose son, James, m. (1) Cynthia and (2) her sister Ann G. Walker. Several children; two living in 1900:

2021. i. ANNETTA Percy Scott<sup>11</sup>, twin.  
 2022. ii. LUCETTA Percy Scott<sup>11</sup>, twin.  
 2023. xv. SAMUEL Percy Walker<sup>10</sup>; never m.  
 2024. xvi. ANN Gilmer Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m.  
 Sept. 25, 1866,

Dr. James M. F. Randolph, husband of her sister, Cynthia. He was b. Aug. 26, 1818; in Gettysburg, Pa., son of Nathaniel and Ann Eliza (Big-ham) Randolph. The name being until about three generations ago Fitz Randolph, when the Fitz was dropped from the name. Dr. Randolph, died Apr. 14, 1876. After her mother's death Ann Walker lived several years with her mother's sister, Mrs. Rice Maxey (Lucy Pope Bell) of Ky. Her home is at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They had 4 children. For further records of the descendants of Alexander Gilmer Walker, see "John Walker of Wigton, Scotland" by E. S. White.

(1943) RUTH SCOTT<sup>0</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; b. Nov. 8, 1797; m. Nov. 18, 1818;

Samuel Makimson, in Kentucky. Children:

2025. i. ELIZABETH M. Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1820;  
 d. young.  
 2026. ii. ————— Makimson<sup>10</sup>; d. young.  
 2027. iii. MARTHA Jane Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1824;  
 m. Warren Darnell; she d. 1854, leaving one son,  
 1. MILTON Thornton Darnell, a hardware  
 Merchant in Danville, Ind.  
 2028. iv. JAMES Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1826; d.  
 young.  
 2029.\* v. MARY Ann Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d.  
 1858; m. John T. Hillis.

2031.\* vii. THOMAS Thornton Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Dec. 1898; m.  
Miss Findley of Pennsylvania.

2032. viii. AMANDA Ruth Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1838;  
d. 1866; m. 1860,  
Alexander Rankin, he m. (2) and is living in Kansas City, Mo. They had one son,

ERNEST Rankin<sup>11</sup>, druggist of Colorado Springs.

(2031). Thomas Thornton Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Dec. 1898; m. Miss Findley, lived in Kansas City, Kans., where he came in 1892. He was formerly a member of the Presbyterian church, but joined the Congregational church in Kansas City, Kans., and became an active worker in the church. He was superintendent in the Sabbath School, and at one time was a teacher in the day schools. He was in the Civil War. Children:

2033. i. FRANK Makimson<sup>11</sup>; m. ————— had

i. LISTAH Makimson<sup>12</sup>, b. 1887.

2034. ii. LUCY Makimson<sup>11</sup>; m.  
William Rupard.

2035. iii. PEARL Makimson<sup>11</sup>; m.  
J. Newton Johnson, they had:

i. RUTH Johnson<sup>12</sup>, b. June, 1895.

(2029) Mary Ann Makimson<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. 1858;  
m. John T. Hillis. Children:

2036. i. THEOPHILUS Hillis<sup>11</sup>; was in the Civil War;  
d. in the service.

2037. ii. MILTON Hillis<sup>11</sup>; also entered the army and  
died while in the service.

2038. iii. FANNIE Hillis<sup>11</sup>; m., living in Montana.

(1944) NANCY SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. 1894; m. ——— Green Fletcher.

Children:

2039. i. LARKIN Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, m. Miss Barnes.  
2040. ii. JAMES Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, m. Nancy ——— .  
2041. iii. WOODSON Green Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, m. ———?   
2042. iv. COLUMBUS Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, m. Martha Young, she d. 1890; he d. while returning from his wife's funeral. Martha Young was a sister of Augusta ("Gussie") Walker, wife of Cyrus Walker. They were the parents of nine Children:

2043. i. JEFFERSON Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2044. ii. NORA Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2045. iii. LYNN Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2046. iv. NELLIE Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2047. v. MARY Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2048. vi. AUGUSTA Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2049. vii. GEORGE Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2050. viii. CLINTON Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.  
2051. ix. GEORGINA Fletcher<sup>11</sup>.

(1945) JANE SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Elijah Mahan.

Children:

2052. i. WILLIAM Mahan<sup>10</sup>, m. Miranda Grizelle Henry; they moved to Oregon with the Henrys in 1852. For their descendants see Miranda Grizelle Henry.



(1946) James Scott<sup>9</sup>, son of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. May 20, 1803; m. Miss Chiswell.

(1947) SAMUEL SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, son of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, was b. Nov. 23, 1804, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky, about fifteen miles from Lexington; d. at Boons Station, 1886.

"At eighteen years of age he went to Versailles as an apprentice to learn the hatters' trade, after three years he traveled and worked at the trade in Nashville and Gainsborough, Tenn., and finally settled in Glasgow, Kentucky. He married in July, 1828, Sarah Wood Duncan, of Glasgow, who came from Culpepper Co., Va., with her parents in 1814; she died when her daughter Louisa was very young. Samuel Scott was one of the old land marks; his daughter Louisa kept house for him many years at the old homestead in Glasgow."

Children:

2053. i. MARTHA F. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1829.

2054.\* ii. HON. JOHN Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1831; m. Ellen Jones, a teacher. He was one of the leading Democrats in the State of Indiana, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that state.†

2055. iii. LOUISA J. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1835; after her father's death lived with her brother in Gradyville, Adair Co.

2056. iv. JAMES A. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1839.

2057. v. WILLIAM H. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1842.

2058. vi. THOMAS J. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1845.

2059. vii. SARAH E. Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1849.

(2054) HON. JOHN T. SCOTT, b. May 6, 1831; m. Ellen Jones. Children:

2060. i. SALLIE Scott<sup>11</sup>, a teacher in Terre Haute, Ind.

2061. ii. EUGENIA Scott<sup>11</sup>,  
 2062. iii. GEORGE Addison Scott<sup>11</sup>,  
 2063. iv. CHARLES Scott<sup>11</sup>.  
 2064. v. ANNA Gertrude Scott<sup>11</sup>, a teacher.

†Ref. History of Indiana, pp. 245-685, where may be found his portrait.

(1948) MARY ("POLLY") SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; b. May 1, 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Mch. 7, 1826, Hugh Kelso Walker, b. Nov. 7, 1799; he m. (2) Dec. 8, 1842, Mary Workman, she d. Apr. 30, 1845. He m. (3) Jan. 13, 1846, Cynthia Blakeman, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Sept. 4, 1877.

Children:

2065. i. MARTHA ("Patsy") Ann Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. March 13, 1830, in Adair Co., Ky.  
 2066. ii. JOSEPH Norman Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. Elizabeth Onstatt Nov. 18, 1869; four children.  
 2067. iii. SAMUEL Theophilus Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Julia Foskett; five children.  
 2068. iv. JOHN ("Jack") Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. May 24, 1860.  
 2069. v. ELIZABETH Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. John Nathan Murrel, one child.  
 2070. vi. SOPHIA Jane Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. Jan. 20, 1838.  
 2071. vii. HENRY Clay Walker<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Harriet Dohoney.

(1949) SARAH ANN SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Matthew Mahan at Knobnoster, Mo. He died Dec. 18, 1895.

Children:





WILLIAM THORNTON SCOTT.  
(1950)

2072. i. MARY Mahan<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Young, of Knobnoster, Mo.; have i dau. Nannie Young.
2073. ii. SAMUEL T. Mahan<sup>10</sup>, lives at Lamont, Mo.
2074. iii. JOHN Mahan<sup>10</sup>, lives at Knobnoster, Mo.

(1950) WILLIAM THORNTON SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, son of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott; was born April 3, 1812. His mother, Martha (McCorkle) Scott, was a sister of Joseph McCorkle. The father died when he was but eight years old, but the mother lived to be ninety-five. Many times she related to this her youngest child the stories of the trials and privations of her early life when her parents came as pioneers to Kentucky, and their narrow escape from the Indians at Boon Station. She also told him of his father's going with the volunteer forces raised to march against Ferguson in North Carolina. There is no record of Samuel Scotts' service in this battle, but William Thornton Scott, who lived to be eighty-three years and ten months old (died Feb., 1896), left a written statement of the facts in the case, and upon this statement several descendants of Samuel Scott have joined the Revolutionary Society of this country. William T. Scott was a member of one of these and was invited by the Sons of the American Revolution to attend their meeting in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 7, 1895. This meeting was held on North Carolina day of the Atlanta Exposition. There were many patriotic speeches, one by W. T. Scott, the only surviving son of the nine hundred patriots of that battle. When the civil war broke out he, being too old to go himself, sent three sons to fight for the Union. After the close of the war the family moved to Holton, Kansas. His daughter, Mrs. Martha A. Hand, served several years as State Regent for the Daughters of the Revolution in Kansas. She joined this society in recognition of her grandfather, Samuel Scott's service at King's Mountain. W. T. Scott was a member of the Presbyterian Church, serving as ruling elder for over fifty years. He attended three General Assemblies as delegate, an honor conferred on few elders. It was my good fortune to see

and know this good man. He was an unusually good conversationalist, and being possessed of a remarkable memory, could relate many interesting and amusing incidents relating to early history of the family. He told of attending the wedding of Samuel Scott Walker (my grandfather) and Sarah Allen; "Scott Walker," as he was called, being a nephew of T. W. Scott's. He also mentioned the fact that his father's family of fifteen children were never at home at one time, some of the older ones being married and living in homes of their own before he, the youngest one, was born. (E. S. W.)

## SELLERS FAMILY.

2075. Joseph Sellers, b. December 16, 1776; d. April 21, 1842; m. about 1801-2, Mary Johnson, b. January 3, 1782; d. February 16, 1834. Children:
2076. i. LOVISA Sellers, b. December 2, 1803; d. May 1, 1839.
2077. ii. ELIZA Sellers, b. January 25, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
2078. iii. AMANDA Sellers, b. May 8, 1808; d. Jan. 31, 1815.
2079. iv. THOMAS J. Sellers, b. August 19, 1810; d. May 23, 1887.
2080. v. JOHN Newton Sellers, b. January 28, 1813; d. 1858, father of Col. Sanford Sellers.
- 2081.\* vi. SARAH Ann Sellers, b. January 3, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1885; m. William Thornton Scott (No. 1950).
2082. vii. MARY Jane Sellers, b. January 15, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1879.
2083. viii. JOSEPH Hamilton Sellers, b. May. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1883.

From the Sellers Family Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Darnell, of Oklahoma City, Okla.)

(1950) WILLIAM THORNTON SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1812, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. February 10, 1896, in Holton, Kansas; m. 1834, in Versailles, Ky.

(2081) Sarah Ann Sellers, b. January 3, 1816; d. Aug-



ust 26, 1885. They removed in 1836 to Putman Co., Ind., and in 1870, to Holton, Kansas, and died there.

Children:

2084. i. CAPT JOSEPH Addison Scott<sup>10</sup>, 18th Battery, Ind. Lt. Artillery; b. August 3, 1837; m. 1st, at Richmond, Ind., Emma J. Crocker, they had two children, both d. in infancy; m. 2nd. 1871, at Indianapolis, Ind. Martha S. Stewart. Children:
2085. i. FLORENCE Stewart Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1872, at Holton, Kansas; m. Henry W. Dowling, of Indianapolis, Ind. Children:
2086. i. ALEXANDER Scott Dowling<sup>12</sup>, b. September 20, 1903.
2087. ii. ADDISON McCabe Dowling<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1905.
2088. iii. CORNELIA Stewart Dowling<sup>12</sup>, b. November 1, 1908.
2089. ii. MAYMIE A. Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. February 10, 1875, at Holton, Kansas; m. Donald R. McLeod. Children:
2090. i. SCOTT Roydon Macleod<sup>12</sup>, b. May 26, 1894, at San Diego.
2091. ii. DONALD F. Macleod<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1897, at Holton, Kan.
2092. iii. EDITH Thornton Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. March 7, 1878, at Holton, Kansas; m. Dr. William Burett Kitchen, of Indianapolis, Ind. Children:
2093. i. JOHN M. Kitchen<sup>12</sup>, b. April 15, 1912.
2094. ii. MARY HAMILTON SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1840, at New Maysville, Ind.; d. August 16, 1916, at

Holton, Kansas; m. Sept. 18, 1866, at Bainbridge, Ind.

CAPT. MOSES MILTON BECK, b. November 22, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. August 16, 1906, in Holton, Kansas. His first vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln; he enlisted in the 16th Indiana Reg. Civil War, and on being mustered out a year later, organized the 18th Indiana Battery, in which he served until the end of the war, part of his detachment aided in the capture of Jefferson Davis and his party, and he emerged from the Georgia woods to learn that peace had been declared three weeks before.

In the spring of 1869 he removed to Holton, Kansas, a town at that time of less than three hundred people and no railroads. He was appointed postmaster in 1871 and held the office seventeen years.

He took an active interest in the history of Eastern Kansas, and as owner and editor of the Holton Recorder, won and held the respect of all who had the good fortune to know him; he published many newspaper articles under the non-de-plume of "Adam Croaker."

Children:

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 2095.  | i.   | EDWIN Beck <sup>11</sup> , b. Bainbridge, Ind., June 9, 1867; d. August 15th, 1868.  |
| 2096.* | ii.  | EDWARD Scott Beck <sup>11</sup> , b. Brainbridge, Ind., December 12, 1868.   |
| 2097.  | iii. | MARTHA Milton Beck <sup>11</sup> , b. Holton, Kansas, August 8, 1870.  |
| 2098.  | iv.  | WILLIAM Thornton Beck <sup>11</sup> , b. Holton, Kansas, February 14, 1873; married Aug. 29, 1906, Mabel McLaughlin, b. December 17, 1879. Children: |

2099. i. THOMAS Milton Beck<sup>12</sup>, b. July 1, 1907.
2100. ii. WILLIAM Thornton Beck, Jr.<sup>12</sup>, b. July 28, 1910.
2101. v. CLARA Mary Beck<sup>11</sup>, b. Holton, Kansas, August 19, 1876; married Nov. 2, 1899:  
John D. Myers, b. Circleville, Kansas, January 21, 1871, now living in Kansas City, Missouri. Children:
- 2102 i. CATHERINE Mary Myers<sup>12</sup>, b. July 1, 1900.
2103. ii. JOHN EDWARD Myers<sup>12</sup>, b. April 14, 1906.
2104. vi. LILLIAN Sarah Beck<sup>11</sup>, b. Holton, Kansas, October 31, 1883; married June 1, 1911  
Edwin Lee Holton, b. Scott Co., Ind., December 15, 1877. Children:
2105. i. MARY HOLTON<sup>12</sup>, b. January 28, 1913, at Holton, Kansas.

(2096) EDWARD SCOTT BECK<sup>11</sup>, eldest son of Capt. M. M. and Mary Hamilton (Scott) Beck; b. December 12, 1868, at Bainbridge, Indiana. Is a graduate of the Michigan University, at Ann Arbor. In 1899 was city editor and in 1914 became managing editor of the Chicago Tribune; m. September 12, 1896:

Cora Francis Reilly, daughter of Dr. Francis Reilly, one of the most prominent and successful physicians of Chicago, and his wife, Alice Kennicott, whose grandfather Kennicott, came to Chicago when it was a small hamlet scattered over the low marshy ground at the mouth of the Chicago River. Mrs. Beck was an only daughter and as she grew up developed a taste for literature and a desire for education, every opportunity was given her to gratify these tastes, after graduating from the splendid schools of

Chicago she took a four year literature course at the Michigan University, graduating with credit and honor in 1895; she died October 12, 1899, and is buried in Arlington Cemetery, a lovely country burying ground where the dust of five generations of the Kennicott family repose.

They had one child:

2106. THOMAS Reilly Beck<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1899; d. Oct. 5, 1899.

(2096) Edward Scott Beck, married second: August 23, 1911, Grace Redfield, who was also a granddaughter of the first Kennicott settler in Chicago, she had been a teacher in the Chicago public schools for several years.

2107. iii. SAMUEL HOWARD Scott<sup>10</sup>, was a soldier in the civil war; b. October 6, 1842, in Bainbridge, Ind.; m. in Holton, Kansas:

Louise B. Jones. Children:

2108. i. FRANK A. Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. in Holton, Kansas, June 15, 1871, d. young.

2109. ii. JESSE Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. September 29, 1877; married Jay Ellis, of Topeka, Kan.  
Children:

2110. i. Louise Scott Ellis<sup>12</sup>, b. September 29, 1914.

2111. iii. MABEL Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. in Holton, Kan., September 15, 1880.

2112. iv. ANNIE Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. in Holton, Kan., Oct. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 3, 1885.

2113. iv. MARTHA ANN SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. August 8, 1845, in Bainbridge, Ind.; d. Jan. 1, 1912, in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1870, in Bainbridge, Ind.

HIRAM H. HAND.

Martha Ann (Scott) Hand, grew to womanhood during the civil war and for a number of years was a teacher in the same schools in which

she had received her education; in 1870 she came to Kansas, living for a time in Ottawa where her husband was engaged in newspaper work; she was a faithful and devoted member of the Presbyterian church and an active and efficient member of the missionary society of that church, and was called upon to fill places of trust in the district and state organizations.

She was the first State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a woman of great refinement and above the average intelligence; she died in Los Angeles, California, but is buried in Holton, Kansas.

Children:

2114. i. ELIZABETH Hand<sup>11</sup>, b. August 9, 1871, married:  
Dr. Perry L. Jermaine, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College; d. March, 1905; one daughter:
2115. ELIZABETH Lee Jermaine<sup>12</sup>.  
This family live in Los Angeles, California.
- 2116 v. DR. JOHN THOMAS SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. August 8, 1847, in Bainbridge, Indiana; d. March 1, 1908, in Mobile, Alabama; m. 1st, 1868:  
Sara Ann Shackelford; m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1875, Flora Williams. Children by first marriage:
2117. i. JEFFERSON Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1870, in Holton, d. young.
2118. ii. FREDERICK Thornton Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1872, in Holton; married  
Laura Oldham, of Kansas City, Mo.  
Children of Dr. John T. and Flora (Williams) Scott:
2119. iii. SARAH Eva Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. December 10, 1878; married at Holton, Kansas:

Arlington J. Ash, he died February, 1918.  
Children:

2120. i. NADIUS Scott Ash<sup>12</sup>, b. December 4, 1900.
2121. ii. VIRGINIA Arlington Ash<sup>12</sup>, b. January 19, 1907.
2122. iv. DON Wallace Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. November 12, 1884; m. March 14, 1904, at Holton, Kan. Elizabeth McDonald; one daughter:
2123. LILLIAN Ruth Scott<sup>12</sup>, b. July 12, 1905
2124. v. ROSWELL Thomas Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1891; married January 12, 1912: Grace Griffin. Children:
2125. i. DON Thomas Scott<sup>12</sup>, b. October 10, 1912.
2126. ii. A son<sup>12</sup>.
2127. vi. WILLIAM Wallace Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1850, in Bainbridge, Indiana; d. Sept. 4, 1879, at Holton, Kansas; m. at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1876:  
Mattie Guion; she m. 2nd, James P. Burrell.
2128. vii. FRANK Sellers Scott<sup>10</sup>, b. September 4, 1857, at Bainbridge, Indiana; m. November 27, 1884, at Holton, Kansas:  
Minnie Taber; no issue.

#### D. A. R. RECORD

Mrs. Martha A. Scott Hand——— National No. 6518,  
born in Indiana; widow of Hiram Hand.

Descendant of Samuel Scott of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Thornton Scott and Sarah Ann Sellers, his wife,

Grand dau. of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Samuel Scott was thirteen when the war began, but he took part in the battle of King's Mountain. His brothers, Thomas and William, also served in the militia.

(D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. II, p. 176.)

Mrs. Mary Hamilton Beck.—— National No. 8402, born in Indiana; wife of M. M. Beck.

Descendant of Samuel Scott of North Carolina. Daughter of Wm. T. Scott and Sarah Ann Sellers, his wife.

Grand daughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Samuel Scott was at the battle of King's Mountain as were his brothers, William and Thomas.

(D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol IX, p. 152.)

Esther Kavanaugh Nell—National No. 98615, wife of Charles Julian Marshall Mitchell, Descendant of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle.



## THE NELL FAMILY.

2129. JOHN NELL, the immigrant ancestor, tradition says, came from Germany at an early age and settled in Pennsylvania, the records of Paxton township, Lancaster Co., Pa., show: in 1773, one "John Nell Acres 100; Horses 1; Cattle 5; Servants 1; Tax 7.0." (Penn Archives, 3d series, Vols. 9, p. 26, 17. p. 380). He served in the Revolutionary War, died in Metcalf Co., Ky., agd. 94. He married ——— Catlin, sister of Dora Catlin. The Catlins came from Ireland. Children:

2130.\* i. DORA Nell<sup>2</sup>; m.,  
Jennie Harvey, in Adair Co., Ky.

2131.\* ii. GEORGE Nell<sup>2</sup>, m.,  
Sallie Polly; he m. 2d.,  
Martha ("Patsey") Thurmond.

2132.\* iii. PHILIP Nell<sup>2</sup>; m. 1st., unknown, 2nd.,  
Nancy Isaacs.

2133.\*iv. JAMES Nell<sup>2</sup>, m.,  
Nancy Thurmond.

2134. v. ELIZABETH Nell<sup>2</sup>, m.  
James Harvey, moved to Ill. or Ind.

2135.\* vi. MARGARET Nells<sup>2</sup>, m.,  
James Edwards.

2135a. MARY Nell<sup>2</sup>, d. unm.

(2130). DORA NELL<sup>2</sup>, married Jennie Harvey, and lived in Adair Co., Ky. Children:

2136.\* i. GEORGE Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.  
Rachel Turner, of Adair Co., Ky.

2137. ii. OLIVER Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.  
——— Mitchell, had one son Dora, d. young.
- 2138.\* iii. JAMES Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.  
CATHERINE Townsend, of Milltown, Ky.
2139. iv. CHARLOTTE Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.,  
Jackson Patterson, no issue. He d. in Ky., and  
she in Texas. They reared: John Killman of  
Honey Grove, Texas.
- 2140.\* v. SALLIE Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.,  
Washington Breeding, of Adair Co., Ky.
2141. vi. ELIZABETH Nell<sup>3</sup> and two other daughters  
and a son Jack, d. young.
- (2136) GEORGE NELL<sup>3</sup>, married Rachel Turner, and  
lived in Adair Co., Ky., she married 2d. George Nell (No.  
2210) as his 2d wife. Children:
2142. i. HENRY Nell<sup>4</sup>, m., no issue; d. in Texas in  
1904.
2143. ii. ALVIN Nell<sup>4</sup>, m.  
Dora Huntsinger, they have one son,  
LOUIS Nell<sup>5</sup>, b. in Bosworth, Missouri.
2144. iii. JOHN Nell<sup>4</sup>, married; d. before 1918.
2145. iv. MARY Nell<sup>4</sup>, m.,  
Dr. C. M. Russell, of Columbia, Ky., she d. before  
1918; one daughter:  
REGINA Russell<sup>5</sup>, m.,  
Ward Denton, of Somerset, Ky.
- (2138) JAMES NELL<sup>3</sup>, married Catherine Townsend.  
Children:
2146. i. GEORGE Henry Nell<sup>4</sup>, m.,  
Maggie Yates, of Gradyville, Ky. Their four  
Children were: Guy, Creel, Catherine, and  
Alline.

2147. ii. SALLIE Nell<sup>4</sup>, m.,  
Hezekiah Pickett; lives (1918) in Texas.
- iii. ANNIE Nell<sup>4</sup>, d. unm.
- iv. JOHN W. Nell<sup>4</sup>, d. unm.
- v. JUDGE Nell<sup>4</sup>, married and died before 1918.
- 2147a. \*GUY Nell, m.  
Mable Adkins, and had one child named Guy.
- 2147b. CREEL Nell, m.,  
Earnest Harris; one child.
- (2140) Sallie Nell<sup>3</sup>, married  
Washington Breeding. Children:
2148. i. CASSIUS Breeding<sup>4</sup>, m.,  
Ann Elizabeth Orr, they had an only son Guy  
Breeding<sup>5</sup>, who m., Miss Dehoney, they live in  
Cane Valley Ky.
2149. ii. FINNIS Breeding<sup>4</sup>, m.,  
Lockie Jones, their children were: Clyde and Lo-  
ra Breeding, they live in Glasgow, Ky.
2150. iii. CHARLIE Breeding<sup>4</sup>, lives in Oklahoma City,  
Okla. Children were: Hulda and Porter.
2151. iv. HULDA Jane Breeding<sup>4</sup>, m., July 8, 1875;  
Dr. H. L. Cartwright, and had:
- 2151a. i. ESTELLA Cartwright<sup>5</sup>, m.,  
Dr. G. O. Doggett, of Charlott, N. C., she is a  
member of the D. A. R.
- 2151b. ii. MASON Breeding Cartwright<sup>5</sup>.
2151. v. PORTER Breeding<sup>4</sup>, d. unm.

(2131) GEORGE NELL<sup>2</sup>, "served as a private in Capt. John W. Shirley's Company of Infantry 7th (Barbees) Kentucky Militia, War 1812; Enlisted August 23, 1812, discharged March 23, 1813; he was a member of the Methodist Church and lived on a farm in Adair County, Ky., he married, 1st.,

Sallie Polly; m. 2nd., Martha ("Patsey") Thurmond.

Children: first marriage:

2152.\* i. MARY Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. J. W. Flowers.

2153.\* ii. NANCY Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. James Fletcher.

2154. iii. SARAH Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.,

Henry Farlee; their children are: George, Betty, Curtis, Winfield, William, Clay, James and Martha, all married.

2155.\* iv. MARTHA Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. Benjamin Pollard.

2156. v. ELIZABETH Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st:

Benjamin Malone, and had one son: Benjamin

Malone, Jr.; m. 2nd:

————— Hessenflow, who was killed in the civil war, left several sons; m. 3d.,

————— Butler.

Children second marriage:

2157.\* vi. JAMES Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.,

Lucettie Edwards, dau of John and Keziah ( ) Flowers.

2158.\* vii. TIMOTHY F. Nell<sup>3</sup>, m.,

Polly Catherine Hindman.

2159.\* viii. EDWARD M. Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. twice.

2160. ix. HENRY Nell<sup>3</sup>, not m., was killed by lightning in Johnson Co., Mo.

2161. x. HARRIET Nell<sup>3</sup>, d. young.

(2152) Mary Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. May 24, 1822; m. February 16, 1840;

J. W. Flowers. Children:

2162. i. SALLIE Hudson Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. December 8, 1840; m. 1st, Thomas Wright, and had one child:

CRITAN Wright<sup>5</sup>.

m. 2nd, John Henry Anderson, and had one daughter:

EMMA Anderson.

2163. ii. JURIAH Lee Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. May 13, 1843; d. in 1863; m. George Sharp, and had one child who died in infancy.

2164. iii. NANCY Jane Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. September 6, 1845; d. in 1878, in Iowa; m. John Eskew, and had one daughter:

MARY Eskew; who m. ———— Snow; they live in Iowa.

2165. iv. ADALINE Allen Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. April 15, 1847; m. Richard Venable, in Iowa; they had six children; two of their sons are living.

2166. v. WILLIAM Porter Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. January 31, 1850; lives in Columbia, Ky.; m. Diddle Bragg; no children.

2167. vi. MARTHA Ann Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. February 14, 1852; m. Richard Downs, in Nebraska; and had three children: Nellie; not-m.; James, m. and lives in California; has three children; Edna, m. B. W. Dixon; and had two children: Harry and Mildred Dixon.

2168.6 vii. GEORGE Thomas Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. August 31, 1854; m. Nancy Harden Harvey, January 25, 1876; she d. Aug. 12, 1905.

2169.\* viii. HENRY Columbus Flowers<sup>4</sup>, b. May 18, 1857; m. Marcella Wilcoxson.

(2153) NANCY NELL<sup>3</sup>, married JAMES FLETCHER, son of Green and Nancy (Scott) Fletcher.

(1944) Nancy Scott, was a daughter of:

(1934) SAMUEL and MARTHA (McCORKLE),  
SCOTT.

(2155) Martha Nell<sup>3</sup>, married Benjamin Pollard.  
Children:

- 2170. i. HARRIET Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Page.
- 2171. ii. WILLIAM Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. and d. in Texas, left  
several children.
- 2172. iii. MARY Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Butler, in Green  
Co., Ky., d. a few years later, leaving several  
small children.
- 2173. iv. MARTHA Pollard<sup>4</sup>, d. young.
- 2174. v. GEORGE Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Thomas, lives in  
Missouri; has several children.
- 2175. vi. VICTORIA Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Butler, no  
children.
- 2176. vii. SELDEN Pollard<sup>4</sup>, d. in early manhood.
- 2177. viii. FANNIE Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Robinson; live  
in Adair Co., Ky.
- 2178. ix. MINNIE Pollard<sup>4</sup>, m. John Morrison; they  
live in Columbia, Ky., and have several children.

(2157) James Nell<sup>3</sup>; m. Lucettie Edwards; b. abt. 1847.  
He served in the Civil War. Was a physician in Gradyville,  
Ky. Children:

- 2157-a i. LAWRENCE<sup>4</sup>; m. Lula Yates, of Gradyville,  
Ky., and had 5 ch., all of whom were drowned in  
the flood of ——— except one daughter,  
CHRISTINE Nell<sup>5</sup>, living in Gradyville,  
had one child:

LAWRENCE Nell, Jr.<sup>5</sup>.

LAWRENCE Nell<sup>4</sup>, is a celebrated physician, was  
State Senator of Ky.

- 2157-b ii. HALLIE Nell<sup>4</sup>; d. unm.

2157-c iii. HATTIE Nell<sup>4</sup>; d. young.

2157-d. iv. ALICE Nell<sup>4</sup>; m. 1st Charles Harris, cf Delta Co., Texas, had:

i. LILLIE Harris<sup>5</sup>.

ii. ODUS Harris<sup>5</sup>.

iii. RALPH Harris<sup>5</sup>.

Alice Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. 2d Asa Brewer, no children.

2157-e v. LIZZIE Mollie Nell<sup>4</sup>; m. Zed Aiken, of Oklahoma, and had:

i. PAUL Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

ii. MARY Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

iii. IRENE Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

iv. BERTHA Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

v. CLIFFORD Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

vi. LULA Nell Aiken<sup>5</sup>.

2157-f vi. GEORGE Elbert Nell<sup>4</sup>, married Ella Rose; served 3 years in Spanish war, is now (1918) in the dry goods business in Gradyville, Ky.

i. WALLACE Nell<sup>5</sup>, d. young.

ii. CARL Nell<sup>5</sup>.

iii. WILLIAM Lyle Nell<sup>5</sup>.

vi. FRANK Nell<sup>5</sup>.

2157-g vii. IRENE Nell<sup>4</sup>, married J. H. Gist, of Texas and had:

i. TRENTON Gist<sup>5</sup>.

ii. WILLIE Gist<sup>5</sup>.

iii. MARY Gist<sup>5</sup>.



- iv. RAYMOND Gist<sup>5</sup>, died after the death of his father.

2157-h viii. EUGENE Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. Catherine Beauchamp. He is now (1918) dry goods merchant in Gradyville, Ky., and had children:

- i. MARY Nell<sup>5</sup>.  
ii. WOODSON Nell<sup>5</sup>.

(2158) TIMOTHY NELL<sup>3</sup>, b. April 5, 1844, in Adair Co., Ky.; m. January 16, 1873, Polly Catherine Hindman, b. February 15, 1849. September 23, 1861, at the age of 17, he enlisted at Columbia, Ky., in Company B., 13th Ky. Volunteer Infantry, U. S. A. The regimental officers were: Col. E. H. Hobson; ——— Carlisle, Lt. Col.; Wm. E. Hobson, Major; Wm. Stuart, Sergt, Major; Dr. Thomas Moore, 1st Surgeon; Dr. Hughes, Captain; Nathan Butler, 1st Lieut; J. R. Hindman, 2nd Lieut. He served until January 12, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky. He was wounded in battle at Reseca, Georgia. He was a devout member of the Methodist Church. In June, 1893, removed to Somerset, Ky., where he engaged in the milling and machinery business, and where he died June 9, 1911. They had one daughter:

2179. ESTHER KAVANAUGH NELL<sup>4</sup>, b. August 11, 1888, in Campbellsville, Kentucky. She studied music at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, completing courses for both Violin and Piano, and taught music in colleges and private classes for a number of years. She is a member of the Bryant Station Chapter, D. A. R., of Lexington, Ky. National No. 98615, being a descendant of (1934) SAMUEL SCOTT, a Revolutionary Soldier. She married, August 14, 1914, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Charles Julian Marshall Mitchell, b. August 22, 1876, in Louisville, Kentucky. Mr. Mitchell is a talented artist and at present engaged in the advertising business in Kansas City, Mo. He is descended from the Marshall family, his lineage being:

- i. John and Elizabeth (Markham) Marshall.
  - ii. Col. Thomas and Mary Randolph (Keith) Marshall.
  - iii. Alexander Keith and Mary (McDowell) Marshall.
  - iv. James Keith and Catherine (Hickman) Marshall.
  - v. Charles W. and Mary McDowell (Marshall) Mitchell.
  - vi. Charles Julian Marshall Mitchell.
- (2159). Edward M. Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st, Matilda Staples, of Columbia, Ky. Children:
- 2180. i. LIDA Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. Robert Moss; their children are: Edmond and Ophie Moss.
  - 2181. ii. LULA Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. Milton Martin; they live in Tullahoma, Tenn; no children.
  - 2182. iii. HATTIE Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. James Eubanks, of Columbia, Ky.; their children are: Martin, who d. in infancy, and James Gilliam Eubanks.
  - 2183. iv. LANY Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. George Staples, of Columbia, Ky.; they have one son: George Staples.
- (2159). EDWARD M. Nell<sup>3</sup>, m. 2d, Amanda Winston Kinnaird, who d. in 1915. Children:
- 2184. v. MARVIN Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. James Samuel Darnell, of Frankfort, Ky.; their children are: James Samuel, Jr., and Dorothy Winston Darnell.
  - 2185. vi. GILLIAN Nell<sup>4</sup>.
  - 2186. vii. PEARLE Nell<sup>4</sup>.
  - 2187. viii. LILLIAN Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. Warren Stone, of Litchfield, Ky.
  - 2188. ix. MARY Nell<sup>4</sup>.
  - 2189. x. ANN Nell<sup>4</sup>, FAIRY Orlena<sup>4</sup> and GEORGE<sup>4</sup> who d. in infancy.

- (2168). George Thomas Flowers<sup>4</sup>, m. Nancy Harden Harvey. Children:
2190. i. GEORGE Thomas Flowers<sup>5</sup>, b. November 18, 1876; m. June 19, 1906; Willa Pierce Eades, b. December 14, 1877; he was a soldier in the Spanish-American War; and elected sheriff of Wayne Co., Ky., in November, 1917. Children:
2191. RUPERT Ryan Flowers<sup>6</sup>, b. April 25, 1907.
2192. LUCILE Eades Flowers<sup>6</sup>, b. February 3, 1909.
2193. NANCY Elizabeth Flowers<sup>6</sup> b. November 5, 1911.
2194. WILLIA Thomas Flowers<sup>6</sup>, b. March 14, 1914.
2195. ii. LYDUS Givenier Flowers<sup>5</sup>, b. March 11, 1878; m. May 22, 1898, C. O. Moss, cashier of the Gradyville State Bank, of Gradyville, Ky.; and had: Mary Hardin Moss, d. in infancy; James Alfred, b. August 30, 1912; and Harriet Livingston Moss, b. October 14, 1917.
- 2195a. iii. JAMES Garfield Flowers<sup>5</sup>, b. December 27, 1879; is a traveling salesman in Texas.
2196. iv. MOLLIE Ryan Flowers<sup>5</sup>, b. 1890; graduated at the Logan Female College at Russellville, Ky., in 1912, with high honors.
2197. v. PORTER Lee Fowers<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1893; is now serving in the Aviation Corps, U. S. A.

(2159). Dr. Edward M. Nell<sup>3</sup>, was born near Gradyville, Ky., December 15, 1847; d. at Frankfort, Ky., August 23, 1896; he was 16 years of age when the Civil War commenced and ran away from home to enlist in the Union Army; he was wounded while in service; after the close of the war he became a physician; he served several terms

in the Kentucky House of Representatives and Senate, and as presidential elector; he was a devoted member of the Methodist Church.

- (2132). Philip Nell<sup>2</sup>, m. 2d, Nancy Isaacs, and had one son:

OTHA Nell<sup>3</sup>, who served in the Mexican War; he married and lived at Rowletts Station, Hart Co., Ky.

- (2133). James Nell<sup>2</sup>, m. Nancy Thurmond. Children:

2198. i. FELIX G. Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1832; not-m. d.; 1853, in St. Louis.

2199. ii. JOHN Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Mathews, in Taylor Co., Ky.; they had one son:

WILLIAM Nell<sup>4</sup>, who was killed in a Texas cyclone.

2200. iii. FRANK Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1838; m. Betsy Ann Turk; he was with Morgan during the Civil War. Their children were: Frank Jr., Bob., and Ann, who m. ——— Marks, of Springfield, Ky.

2201\* iv. GEORGE Nell<sup>3</sup> b. 1840; m. 1st, Malinda McGinnis.

2202.\* v. ANN Eliza Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1837; m. W. Mosby.

2203. vi. SUSAN Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1842; m. W. Hatcher, of Pearle, Ill., and had: Charles and Fannie Hatcher.

2204. vii. CHESNEY Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1845; m. Sallie Roberts; no issue.

2205. viii. CHARLES Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1852; n-m.; lives at Beardstown, Ill.

2206. ix. EMILY Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1855; d. young.

2207. x. WILLIAM Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1858; m. and had one son, Elmer, who d. young.
2208. xi. JAMES B. Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1847; m. Sallie Crabtree, and had: Elmer<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Leonard; lived at White Hall, Ill.; and Belle<sup>4</sup>, who m. John Little, and had: Sallie Little<sup>5</sup>, and two sons.
2209. xii. AMANDA Ellen Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1850; m. 1st, James McGinnis, and had a son: Felix McGinnis<sup>4</sup>, m. and had a large family; lived at Pearle, Pike Co., Ill.; she m. 2d, Alexander Ferguson, and lived in Strout, Ill.
2210. xiii. THOMAS Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1856; m. and had 7 or 8 children.

(2201). George Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. abt. 1815; married 1st, Malinda McGinnis; m. 2d, Rachel (Turner) Nell, widow of his cousin George Nell, No. 2136.

Children of George Nell<sup>3</sup> and Malinda McGinnis:

- 2201-a i. CORDELIA Nell<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Rosenfield of Columbia, Ky.; and had children:
- 2201-b i. GEORGE Nell Rosenfield<sup>5</sup>, m. Frances Cox, of Smith's Grove, Ky.
- 2201-c ii. LINA Rosenfield<sup>5</sup>, m. C. M. Barnett, of Evansville, Ill.
- 2201-d iii. MADGE Rosenfield<sup>5</sup>.
- 2201-e iv. JOE Morris Rosenfield<sup>5</sup>, medical surgeon in the war (1918).
- 2201-f v. CARY Rosenfield.

(2202). Ann Eliza Nell<sup>3</sup>, b. 1837; married W. Mosby. Children:

2211. i. MOLLIE Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. William Breeding, and had: Beauford, Eula, Hattie, Ann and a son.

2212. ii. GEORGE Alfred Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. a Garmon, and had a son, Lee Mosby.
2213. iii. SARA Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Shivers, and had: Ethel Shivers<sup>5</sup>, who m. Robert Royce.
2214. iv. ANN Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Strange, of Glennville, Ky., and had one son.
2215. v. LAURA Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. a Garmon, they live in Texas.
2216. vi. CATHERIN Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. Robert Breeding, and had: Mina and Corbet, who m. and had: Mabel, Laura and Raymond.
2217. vii. JOHN Mosby<sup>4</sup>, m. a Hurt, they lived at Cumberland, Ky.

JAMES T. EDWARDS<sup>2</sup>, m. Margaret Nell (No. 2135). He was killed during Civil War. Children:

- \*i. JOHN Edwards, m. Keziah Flowers, he taught school for many years.
- ii. ELIZABETH Edwards; d. young.
- iii. FRANK Edwards; d. young.
- iv. ANDREW Edwards, d. unm; taught school for a number of years.
- \*v. WILLIAM Edwards, m. Sophia Patterson.  
Children of John and Keziah (Flowers )Edwards.
- i. LUCETTIE Edwards, b. abt. 1847; m. Dr. James Nell No. 2157.
- ii. ELIZABETH Edwards, m. Harvey Cobb; they live in Ladonia, Texas; have children:
- i. HERCHEL Cobb.
- ii. ELBERT Cobb.
- iii. ANNIE Cobb.

- iv. ROSY Cobb.
- v. DAISEY, twin of Rosy.
- vi. CORINE Cobb.
- iii. JURIAH Edwards, m. Tyra Garrard, and have one child:
  - i. GLENN Garrard.
- iv. WILLIAM F. Edwards, m. Mattie \_\_\_\_\_, and had
  - i. HELEN Edwards.
  - ii. GEORGIA Edwards.
  - iii. WILLIE Edwards.
  - iv. ETNA Edwards.
- v. SAMUEL H. Edwards, m. Annie Miller; they had children:
  - i. GUY Edwards.
  - ii. Joseph Edwards.
  - iii. SAMUEL Hallie Edwards, in the war with Germany; d. in the South.
  - iv. ALLEN Edwards, d. young.
  - v. DORA Edwards.
  - vi. D. C. Edwards.
- vi. JOHN A. Edwards ( ), m. Olive Smithson; live in Oklahoma.
  - i. MAGGIE Edwards, m. Huston Wynn, and has
    - i. LILLIE Wynn.
    - ii. ETHYL Wynn.
    - iii. WALTER Wynn.
    - iv. SAMUEL Wynn.



- vii. GEORGE Edwards ( ), m. Mary Hensley, lives in Oklahoma; has several children.
- viii. KATHERINE Edwards, ( ) m. William Wynn, live in Oklahoma, have several children.
- ix. JOSEPH Edwards ( ), m. Norah ———. He is now (1918) state treasurer of the state of Texas, and lives in Austin. They have one child:

i. HAZEL Edwards.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, son of James and Margaret (Nell) Edwards; m. Sophia Patterson. Children:

- i. SALLIE Margaret Edwards, m. ——— Gibson; had 2 sons.
- ii. TIMOTHY Edwards, m. Cytha Carter, and have several children.
- iii. JOHN Edwards, m. ——— Dorsey; have two children, a son and dau.
- iv. ELIZABETH Edwards, m. ——— Taylor.
- v. MATTIE Edwards, m. ——— Bennet, and have children.
- vii. JANE Edwards, m. ———.

## BANNING RECORD.

(2009). LOUISA CAROLINE WALKER<sup>10</sup>, dau. of Joseph Gilmer and Martha (Scott) Walker; b. Jan. 15, 1817, in Columbia, Adair Co., Ky. married as second wife:

EPHRAIM BANNING, (son of John and Elizabeth (Black) Banning, son of Benoni Banning of Talbot Co., Md.), and had nine children; lived in McDonough County, Ill., for nearly twenty years; later going to Douglas County, Kan., where his home was the meeting place of the "Free Soilers" during the border warfare. There the papers were drawn up that later admitted Kansas as a "Free State", but after a year or so there, again removing to Brookfield, Mo., where they remained and died; she Aug. 10, 1887, and he Nov. 8, 1878. Children:

2218. i. JOSEPH Gilmer Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. May 12, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Letitia Ann Miller, in Linn Co., Mo.; he d. May 9, 1908; he was in the Civil War. Children:
2219. i. EPHRAIM Pinkney Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2220. ii. MARGARET Ellen Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2221. iii. LETITIA Louise Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2222. iv. THOMAS Gilmer Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2223. v. CAROLINE Agness Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2224. ii. PINKNEY Asa Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1845, in McDonough Co., Ill.; enlisted in the Twelfth Mo. Vol. Cav.; wounded at the battle of Nashville; d. Jan. 27, 1865; unmarried.
2225. iii. ELIZABETH Mary Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. June 17, 1902; in Harrisonville, Mo.;

m. Sept. 1881, in Brookfield, Mo., Charles Ver-trees, of Walnut Grove Township, McDonough Co., Ill., children: Edwin Alfred, and Earnest; both d. young.

2226. iv. EPHRAIM Banning, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, born July 21, 1849, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsey dau. of Thales Lindsey, and Caroline Lucretia Pierson, of LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1878, in Onarga, Ill.; had 3 children; she d. Feb. 5, 1887, in Chicago. He m. Sept. 5, 1887, Emily Bartlett Jennie of Elgin, Ill.; no children. He d. Dec. 2, 1907. Children:
- 2227.\* i. PIERSON Worrall Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
2228. ii. WALKER Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1882.
2229. ii. EPHRAIM Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
2230. v. THOMAS Allen Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1851, in McD. Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 21, 1875, in Highland, Kansas, Sarah Jane Hubbard, of Bowling Green, Ky. Children:
2231. i. SAMUEL Walker Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
2232. ii. EDITH Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1882.
2233. iii. HELEN Ruth Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1883; d. Oct. 1.
2234. iv. THOMAS Allen Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1886.
2235. v. SARAH Louise Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. June 25, 1888.
2236. vi. DOROTHEA Banning<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1894.
2237. vii. ESTHER Banning<sup>12</sup>.

2238. vi. CYRUS Walker Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in McD. Co., Ill.; m. Apr. 18, 1878, in Wayne Co., Ia., Nancy Ellen Miller; had seven children; lived in Seymour, Ia., till 1911; when he removed to Milford, Utah. Children:
2239. i. BERTHA Lucile Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2240. ii. JENNIE Malvern Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2241. iii. THOMAS EPHRAIM Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2242. iv. ALMA Louise Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2243. v. Cyrus Walker Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2244. vi. HUBERT Charles Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2245. vii. ASHLEY Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2246. vii.. HUBERT Ashley Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1855, in Douglas Co., Kansas; m. Nov. 23, 1881, in New York City, Viola H. Suydam. One son:
2247. HUBERT Temple Banning<sup>12</sup>.
2248. viii. CYNTHIA Ellen Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. Mch. 6, 1858, in Douglas Co. Ks.; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Hiram Almanson Smith, of Chicago, Ill. Children:
2249. i. CYNTHIA Ellen Smith<sup>12</sup>.
2250. ii. ALICE Marion Smith<sup>12</sup>.
2251. iii. HIRAM Almanson Smith<sup>12</sup>.
2252. ix. MARTHA Bell Banning<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1860, in Pettis Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 6, 1887, in Chicago, Ill., George Augustus Lawton, of Green Bay, Wis. Children:
2253. i. SOPHIE Louise Lawton<sup>12</sup>.
2254. ii. HELEN Margaret Lawton<sup>12</sup>.
2255. iii. GRACE Lawton<sup>12</sup>.

- iv. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>12</sup>.  
v. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>12</sup>, twin boys.  
2256. vi. GEORGE Augustus Lawton<sup>12</sup>.  
2257. vii. WILLIAM Ephraim Lawton<sup>12</sup>.  
2258. viii. WALTER Banning Lawton<sup>12</sup>.  
2259. ix. RUTH Lawton<sup>12</sup>.

(2227). PIERSON WORRELL BANNING, was born September 13, 1879 in Chicago, Ill; after completing the public school course in that city, he attended the Lawrenceville, N. J. school for boys; he completed his academic work at Lake Forest Academy; selecting law as his profession he attended the Chicago-Kent Law School.

His experiences have been varied, as a construction engineer he has built office buildings in Chicago, construction for the I. & R. R. Railway Co.; while in South America he represented the N. N. A. Insurance Company.

He has edited various publications and in his editorial work he has devoted much time to publicity and efficiency, has prepared statistical reports on costs of field crops and agricultural work in the central west; as a publicist he conducted the major part of the Social Survey of the City of Los Angeles.

He has created an interest in genealogy and family history, and has charge of the historical and genealogical library in Los Angeles, which under his management has increased its collection over 200 per cent.

Mr. Banning married May 16, 1913, in Los Angeles, Miss Lila Banning Watkins, daughter of Frank William and Mary Blackstone (Banning) Watkins, of Springfield, Massachusetts.

## LINEAGE.

JOHN Walker<sup>1</sup>, of Wigton, Scotland, married, Jane McKnight;  
their son

JOHN Walker<sup>2</sup>, the emigrant to Virginia, married, Katherine Rutherford, dau. of John and Isabella (Allein) Rutherford, and grand-daughter of Rev. Joseph Allein, author of "Allein's Alarm";  
their son

ALEXANDER Walker<sup>3</sup>, b. May 19, 1716, at Newry, Ireland; d. in Rockbridge Co., Va., abt. 1784-5; m. in Virginia, Jan. 8, 1747, Jane Hammer (or Hummer), who d. in Woodford Co., Ky., in 1798. He was present at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Cummings, April 17, 1766. Served in the Colonial-Indian and Revolutionary wars. (Ref. Va. Hist. Magazine, Vol-VIII, pp.-278-9. 2nd Series, Pa., Archives. Vol. XIV.)  
their son

ALEXANDER Walker<sup>4</sup>, b. July 12, 1765, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. near Columbia, Ky., July 25, 1824; m. March 22, 1790, Stauton, Va., Mary Magdaline Harmon; b. June 13, 1769, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham and Nancy (Bateman, b. 1735; d. 1778) Harmon, grand-daughter of Adam Harmon, b. 1688, in Wales; came to America and settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he d. abt. 1750;  
their son

JOSEPH Gilmer Walker<sup>5</sup>, b. June 17, 1793; in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. October 12, 1841, at Macomb, Ill.; he was a soldier in the War of 1812; m. in Jasamine Co., Ky., abt. 1816, Martha "Patsey" Scott, b. November 17, 1795; dau. of Samuel and Martha (McCorkle) Scott,

grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ruth) McCorkle; she d. September 16, 1826, near Columbia, Adair Co., Ky.;  
their daughter

LOUISA Caroline Walker<sup>6</sup>, b. January 15, 1817, in Adair Co., Ky.; d. August 10, 1887, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. in McDonough Co., Ill, May 12, 1842, Ephraim Banning, b. July 21, 1811, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. November 8, 1878, at Brookfield, Mo.;  
their son

EPHRAIM Banning, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1849, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. December 2, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.; m. at Onaga Ill., October 22, 1878; (Mr. Banning was a successful lawyer in Chicago) Lucretia Thalia Lindsley, b. June 5, 1853, at Medina, N. Y.; d. February 5, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. (She was a dau. of Thales and Caroline Lucretia (Pierson) Lindsley);  
their son

PIERSON WORRALL BANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. September 13, 1879, in Chicago; m. May 16, 1913, in Los Angeles, California, Lila Banning Watkins, dau. of Frank Wilson and Mary Blackstone (Banning) Watkins, of Springfield, Mass.



## SCOTT FAMILY.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, (South West Virginia)  
Revolutionary Soldiers from, History of  
South West Virginia, 1746-1786. by, Lewis  
Preston Summers.

- p-864—Archibald Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
Alexander Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
Robert Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
Samuel Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
Walter Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
William Scott, at Kings Mountain.  
Thomas Scott, at Kings Mountain.
- p-863—John Scott, Captain Rowland Madison's Company;  
d. in service.
- p-863—Lt. Joseph Scott, Sr. King's Mountain.  
Joseph Scott, King's Mountain.
- p-864—William Walker.
- p-865—Capt. James Scott, in War of 1812.
- p-866—Lt. James Scott, in War of 1812.  
Lt. Charles Scott, in War of 1812.

## Military Record.

Roll of the Third Company; New Pennsylvania Eleventh;  
Capt. George Bush.  
Lieut. William Lemon.  
Private John Scott, March 26, 1777; died in Harrison  
Co., Ky.

March 3, 1827 aged seventy-six.

(Pa. Ar. 2nd S. Vol. XI, p. 58.)

“General Charles Scott, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars and also in the Revolution, afterward governor

of Kentucky, was a nephew of Judith Scott, who married Peter Ware; his will recorded in March 1742, at Goochland Court House, mentions his "loving wife Judith" and their six children; she married second Col. Samuel Jordon, February 29, 1745.

The Scott family was a prominent one among the early settlers of old Goochland. They intermarried with Huguenots."

(Cabells and their Kin; p.-144-5.)

"General Charles Scott, the fourth governor of Kentucky, was born in Cumberland County; he was elected in 1808, defeating the gallant Colonel John Allen, who fell at the battle of the river Raisin. He was a man of limited education, and somewhat unpolished in manners, but of strong ability; he d. about 1820, having reached a very advanced age; married Judith (Bell) Gist, widow, of Col. Gist, a Revolutionary officer; dau. of David Bell, (who came from Scotland) and his wife Judith Cary, dau. of Henry Cary.

(Illust' Centenial Record of Ky., 1792-1892-p.-15;  
and Paxtons Marshall Family.)

"Colonel John Allen, mentioned above, married Jane Logan, (dau. of Gen. Ben Logan.) their dau. Eliza Sarah Allen, m. Pierce Butler, son of Capt. Pierce Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife; their dau. Ann Eliza Butler, b. July 20, 1840; m. April 26, 1860, Col. T. M. Green; he m. 2d, Pattie E. Craig, b. April 7, 1839."

(Paxtons Marshall Family.)

## PENNSYLVANIA SCOTTS

ABRAHAM SCOTT, of West Nottingham, Pa., d. 1749, leaving sons Abraham, Hugh, Josiah, Samuel and Thomas.

THOMAS SCOTT, d. 1757, leaving children, Philip, Thomas, Rebecca, who m. Charles Ramsey in 1776, and perhaps others. James Scott, a son or grandson of Thomas,

lived on the east side of Big Elk, at what is known as Tweedville. He was killed by the fall of a tree in 1812, leaving three or four daughters, and sons Thomas, James and Philip, who lived several years at the old homestead. Thomas later lived in Lewisville and was an active politician. Philip Scott, son of the first Thomas above named, was a justice of the peace, and known as Squire Scott. He lived between Hickory Hill and Oxford and died at the age of Eighty-four.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq. lived in New London in 1756 and was probably a son-in-law of Robert Hodgson.

(Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., by Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope).

### NEW JERSEY SCOTTS

Elizabeth Morrison, daughter of Jonathan Morrison<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Sanborn, New Hampshire, Nov. 2, 1804, married Feb. 19, 1837, George Roberts. Mrs. George M. Roberts is a lineal descendant on the paternal side of Henry Scott, one of the London ten commissioners who secured from the Crown ten thousand acres of soil on this side of the Atlantic Ocean in what is now Burlington county, New Jersey, being one of the early settlers of that region. The old homestead (now owned by Joseph Scott) stands near the present site of the Masonic Home of New Jersey, which was erected on a portion of the Scott farm. The early members of the Scott family were Quakers but later generations have become identified with leading other denominations.

John Scott, grandfather of Mrs. George M. Roberts, was a resident of Burlington, New Jersey, resided on the old homestead, was widely known, honored and respected as a good citizen and a man of strict integrity. He and his family were members of the Episcopal Church. He mar-

ried Hannah Eldridge of Burlington, New Jersey, whose ancestors were among the first settlers of West New Jersey, coming from England.

The children born of this union were:

- i. ELIZA Scott; m. Joseph Thompson of Burlington, N. J.
- ii. MARGARET Scott; m. Thomas Hancock of Burlington.
- iii. WARREN Scott; m. the widow Copeland.
- iv. JOSEPH D. Scott.
- v. NATHAN Scott.
- vi. JOHN Hancock Scott; m. Mary Pennington.
- vii. HANNAH Scott; d. Nov. 27, 1907.
- viii. MARIA Scott; d. early in life.  
(Middlesex Co., Mass., Vol. III. p. 871).

#### HAMER OR HAMOR.

RALPH HAMER\* the elder, merchant-tailor. Was an incorporator, and for a time a director of the East Indian Company. He died in 1615, leaving his widow, Susan executrix of his estate. Two of his sons went to Virginia; Ralph in 1609, and Thomas in 1617. Thomas was at Master Harrison's house near Warrasoyack at the time of the massacre, March 22, 1622. On the 24th of January, 1623, George Harrison wrote from Jamestown that "Thomas Hamor was very sick". He probably died before February, 1624.

"RALPH HAMER\*, the younger, went to Virginia in 1609, and remained there until June 18, 1614. On the 8th of January, 1617, the company gave him eight shares in Virginia, and on the 15th of January "bills of adventure allowed to Capt. Raphe Hamor and the persons here under

named for every man transported at their charge being 16, who were to have noe Bonds, vizth; one bill of 12 pounds 10 s, for Mr. Rob. Sturton; one bill of 25 pounds for Mr. Christo Martin; one bill of 12 pounds 10 s. for Mr. John Blackall; one bill of 50 pounds for Mr. Tho. Hamor; one bill of 62 pounds 10 s. for Mr. Raphe Hamor; one bill of 25 pounds for Mr. William Tucker; one bill of 12 pounds 10 s. for Mr. Elias Roberts." He sailed from England about March and arrived in Virginia in May, 1617. He was a member of the council in Virginia, 1621 to 1628, and probably after.

(The Genesis of the U. S., by Alexander Brown.  
Vol. II. p. 908-9.)

### HAMOR'S NARRATION.

October 20, 1614, there was entered at Stationers' Hall for publication "A booke called 'an Narracon of the present State of Virginia' by Ralph Hammer." It was published soon after with the following title: "A True Discourse of The Present Estate of Virginia, and the successe of affaires there till the 18. of June 1614. Together with a Relation of the Severall English Townes and Fortes, the assured hopes of that countrie and the peace concluded with the Indians. The christening of Powhatans daughter and her marriage with an English-man. "Written by Raphe Hamor the younger, late Secretarie in the Colony "Alget, qui non ardet. "Printed at London by John Beale for William Welby dwelling at the signe of the Swanne in Pauls church-yard 1615 (I. e., after Sept. 29, 1614).

Originals are preserved in the libraries of Mr. Charles Deane, Mr. Kalbfleisch. The Lenox, and the John Carter-Brown. An original in the Drake sale March 1883, fetched \$345. Quaritch prices a copy at \$500.

John Rolfe mentions this tract as having been "faith-

fully written by a gent of good merit, Mr. Ralph Hamor" thus indorsing the account of his marriage in his letter."

(Gen. of the U. S. Vol. II. p. 746.)

JANE HAMMER (or HUMMER) or Hamor, married Alexander Walker, son of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland and his wife Katherine Rutherford. It has been suggested that Jane (Hamor) Walker may have been a descendant of the above and this record is here recorded for future reference.

Alexander Walker was b. May 19, 1716; m. Jan. 8, 1747 Jane Hamer. He d. 1784-5 in Rockbridge co., Va. His wife d. 1798 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.

Editor.



## GRAY FAMILY.

FRANCIS GRAY<sup>1</sup>, was one of the first emigrants to Maryland, for in 1637, three years after the arrival of Leonard Calvert and his emigrants at St. Mary's, he was living at St. George's Hundred, which he represented that year in the General Assembly of Maryland. He continued to be elected annually till 1643, as the representative from St. George's. By trade he was a carpenter—a trade of importance in a new country. (See published archives of Maryland.) He married Alice Moorman who had been brought to Virginia in 1637 by Capt. Thomas Cornwallis, one of the Council of Maryland.

(Neill's Founders of Maryland, p. 78.)

Owing to the disturbances in Maryland occasioned by William Claybourne and the differences between Catholics and Protestants, several settlements were formed about 1638 on the south bank of the Potomac, at Machodoc and Chicacoan, under the government of Virginia. Francis Gray took an active part in these troubles against Lord Baltimore, and finally found it more agreeable to settle in Virginia. He sold his cattle in Maryland in 1647, and removing to Machodock, Westmoreland County, Va., died there in 1667. His will is on record in Westmoreland County, and was dated 7 June, 1667, and proved July 31, 1667. It names wife Alice, 2 son Francis, 3 daughter Rust, wife of William Rust; and mentions Ann Launcelot, daughter of John Launcelot. Witnesses John Ashton, Mary Gardner.

FRANCIS GRAY<sup>2</sup>, son of Francis Gray<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant, lived at Machodoc, in Westmoreland County, Va. He married Sarah, one of the three daughters of Nathaniel Jones, a justice of Westmoreland County, (see Land Grants and Westmoreland County Records). He died about 1687,



when Thomas Kerton brought suit against Thomas Kitchen "who married the relict of Francis Gray." Francis Gray died without will, but Nathaniel was his eldest son, who married Mary ————. This is shown by a deed from Francis Gray to Thomas Butler, James Butler and Elizabeth Butler (the said James and Elizabeth being a son and daughter of said James Butler) for land "formerly leased to said Butler by Francis Gray, father to said Nathaniel Gray", dated 27 April, 1707. The same day Mary Gray, wife of said Nathaniel made a deed to Nathaniel Pope.

NATHANIEL GRAY<sup>3</sup>, (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>, made his will in Westmoreland County, March 26, 1743, and names children. 6 Nathaniel, 7 George, 8 Sarah; she married first Weedon, and had George Weedon; second William Strother 9 Francis Margaret. He mentions his grandson, George Weedon, daughter Sarah Strother, and leaves to his son, George Gray, land at Washington's Mill for life, and then to his grandson, Nathaniel Gray.

There is a deed dated 1747, recorded in Westmoreland, from Francis Gray to William Strother for land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County bequeathed by Nathaniel Gray, of Westmoreland, Gentleman, to his daughter Sarah, wife of William Strother.

There is a deed recorded in Stafford County from Nathaniel Gray, of Washington Parish, in the county of Westmoreland, yeoman, selling to Thomas Kitchen, of the Parish of St. Pauls King George County, 460 acres, once sold by Jarvis Dodson to Nathaniel Jones, Aug. 20, 1709. There is the will of James Strother proved in Stafford County, October 1766. It names brother, French Strother, sister, Mary, "wife of George Gray, of Stafford Co.," whom he appoints executor.

GEORGE GRAY<sup>4</sup>, (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>, and Mary Strother had issue 10 GEORGE GRAY<sup>5</sup>, eldest son and heir at law, which is proved in this way.

In King George County there is a deed from Nathaniel Gray of the county of Caroline, to Henry Alexander Ashton, of the county of King George, which recites that Nathaniel Gray, late of the county of Stafford, now King George, father of the grantor, Nathaniel, his eldest son, and heir was seized of a tract of land on the north side of Machodoc Creek in Westmoreland County, as tenant in fee tail, and having executed a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, he sold the same to his brother George Gray, who died leaving George Gray his eldest son and heir.

GEORGE GRAY<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Frances<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>, married Mildred Thompson daughter of Rev. John Thompson and Elizabeth Rootes. (See Strother's *St. Mark's Parish and Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, IV., p. 208.) Issue, John Thompson Gray<sup>6</sup> who married Mary Ormsby. In Culpepper County there is a deed dated July 2, 1760, which recites that Daniel French, then in Fairfax County, and Margaret French, late of King George County who gave slaves to his said daughter Margaret in his will, of which he made his brother, Hugh French executor. The deed also states that Jane Strother, of Culpepper, French Strother, and Mary Gray, wife of George Gray, were children of the said James Slaughter and Margaret his wife, late Margaret French deceased, sister of Daniel French, party to the deed.

There is a deed recorded in Culpepper of Nathaniel Gray and Mary his wife, to Caroline, dated 1779.

There is a power of attorney from George Weedon recorded in Stafford county, to George Gray, to sell his lands, or, in case of his death, he devises it to his mother, and his sisters Margaret Strother, Sarah Strother and Patty Strother. Recorded in 1756, and witnessed by Nathaniel Gray and others.

(William and Mary Quarterly XII. p. 267.)

Alice Moreman,—married 1639 Francis Gray, carpenter, who was member of the Assembly 1638.

(The Founders of Maryland, by Rev. Edward D. Neill, A. B. p. 99.)

NOTE: We were not able to connect this Francis Gray with Margaret Gray who married James Walker, but they were undoubtedly near of kin.

## SIMPSON.

## LINEAGE OF EMMA (SIGGINS) WHITE.

JOHN Simpson<sup>1</sup>, of Scotland, who settled in the north of Ireland after the battle of the Boyne, died in Ireland; at least two of his sons came to America about 1720, and settled in Paxatang, Lancaster County, Pa.;  
his son

THOMAS Simpson<sup>2</sup>, b. 1683, in Ireland; d. 1736, in Paxatang, Pa.; married twice; of the children of the 2d, m.  
his son

SAMUEL Simpson<sup>3</sup>, assistant quartermaster in the Revolutionary War; b. 1706; d. Dec. 1791; m. abt. 1728, Hannah ———; they were of Abbington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.;  
their daughter

JEAN Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. abt. 1730; was living in 1791; m. abt. 1750, William Kinnear, probably in Pennsylvania;  
their daughter

MARGARET Kinnear<sup>5</sup>, b. abt. 1760; d. 1821, in Franklin, Venango County, Pa.; m. Thomas Kinnear (probably her cousin);  
their daughter

MARGARET Kinnear<sup>o</sup>, b. 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1856, in Youngs-  
ville, Pa.; m. abt. 1797, Henry Kinnear, Sr., son of  
Robert and Elizabeth (Verow) Kinnear, b. 1764, in  
Ireland; d. March 6, 1826, in Youngsville, Pa.;  
their daughter

MARGARET Kinnear<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1801, in Venango Co.,  
Pa.; d. April 16, 1877, in Youngsville, Pa.; m. Nov. 7,  
1816, in Venango Co., Pa., ALEXANDER SIGGINS, b.  
1793, on board ship enroute to America; d. Apr. 7,  
1858; in Venango Co., Pa.;  
their son

BENJAMIN Baird Siggins<sup>s</sup>; b. July 27, 1827, in Youngs-  
ville, Pa.; d. June 14, 1903; m. Feb. 24, 1856, in  
Adair Co., Ky., Elizabeth Erma Walker, b. Feb. 20,  
1833, in Adair Co., Ky., d. Sept. 29, 1864.  
their daughter

EMMA Siggins<sup>o</sup>; married Dec.. 6, 1882, in Youngsville,  
Pennsylvania, John Barber White;  
their children are

EMMA Ruth White<sup>o</sup>.

RAYMOND Baird White<sup>o</sup>.

JOHN SIMPSON<sup>1</sup>.

---

 Thomas Simpson<sup>2</sup>.
 

---



---

 Samuel Simpson<sup>3</sup>.-Hannah.
 

---



---

 John Simpson<sup>4</sup>.-Hannah Roberts.
 

---



---

 John Simpson<sup>5</sup>.-Rebecca Wier.
 

---



---

 Hannah Simpson<sup>6</sup>.-Jesse Root Grant.
 

---



---

 U. S. Grant<sup>7</sup>.
 

---



---

 Thomas<sup>3</sup>.
 

---



---

 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.
 

---



---

 James<sup>5</sup>.-Sarah Tingley.
 

---



---

 Matthew<sup>6</sup> T. Simpson.
 

---



---

 Jean Simpson<sup>4</sup>.-James Kinnear.
 

---



---

 Margaret Kinnear<sup>5</sup>.-Henry Kinnear.
 

---



---

 Margaret Kinnear<sup>6</sup>.-Alexander Siggins.
 

---



---

 Benjamin Baird Siggins<sup>7</sup>.-Elizabeth Erma Walker.
 

---



---

 Emma Siggins White<sup>8</sup>.
 

---



---

 Sarah Simpson<sup>4</sup>.-Wm. Cook.
 

---



---

 Jane Cook<sup>5</sup>.-Samuel Davis.
 

---



---

 Jefferson Davis<sup>6</sup>.
 

---

## SIMPSON FAMILY.

2260. JOHN SIMPSON<sup>1</sup>, of Scotland, settled in the north of Ireland after the battle of the Boyne; he died there and his two sons came to America about 1720 and settled in Paxtang, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. These sons were:
2261. i. JOHN Simpson<sup>2</sup>, for many years Recorder of Northumberland County, Pa.; b. 1680 in Ireland; d. 1736, in Paxtang; he was married and had issue.
2262. ii. THOMAS Simpson<sup>2</sup>, b. 1683, in Ireland; was twice married but the name of neither wife is known. Children of Thomas Simpson<sup>2</sup> and his 1st wife:
- 2263.\* i. SAMUEL Simpson<sup>3</sup>, assistant quartermaster the Revolutionary War; b. 1706; d. Dec. 1791 at Paxtang; he m. about 1728, Hannah ————— who survived him.
2264. ii. JOSEPH Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1708; m. and left issue.
2265. iii. WILLIAM Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1710; d. 1775. He was the first man killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.
2266. iv. REBECCA Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1712.
2267. v. JOHN Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1714.  
Children of Thomas Simpson<sup>2</sup> and his 2d wife:
2268. vi. MARY Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1732 in Paxtang, Pa.; d. 1768; m. Nov. 5, 1751, REV. JOHN ELDER, b. 1706; d. 1792. He m. 1st abt. 1740, Mary Baker.

2269.       vii.   JANE Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1734 in Paxtang, Pa.;  
              d. Feb. 30, 1777; she m. William Kelso, b.  
              1737; d. Nov. 26, 1788; both were buried in  
              the Paxtang cemetery.
2270.       viii. THOMAS Simpson<sup>3</sup>, b. 1736 in Paxtang.  
              He m. and had issue.
2271.       ix.   GENERAL MICHAEL SIMPSON<sup>3</sup>, b.  
              1740, in Paxtang, Pa.; d. June 1, 1813, and is  
              buried at Paxtang; m. May 26, 1808, in Phil-  
              adelphia, Mrs. Susan Graham; she is said to  
              have been his 3rd, wife.

## RECORDS OF SAMUEL SIMPSON.

The Associators of Philadelphia to the Committee.

Philadelphia, 5th Feb., 1776.

To the Honorable the Committee of Safety from the prov-  
ince of Pennsylvania:

The petition of the Committee of Privates of the associa-  
tion belonging to the City and Liberties of Philadelphia  
humbly sheweth: That as it is of the utmost consequence  
in the prosecution of our present most righteous opposi-  
tion to Tyranny and Arbitrary Power, that none be com-  
missioned as officers in the Continental Service but those  
who manifest the most sincere and warm attachment to  
the cause of Liberty, and, as the Honorable the Continent-  
al Congress has entrusted the appointment of all inferior  
and the recommendation of all superior officers for this  
honorable board.

Your petitioners do pray this honorable board to appoint  
or recommend none but such as have signed the articles of  
association given out by the honorable House of Represen-  
tatives of the freeman of this province, seeing this ought  
at this time to be considered as the strongest mark of at-  
tachment to the cause which our present circumstance  
will admit of.



As your petitioners have the pleasure to assure this honorable board that the signing the articles aforesaid is become very general in the City and District, and like to be universal among those who have therefore associated, and as the association is principally composed of tradesmen and others who earn their living by their industry. They do further pray this honorable board that such of them as may be capable of performing such public works as this honorable board may have in charge to see executed, and have signed the Association aforesaid, may be employed in preference to all others, and that such works may be equally distributed amongst the signers of the Association as conveniently can.

The propriety of this application your petitioners humbly conceive will speak for itself, and as they assure themselves that this honorable board will consider the associators who sign the articles of association as better to be depended on and more worthy of encouragement than those who do not, they take the liberty to request this honorable board to shew them these marks of their favor and countenance and your petitioners will pray, etc.

Signed on behalf of the Committee of Privates.

SAMUEL SIMPSON, Chairman.

Indorsed:

The petition from the Committee of Privates being read, this board resolved that the matters therein prayed are reasonable and proper and the Committee will pay due regard to same."

(Pa. Ar. 2d S. Vol. I. p. 571.)

#### RECORDS OF SAMUEL SIMPSON.

"First Pennsylvania; Colonel Edward Hand; Assistant Quartermaster-Samuel Simpson, April, 1777.

(Pa. Ar. 2d. S. X. p. 325.)

"Samuel Simpson, Ensign Provinvial Regiment, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 25, 1748."

(Col. Rec. Vol. V. p. 247.)

(2263). SAMUEL SIMPSON<sup>3</sup> "of Abbington Township" Montgomery Co., Pa.; b. 1706; d. 1791; m. Hannah  
———. Children:

2272. i. JEAN (or JANE) Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. abt. 1730; was living 1791; m. about 1750, as his 2d wife

WILLIAM KINNEAR, son of James Kinnear, they were among the ancestors of "The Kinnears and their KIN".

2273. ii. JOHN Simpson<sup>4</sup>, of Horsham Buck Co., Pa.; b. 1732; d. 1804, in Bucks County, Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1762, Hannah Roberts, b. 1724, (according to Christ Church Records in Philadelphia. He was a delegate to the convention 1776, and served with the Associators at Brandywine, Germantown, and Valley Forge. Children:

2274. i. HANNAH Simpson<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Hough.

2275.\* ii. JOHN Simpson<sup>5</sup>, b. abt. 1760, in Tate Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. in Ohio; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1793, in Montgomery Co., Pa., Rebecca Weir, who d. abt. 1800; he m. 2d, Sarah Haire.

2276. iii. MARGARET Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. 1732; d. 1760; m. Oct. 4, 1752, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HARRIS. They had two sons:

2277. i. JOHN Harris<sup>5</sup>.

2278. ii. SIMPSON Harris<sup>5</sup>, both of whom d. s. p.

- 2279.\* iv. SARAH Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. 1734; m. abt. 1754, Col. WILLIAM COOK, of the Revolutionary War—their dau. Jane Cook<sup>5</sup>, b. 1759; d. 1844; m. abt. 1782, Samuel Davis.
2280. v. REBECCA Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. 1736.
2281. vi. NATHANIEL Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. 1740; m. Sarah  


---

.
2282. vii. MARY Simpson<sup>4</sup>, b. 1741; m. 1780, ROBERT TAGGERT, of Northumberland County, Pa.

(2275). JOHN SIMPSON<sup>5</sup>, "Of Tate Township" son of John and Hannah (Roberts) Simpson, was b. abt. 1760; d. in Ohio; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1793, in Montgomery Co., Pa., REBECCA WEIR, daughter of a farmer of Warrington, or New Britain; she d. abt. 1800; he m. 2d in 1803, SARAH HAIRE. About 1819 John Simpson, removed with his family, three daughters and one son, to Clermont County, Ohio; among them Hannah Simpson, who married Jesse Root Grant in 1821. Mary (Simpson) Griffith was at that time married and had several children, and was living in Clermont Co., in 1884; was then 90 years of age. Children of John and Rebecca (Weir) Simpson:

2283. i. MARY Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1794; m. James Griffith.
2284. ii. SAMUEL Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. Elizabeth Griffith.
2285. iii. HANNAH Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1798, at White Marsh Montgomery, Co., Pa.; d. May 11, 1883, at Jersey City, New Jersey; m. June 25, 1821, at Point Pleasant Ohio, JESSE ROOT GRANT, b. June 25, 1794, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had 6 children, among whom was General U. S. Grant.

## Children of John and Sarah (Haire) Simpson.

2286. iv. SARAH Ann Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. James Ross.

(2279). SARAH SIMPSON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1734; m. abt. 1754, Colonel William Cook, of Revolutionary War fame; their dau. Jane Cook<sup>5</sup>, b. 1759; d. 1844; m. atb. 1782, in Augusta, Georgia, SAMUEL DAVIS, son of Evan Davis and his wife, who was wid. of Joseph Emory and dau. of ——— Williams. Children:

2287. i. JOSEPH Emory Davis<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Sept. 18, 1870, in Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Elizabeth Van. Benthysen.
2288. ii. Dr. BENJAMIN Davis<sup>5</sup>, b. at St. Francisville, La., d. s. p.
2289. iii. SAMUEL Davis<sup>5</sup>, a planter near Vicksburg, Miss; m. Lucy Throckmorton.
2290. iv. ISAAC Davis<sup>5</sup>, a planter of Canton, Miss.; m. Susan Guerthy.
2291. v. ANN Davis<sup>5</sup>, m. Luther Smith, of West Felicia.
2292. vi. AMANDA Davis<sup>5</sup>, m. ——— Bradford.
2293. vii. LUCINDA Davis, m. William Stamps, of Woodville, Miss.
2294. viii. MATILDA Davis<sup>5</sup>.
2295. ix. MARY Ann Davis<sup>5</sup>, m. Robert Davis, of South Carolina.
- 2296.\* x. JEFFERSON DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, President C. S. A. b. June 3, 1808, Christian Co., Ky. (now Todd Co.); d. Dec. 6, 1889, New Orleans; m. 1st, 1835, Sarah Knox Taylor, dau. of President Zachry Taylor; d. Sept. 15, 1835; no children; he m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1845, Varina Banks Howell, dau. of William Burr and Margaret Louise (Kemp) Howell.

(2296). JEFFERSON DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, President C. S. A. married Feb. 2, 1845, Varina Banks Howell. Children:

- 2297. i. SAMUEL Davis<sup>6</sup>, b. 1854; d. the same year.
- 2298. ii. MARGARET Howell Davis<sup>6</sup>, b. 1857; d. 1909; m. Joel Addison Hayes of Colorado Springs, Col., and had:
  - 2299. i. JEFFERSON Davis Hayes<sup>7</sup>, now assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Colorado Springs, changed his name to Jefferson Davis in honor of grandfather.
- 2300. ii. VARINA Howell Hayes<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Gerald Bertram Webb.
- 2301. iii. LUCY White Hayes<sup>7</sup>.
- 2302. iv. WILLIAM Davis Hayes<sup>7</sup>.

#### VARINA BANKS HOWELL.

Varina Banks Howell, born May 7, 1826; married February 26, 1845, Jefferson Davis, President of C. S. A.; she was descended from the famous Howell family, whose founders settled in New Jersey. Her grandfather, Governor Richard Howell, was a Revolutionary, and her father, William Burr Howell, won distinction under McDonough on Lake Champlain. Mrs. Davis' maternal grandfather, James Kempt, was an Irish gentleman, who came to Virginia after the Emmet Rebellion. He was a man of much wealth and moved to Natchez, Mississippi. Colonel Kempt organized the Natchez troops and accompanied them during the Revolution. Mrs. Davis' uncle Franklin Howell, was killed on the Steam Ship President. She died in 1906.

#### DAVIS FAMILY.

Three brothers, Evan, Joseph and Samuel Davis, emigrated from Cardiff Wales, in the early part of the eighteenth century; Joseph was lost at sea; Evan Davis settled at

Philadelphia, and later removed to Richmond County, Georgia, where he married a widow, Mrs. Williams, whose family name was Emory; she had two sons: William and Isaac Williams.

SAMUEL Davis<sup>1</sup>, settled in the middle states.

EVAN Davis<sup>1</sup>, b. abt. 1730, in Wales; d. abt. 1775, in Georgia; m. Mrs. ————— (Emory) Williams; they were the grand parents of President Jefferson Davis, C. S. A.

(2285). HANNAH SIMPSON<sup>6</sup>, (dau. of John and Rebecca (Weir) Simpson) was b. Nov. 23, 1798 in Pa.; d. May 11, 1883; m. June 25, 1821, at Point Pleasant, Ohio.

2303. JESSE ROOT GRANT, b. June 25, 1794, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. abt. 1874, in his 80th year. Children:

2304. i. HIRAM Ulysses Grant<sup>7</sup>; he changed his name to ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT. He was b. April 27, 1822, at Point Pleasant, Ohio; d. July 23, 1885, on Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo. Julia Boggs Dent b. Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshall) Dent, and grand daughter of Col. George Dent, who led "the forlorn hope" at Ft. Montgomery, when it was stormed by "Mad Anthony Wayne." Her mother was a descendant of John Wrenshall, "who came from England to escape religious intolerance," and settled in Philadelphia.

2305. ii. SAMUEL Simpson Grant<sup>7</sup>, a merchant at Galena, Ill.; b. Sept. 23, 1825, in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio; d. Sept. 13, 1861, near St. Paul Minn.; unmarried.

2306. iii. CLARA Rachel Grant<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1828, in Georgetown, Ohio; d. March 6, 1865 in Covington, Ky.



2307. iv. VIRGINIA Paine Grant<sup>i</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Georgetown, Ohio; d. March 28, 1881, in Jersey City, New Jersey; m. May 13, 1869 Hon. Abel Rathbone Corbin, of New York City, and later of Elizabeth, New Jersey. They had one child who d. in infancy.
2308. v. ORVIL Lynch Grant<sup>i</sup>, b. May 15, 1835, in Georgetown, Ohio; d. Aug. 4, 1881, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. April 1857, Mary Medary dau. of Asher and Elizabeth Medary.
2309. vi. MARY Frances Grant<sup>i</sup>, b. July 28, 1839 in Georgetown; d. Jan. 23, 1898, in Carlisle, Pa.; m. Oct. 27, 1863, in Covington, Ky., Rev. John Cramer; b. Feb. 6, 1835, at Hoher, Hallau, Switzerland, near the falls of the Rhine, a son of John and Magdaline (Bower) Cramer. Rev. John Cramer, was Resident Minister to Denmark, 1870. Children:
2310. i. CLARA Virginia Cramer<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1864, Covington, Ky.
2311. ii. JAMES Grant Cramer<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
- (2304). PRESIDENT U. S. GRANT<sup>i</sup>, m. Aug. 22, 1848. Julia Boggs Dent. Children:
2312. i. FREDERICK Dent Grant<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. April 12, 1912, in New York City; m. Oct. 20, 1874, in Chicago, Ill., Ida H. Honore, dau. of Henry Hamilton Honore. Their children were:
2314. i. JULIA Dent Grant<sup>s</sup>, m. Prince Cantazune, of Russia.
2315. ii. MIRIAM Grant<sup>s</sup>.
2316. iii. CHAFFEE Grant<sup>s</sup>.
2317. iv. ULYSSES S. Grant<sup>s</sup>, the III. Captain in the Corps of Engineers of the U. S. A.



2318. ii. ULYSSES Grant, Jr.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1852, at Bethel.
2319. iii. JESSE Grant, Jr.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1858, in St. Louis, Mo., married and had:
2320. CHAPMAN Grant<sup>o</sup>.
2321. iv. NELLIE Grant<sup>s</sup>, b. 1855, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1st, Algeron Sartoris; she m. 2d, Frank H. Jones, a banker of Chicago, Ill. Children of 1st marriage:
2322. i. VIVIAN Sartoris<sup>o</sup>.
2323. ii. ROSEMARY Sartoris<sup>o</sup>.
2324. iii. ALGERON Sartoris<sup>o</sup>, m. 1904, Mlle. Germaine Cecil Noufflard, of Paris. In 1917 enlisted in the foreign legion, and was in training at L'evalebonne; was later slightly wounded while with the French Armies in the field in 1918.

## BISHOP MATTHEW T. SIMPSON.

One of the most distinguished members of the Simpson family, was Bishop Matthew T. Simpson, who on account of his devotion to the Methodist Church and the tenants of its faith was styled "The Napoleon of Methodism", we trace his lineage from:

(2260). John Simpson, whose son:

(2262). Thomas Simpson, b. 1683, in Ireland, came to America and settled in Pennsylvania, and his son:

2325. Thomas Simpson, was b. 1736, in Paxtang; his son:

2326. Thomas Simpson, removed to Baltimore, in 1793, and thence, after 1800, to Jefferson County, Ohio; he married in Maryland, but name of wife is unknown. Children:

2327. i.     ANDREW Simpson<sup>5</sup>, settled in Chillicothe, Ohio.
2328. ii.     JOHN Simpson<sup>5</sup>, settled in Washington County, Pa.; d. 1836, in Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio; married Margaret (or Mary) McElroy, and raised a large family, most of whom reside in Illinois. Among their children was:
- 2329.\*             JOHN Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. 1814; m. Margaret Law.
2330. iii.     MATTHEW Simpson<sup>5</sup>, b. 1776; settled in Cadiz, Ohio; was a member of the Ohio Legislature; d. 1874; unm.
2331. iv.     MARY Simpson<sup>5</sup>, m. John Eagleson, and settled in Harrison County, Ohio; all of their family, except two daughters died childless.
2332. v.     WILLIAM Simpson<sup>5</sup>, settled in Waterford, Erie County, Pa.; died in the prime of life, leaving several sons.
2333. vi.     JAMES Simpson<sup>5</sup>, the youngest of this family, died June 15, 1812, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. June 10, 1806, Sarah Tingley, b. May 23, 1781. (No.-2349.) Children:
2334.             HATTIE Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1807; m. in 1829, George McCulloch, a merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2335.             ELIZABETH Simpson<sup>6</sup>, b. February 2, 1809; married Dr. Scoles, who became a Methodist minister; she d. in 1833, and is buried in the cemetery at Cadiz, Ohio.
- 2336.\*             MATTHEW TINGLEY SIMPSON<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1811, in Cadiz, Ohio; d. June 18, 1884; m. November 3, 1835, Ellen H. Verner, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.



**SIMPSON**

SIMPSON COAT OF ARMS.



(2336). BISHOP MATTHEW T. SIMPSON, was born in Cadiz, Ohio, June 21, 1811. He was a delegate to the British Wesleyan Conference, which met in Berlin. He was a close friend of President Lincoln, and was frequently sent for to go to Washington, where his opinions and advice were sought and often followed. Immediately after the assassination of President Lincoln, Bishop Simpson was summoned to Washington by Mrs. Lincoln to render such service as he could to the stricken family. Then when all was over and the remains of the Martyred President reached the final resting place in Springfield, he preached the last words over his friend. He was one of the Methodist pioneers, whose help in building up the country, and instilling into the settlers principles of patriotism, along with their tenets of Methodism, it would be hard to estimate. He has been lovingly referred to as "The Napoleon of Methodism". He was in England at the time of President Garfield's death, and was called upon to speak at the memorial meeting held in Exeter Hall, London. To this day his address is referred to as the greatest one ever delivered in England, by an American. He died June 18, 1884. Bishop Randolph S. Foster said of him in concluding his funeral address, "There never has been a Bishop of any Church who wielded so great an influence in National affairs as Bishop Simpson has exerted, nor do I believe there ever will be another who will exert so great an influence on the nation as he."

(2329. JOHN SIMPSON<sup>6</sup>, b. 1814; d. 1877; m. 1839. Margaret Law, b. 1820; dau. of John and Bessie (Linn) Law. Children:

2337. i. MARY Ann Simpson<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841; m. Joseph C. Patterson.

2338. ii. MARTHA Simpson<sup>7</sup>, b. 1842; m. Robert Birney.

2339. iii. MARGARET Simpson<sup>7</sup>, b. 1844; m. Francis Welch.

2340. iv. MATTHEW W. Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. August 20, 1846; was in Civil War; m. September 16, 1869, Rebecca Birney, dau. of John Birney, of Tippecanoe, O.
2341. v. JAMES Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. 1850.
2342. vi. HENRY Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. 1851.
2343. vii. WILLIAM Simpson<sup>r</sup>, twin brother of Henry.
2344. viii. ELLA Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. 1857.
2345. ix. HOMER Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. 1860.
2346. x. FRANK Simpson<sup>r</sup>, b. 1861; m. December 7, 1883, Pheobe Taylor, b. 1865; dau, of Samuel and Melissa (Laken) Taylor, of Tuscara County, Ohio.

(Ref. Ohio Valley Genealogies, by Chas. A. Hannah.)

## TINGLEY FAMILY.

2347. JOSEPH Tingley<sup>1</sup>, a native of New Jersey; a Revolutionary soldier; married, but name of wife unknown; had a son:
2348. JEREMIAH Tingley<sup>2</sup>, a soldier in the Revolutionary War; married, but name of wife unknown. Children:
- 2349.\* i. SARAH Tingley<sup>3</sup>, b. May 23, 1781, near Stony Brook, about twenty miles south of Pearth Amboy, New Jersey; m. June 10, 1806, in Jefferson County, Ohio.
- (2333). JAMES SIMPSON.
2350. ii. WILLIAM Tingley<sup>3</sup>, b. 1787, in New Jersey; d. in Cadiz, O., 1863; he removed to West Virginia, and about 1806, to Cadiz, Ohio, where he married: Rachel Paulson, b. in Maryland, 1789, dau. of James and Rachel (Durbin) Paulson, of Harrison Co., Ohio. Children:
2351. i. AMANDA Tingley<sup>4</sup>, b. 1816; d. 1888; married: Sylvanus Wood, b. 1805; d. 1845; son of James and Elizabeth (Steel) Wood, from Washington County, N. Y., and had Elizabeth Wood<sup>5</sup>, who m. Andrew Henderson Carnahan, and Tingley Sylvanus Wood<sup>5</sup>, who m. Lenora Chestnut, and settled in Leadville, Colo.
2352. ii. JOSEPH Tingley<sup>4</sup>, b. 1822.
2353. iii. JEREMIAH Tingley<sup>4</sup>, b. 1826.
2354. iv. TEMPERANCE Tingley<sup>4</sup>, b. 1830.



## ADDENDA

Father W. J. Dalton, of Kansas City, Mo., was intimately acquainted with Frederick Siggins, of Sligo, Ireland. He evidently belonged to our family, but nothing further could be learned of him except that he was educated in a parochial school and occupied many positions of trust in the Catholic Church. His home until the war began was in Ballymote, Sligo County, Ireland. He had a brother who was a lawyer somewhere in Australia, and a sister living in Dublin. In 1917, Father Siggins was Superior of the Franciscan order in England, Ireland and Australia.

The First Quarterly Conference of the Erie Circuit of the Methodist Church was held at Meadville, Pa., August 15, 1812. The following minutes are of historic interest:

"A recommendation was received through Mr. Watts, from James Allender's class in favor of Samuel Wilson, as a proper person to preach the gospel.

Signed by the following persons, viz.:

James Dawson,  
Isaac Connely,  
John Siggins,  
William Siggins,  
George Siggins,  
William Middleton,  
Alexander McElhany.

"The character and usefulness of the preachers, exhorters and class leaders were examined individually in conference, after which they adjourned.

Signed by order of conference,

William Connely, Secretary."

"On Monday, the 17th day of August, 1812, William Connely was ordained a deacon in the M. E. Church, at the aforementioned camp meeting, by the Rev. Mr. William McKendree, Jr., Bishop of the said church in the presence of the congregation.

"At the general conference of the M. E. Church, in May,

1812, Erie Circuit becomes subject to the Western Conference, which commenced its session October 1st, the same year."

"On July 3, 1818, William Carroll was ordained deacon in the M. E. Church at Pithole, Venango Co., Pa., by Rev. Robert R. Roberts, of said church."

"In 1821 the Conference resolved:

"We, the members of this conference, abstain from the use of liquors in our homes as far as possible and on our farms, and absolutely refuse to use it at logging bees, raisings, public gatherings, or journeys, and to help carry out this resolution amongst our brethren and neighbors."

Rev. J. N. Fradenburg.

(Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, May 26, 1904.)

Page 35—The William Dawson mentioned in the last paragraph is William Dawson (1106).

Page 59—3d paragraph should read: "His wife's name was Ann, and in that house, in 1724, was born Arthur Hood, that promising young officer of the Royal Navy, who was drowned in the 'Pomona' in 1775. He was a son of Samuel Hood, a purser in the Navy, and brother of Sir Samuel Hood, K. B., H. P., etc., and of Alexander Hood, R. N."

Page 84—25th line, read "philanthropist."

Page 85—26th line, read: "pleased."

Page 92—5th line, 2nd paragraph, read: "mid-century era."

Page 93—Last 3 lines, 2nd paragraph: "in different portions of Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio and Indiana.

Signed Mrs. E. Harriet Howe."

Page 95—Pheobe Dawson (1092). For ancestors of Jane (Hunter) Siggins, see page 130.

Page 98—Mary Parker", d. aged 1 year.

Page 102—7th line, read: "For her ancestry, see page 130."

Page 103—(78) Andrew Jackson Siggins, one of the best known residents of West Hickory, Pa., died at his home June 11, 1918. His home place was the one in which he

was born, June 12, 1845. He is survived by his wife, Emily (Neil) Siggins and daughter, Alice New Siggins. The latter has been principal of the West Hickory schools for a number of years.

Page 122—(139) Dr. George Siggins m. Elsie Edith Ross, dau. of Oliver Perry and Sarah (Jones) Ross. Their son, George Ross Siggins, was born April 19, 1914.

Page 124—(52). "Four of his sons" should read: "Six of his sons grew to manhood."

Page 132—(144). Read: "Hannah Melinda Allender (1195)."

Page 133—(150). Read: "Alfred Allender (1197)."

Page 148—(183) Mrs. Josephine (Siggins) Utter, dau. of Orion Siggins (182), wife of Dr. Henry Edward Utter, died Saturday, May 18, 1918, at Providence, R. I.

She received her early education at Beaver College, and finished her studies at the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem. She had been a consistent member of the Methodist Church for a number of years; was a member of the choir and a teacher in the Sunday School. Her infant son, George Herbert Utter, was buried with her. He was named for his grandfather who was once governor of the State of Rhode Island, and also served as a congressman from that state.

Page 149—(187). b. January 5, 1860, refers to Frank Allen Wheeler.

Page 151—Read: "Mary Isham, dau. of William and Katherine (Banks) Isham."

Page 184—(325). Omit the two lines, beginning: "Bertha Agrelius," and read them as the 4th and 5th lines in the next paragraph.

Page 209—(426). Read: "m. 2nd Peter Smith (714)."

Page 216—(555) Mrs. Charles Rose, dau. of Hon. William Whitfield and Lucy (Rowley) Connely, died suddenly June 10, 1918, in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in Tidioute, Pa., Thursday, June 13th. She had joined the Presbyterian Church in Tidioute in 1894, but after her removal to Youngsville, she united with the Methodist Church. She was active in all church and Y. W. C. A. work.

Page 265—(841d) Raymond Baird White enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve Service at Municipal Pier, Chicago, June 29, 1918, and expects to enter the Ensign Training School in September.

Page 279—(849) Jerry Lloyd Siggins left his home in Twin Falls, Idaho, in June, 1917, to report for duty at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., as an automobile mechanic to the commanding officer of the military aeronautics corps. Previous to his enlistment he had been foreman of the Western Automobile Company at Twin Falls.

Page 291—For ancestors of Sarah Magill, see page 304.

Page 363—(1095) Thomas Dawson, m. Hannah Connelly (956).

Page 387—(1288) Mrs. Byron J. Jackson (Anna Alduma Mead), died in Youngsville, Pa., May 30, 1918.

Page 445—(1564). Read: "Elizabeth Lamberton, who m. perhaps Daniel Sillivant." (Savage.)

(1454). Read: "Bucks County, Pa."

Page 466—(1628) Allen Trimble m. Margaret McDowell, dau. of Joseph and Margaret McDowell.

Page 556—Read: John Hubbard, **born** about 1620.

(1923) Margaret Hubbard, in some accounts of the Hubbard family she is called Mary.

Page 571—(1992) James Richardson was born November 7, 1803, not 1830.

Page 591—2147a and 2147b are sons of 2146. Omit \* after 2147a.

## INDEX.

The figures following the names indicate the page numbers.

- ACKLEY—  
 Joseph . . 176, 343
- ACOMB—  
 James L., Dr. 299,  
 302  
 Lillian . . 299, 302  
 Sareph (Oliver)  
 . . . . . 299
- ACRES—  
 Emily . . 471, 568  
 William 471, 568
- ADAMS—  
 Ann Elizabeth. 44  
 Anne . . . . . 344  
 Bessie . . . . . 44  
 Bessie (Warren)  
 . . . . . 44  
 David . . . . . 44  
 David, Jr. . . 44  
 Frederick W. T. 45  
 George . . . 44, 47  
 Georgiana Emily  
 . . . . . 44  
 Jack . . . . . 44  
 Jane Kathleen  
 Maud . . . . 45  
 John . 34, 44, 335  
 Thomas . . . . 44  
 William . . 33, 44
- ADGATE—  
 Thomas . . . . 191
- ADKINS—  
 Mable . . . . . 591
- AGNEW—  
 Alice . . . . . 119  
 Clarence 116, 119  
 D. C., Mrs. . . 116  
 D. Corbet 116, 119  
 Ethel . . . 116, 119
- AGRELIUS—  
 Alice Bertha  
 183, 184, 186, 638  
 Charles . . . . 186  
 Eugene . . . . 186  
 Frank . . . . . 186  
 Ina C. . . . . 185  
 Isaac W. 185, 186  
 John . . . . . 185
- John W. . . 185, 186  
 John William  
 . . . . . 183, 184  
 Otto . . . . . 186  
 Peter . . . . . 186  
 Ray V. . . . . 186  
 Sarah Jane (Dem-  
 mon) 183, 184
- AIKEN—  
 Bertha . . . . 595  
 Clifford . . . . 595  
 Irene . . . . . 595  
 Lula Nell . . 595  
 Mary . . . . . 595  
 Paul . . . . . 595  
 Zed . . . . . 595
- AINSWORTH—  
 F. C., Col. . . 329
- ALBRECHT—  
 Eugene . . . . 298  
 George, Rev. 298  
 Lella . . . . . 298
- ALCORN—  
 William . . . 306
- ALDEN—  
 Timothy, Rev. 37
- ALDRICH—  
 Cordelia 349, 354  
 Isaac . . . 349, 354  
 Sarah . . . . . 349  
 William 333, 349,  
 354
- ALEXANDER—  
 Archibald. . 28, 29  
 James A., Dr. 29  
 II., King of Scot-  
 land . . . . . 152  
 The Great . . 545
- ALFRED—  
 The Great . . 546
- ALGER—  
 Madison. . 25, 384
- ALLDRITT—  
 Capt. . . . . 276
- ALLEIN—  
 Joseph, Rev. . 274,  
 608  
 Richard . . . . 274
- ALLEINE—  
 Edward . 416, 417
- ALLEN—  
 —, Mr. . . . . 255  
 —, Mrs. . . . . 90  
 Abigail . . 421, 423  
 Abigail (—)  
 Mrs. . . . . 425  
 Abishai . . 419, 432  
 Adam . . . 426, 429  
 Adoniram . . 425  
 Ancestors . . 413  
 Andrew . . . . 455  
 Ann . . . . 425, 459,  
 460, 478  
 Ann (—) . 415,  
 492  
 Ann Penn. . . 456  
 Anna . . . . . 455  
 Archibald . . 461  
 Aretas . . . . 432  
 Aron . . . . . 425  
 Aron C. . . . . 427  
 Arthur . . . . 413  
 — (Belding),  
 Mrs. . . . . 432  
 Benjamin . . 421,  
 422, 424, 425,  
 430  
 Caleb. . . 419, 421,  
 422, 423, 432  
 Cary . . . . 429, 430  
 Charles, Capt. 457  
 Charles Frank-  
 lin . . . . . 427  
 Charles P. . . 433  
 Chief Justice 456  
 Consider . . . 431  
 Cyrus . . . . . 566  
 Daniel . . 429, 493  
 David . . 421, 422,  
 423, 425, 426,  
 428, 429  
 Dr. . . . . 458  
 Early Ancestors  
 . . . . . 413  
 Ebenezer 424, 493

## ALLEN—Cont.

- Edward 411, 417,  
     419, 420, 421,  
     422, 423, 424,  
     425, 431, 444,  
     445  
 Eliza (Clagett)  
     .....428  
 Eliza Sarah..611  
 Elizabeth... 422,  
     424, 431, 455  
     459, 461, 466  
 Elizabeth (Flem-  
     ming) . . . .429  
 Elizabeth (Til-  
     ford) . 272, 566  
 Enoch...419, 432  
 Ephraim . . . .424  
 Ethan..426, 427  
 Ethan, Col...428  
 Ethan, Family 497  
 Ethan, Gen. 415,  
     418, 419, 491,  
     494, 495, 499,  
     500, 501  
 Ethan Voltair 496  
 Eunice . . . .432  
 Eunice Lamber-  
     ton . . . . .419  
 Family..418, 491,  
     496  
 Family of En-  
     field and East  
     Windsor, Conn.  
     . . . . .491  
 George..414, 415,  
     420, 433  
 Hannah.... 431,  
     492, 493  
 Hannibal . . .496  
 Heber, Maj. 494,  
     498, 501  
 Heman..418, 419,  
     420, 432, 494,  
     495, 497, 498,  
     501  
 Henry.. 255, 414
- Hepzibah . . . .424  
 Hester . . . . .493  
 Hugh...446, 447,  
     450, 458, 461,  
     518  
 Hugh, Lieut. 518  
 Ira 494, 495, 498,  
     501  
 Ira Hayden..501  
 Ira, Maj. Gen. 501  
 Isabella (—)  
     .....415  
 James..433, 446,  
     447, 450, 456,  
     457, 458, 459,  
     460, 461, 465,  
     467, 468, 469,  
     510, 516, 518,  
     566  
 James, Capt..482  
 James, Col...469  
 James Rankin 110  
 Jane ("Jean")  
     ..459, 465, 466  
 Jemima . . . .431  
 Joanna . . . .424  
 Job . . . . .425  
 Joel . . . . .432  
 John...416, 418,  
     419, 421, 422,  
     423, 424, 425,  
     431, 445, 446,  
     450, 451, 454,  
     458, 461, 469,  
     492, 518, 566  
 John, Col....611  
 John H.....427  
 John Penn...455,  
     456  
 Jonah . . . . .426  
 Joseph..418, 424,  
     425, 461, 491,  
     493, 494, 495,  
     497, 501  
 Joseph C., Hon,  
     .....420  
 Joseph E.....496
- Joseph W....433  
 Julia . . . . .433  
 ——— Kimball,  
     Mrs. . . . .420  
 Lamberton . . .432  
 Leah . . . . .151  
 Levi 494, 501, 508  
 Lineage . . . .474  
 Lorain . . . .496  
 Lothrop . . . .422  
 Lucinda . . . .494  
 Lucius . . . .432  
 Lucy...493, 494,  
     495, 498  
 Lucy Caroline 496  
 Lydia..445, 493,  
     494, 497, 498  
 Malcolm.462, 463  
 Malcom . . . .488  
 Malcum.272, 274,  
     459, 460, 461,  
     462, 510, 566  
 Margaret . . .455,  
     456, 459, 468,  
     469  
 Margaret (An-  
     derson) ..460,  
     465, 467, 468  
 Margaret (Eliz-  
     abeth) . . .456  
 Margaret (Peg-  
     gy) ..469, 481  
 Maria Juliet..501  
 Martha 421, 423,  
     426, 431, 461  
 Mary...416, 419,  
     421, 423, 455,  
     456, 459, 469,  
     493  
 Mary Ann...496  
 Mary (Baker)  
     .....495, 501  
 Mary (Budd) 446  
 Mary (Cunning-  
     ham) . . . .461  
 Mary Elizabeth  
     .....110



## ALLEN—Cont.

Mary Melissa  
(Moore) . . . 110  
Mathew . 418, 419,  
501  
Matthew . . . 413,  
414, 416, 420  
—— (Maynard),  
Mrs. . . . . 469  
Mehitable . . . 192  
Mercy . . 425, 431,  
432, 493, 497  
Mercy (Wright)  
. . . . . 493  
Moses . . 425, 461,  
566  
Nancy . . 459, 469  
Nathaniel . . 423,  
445  
Nehemiah . . 418,  
445, 491, 492,  
493  
Obed . . . . . 432  
Obediah . 415, 492  
Pamelia . . . 496  
—— (Poage),  
Mrs. . . . . 469  
Rebecca . 459, 460,  
461, 462, 467,  
492  
Record of Mar-  
riages 489, 490  
Rev. Dr. . . . 418  
Richard . 414, 423  
Ruth . . . . . 493  
Samuel . . 414, 415,  
416, 418, 419,  
420, 421, 422,  
423, 424, 425,  
426, 432, 448,  
491, 492, 493,  
501  
Samuel, Capt.  
. . . . . 428, 429  
Samuel C., Hon.  
. . . . . 420, 421

Samuel Flem-  
ming . . . . 426  
Sarah . . 415, 421,  
422, 424, 431,  
433, 451, 459,  
467, 469, 492,  
494, 580  
Sarah Ann . . 272,  
273, 463, 470,  
510, 565, 566  
Sarah Jane . . 424  
Sarah (Kimball  
or Kimble) 423,  
424, 425, 431,  
445  
Sarah (Wood-  
ford) . . . . 493  
Silence . . . . 493  
Theodore Free-  
linghuysen 428  
Thomas . 415, 416,  
418, 419, 420,  
422, 446, 450,  
491, 492  
Thomas Dawson  
. . . . . 455  
Timothy, Rev. 20  
William . 272, 414,  
421, 422, 424,  
431, 445, 446,  
447, 450, 454,  
456, 457, 458,  
459, 461, 463,  
468, 469, 491,  
510, 518, 566  
Zimri, Lieut. 494,  
498, 501  
ALLENDER—  
Alexander . . 373,  
374  
Alfred . 133, 638  
Alfred A. 374, 375  
Ann . . . . 219, 373  
Ann (——) . 373  
Betsey . . . . 354  
Clarence . . . 375

Elizabeth 90, 333,  
336, 354, 373  
Emery . . . . 375  
Hannah Melinda  
132, 137, 374, 638  
James . . 333, 354,  
363, 373, 374,  
636  
Jay . . . . . 374  
John . . . . . 144  
John B. . . . . 374  
Joseph . . 131 354,  
364, 373, 374  
Leona . . . . . 133  
Leona May . . 375  
Margaret M.  
(Siggins) . 375  
Martha . . . . 373  
Mary . . . . . 373  
Mary Ann . . 374  
Rachel Elizabeth  
. . . . . 375  
Ralph . . . . . 374  
Rebecca . . . 354  
Thomas Whitfield  
. . . . . 374  
William . . . . 373

## ALLEYN—

Samuel . . . . 418  
Thomas, Sir . . 418

## ALLYN—

Edward . . . . 413  
John, Col. . . 444  
Martha . . . . 415  
Matthew 413, 444  
(or Allen), Mat-  
thew . . . . 414  
Matthew, Col.  
. . . . . 415, 491  
Thomas . 415, 416,  
491  
(or Allen)  
Thomas . 413, 414  
William . . . . 413

## ALPIN—

King . . . . . 359



- ALTENBURG—  
 Ephriam . . .195
- AMBERSON—  
 Nancy . . . . .440
- ANDERSON—  
 Andrew 458, 518, 519  
 Andrew, Col. 481  
 Ann . . .512, 513, 516, 522  
 Ann Clark . . .519  
 Anne 523, 524, 527  
 Arline . . . . .521  
 Betsy . . .469, 481  
 Bridget .512, 513  
 Catherine . . .512  
 Cecilia . .515, 517, 519  
 Charity . . . . .516  
 Charles .516, 517, 520, 521  
 — (Clark),  
 Mrs. . . . .517  
 David . .514, 516  
 Edmund . . .524  
 Edward . . . . .524  
 Edward Lowell . . . . .516  
 Elizabeth . . .512, 513, 517, 519, 521, 522, 524  
 Elizabeth Clark . . . . .519  
 Emma . . . . .593  
 Family . .511, 525  
 Family of Pen-  
 ley, Eng. . .512  
 Family of Vir-  
 ginia . . . . .515  
 Frances .512, 513  
 Frances Mar-  
 shall . . . . .520  
 Garland . . .515  
 — (Garland),  
 Mrs. . . . .515  
 George . .517, 522
- George, Dr. . .518  
 — (Golds-  
 borough) . .517  
 Henry . .512, 513, 524, 527  
 Henry, Sir . .512, 513  
 Hugh Roy . . .520  
 Ina C. . . . .186  
 Irmgard . . .521  
 James . .242, 515, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525  
 Jane . . .446, 447, 458, 522  
 Jean . . . . .518  
 Jean (—) . .518  
 John . . .512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524  
 John, Capt. . .517  
 John Henry . .593  
 Julius . . . . .524  
 Katherine . .512, 513  
 Larz . . . . .520  
 Lucelia Poin-  
 dexter . . .520  
 Lydia . .523, 524  
 Margaret . . .446, 459, 460, 510, 512, 513, 516, 522  
 Maria Williams . . . . .520  
 Marriages . . .526  
 — (Marshall)  
 Mrs. . . . .517  
 Martha (Craw-  
 ford) . . . . .519  
 Mary . .511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 517, 521  
 Mary Louise . .520  
 Matthew . . .514, 515, 516, 517
- Matthew Mar-  
 shall . . . . .520  
 Nancy . .519, 522  
 Nathaniel . .516  
 Nelson . . . . .514  
 Penelope .512, 513  
 Richard .512, 513, 514, 515, 516  
 Richard Clough . . . . .517, 519  
 Richard H. . . .521  
 Richard, Sir .509, 510, 511, 513, 514  
 Robert . .459, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524  
 Robert, Jr. . . .515  
 Sallie . . . . .519  
 Samuel . . . . .517  
 Sarah . . .71, 513, 516, 522  
 Sarah Jane . .520  
 Saxon . . . . .522  
 Thomas .514, 521, 524  
 Thomas McAr-  
 thur . . . . .521  
 William .512, 513, 517, 518, 519, 522, 524  
 William Mar-  
 shall . . . . .520
- ANDRE—  
 Maj. . . . .311
- ANDREW—  
 Col. . . . .469
- ANDREWS—  
 John . . . . .24, 379  
 John, Maj. . . .324  
 Robert . . .14, 27  
 William . .409, 552
- ANNE—  
 Queen . . . . .275

- ANSON—  
   Lord . . . . .61  
 ANTHONY—  
   . . . . .9  
 APPLEBY—  
   Thomas . . . . .448  
 APPLEGET—  
   George . . . . .560  
 ARBUCKLE—  
   —, Mr. . . . .468  
   Alexander W. 468  
 ARGALL—  
   Richard . . . . .543  
 ARMSTRONG—  
   Barbara Ellen 157  
   Robert . . . . .157  
   Sarah (Harold)  
   . . . . .157  
 ARNOLD—  
   —, Mr. . . . .196  
   Benedict . . . . .453  
   Lettie . . . . .196  
 ARTERS—  
   Elizabeth . . . . .303  
 ARTHUR—  
   Polly . . . . .31  
 ARTHUR—  
   —, Miss . . . . .28  
   Susan . . . . .13  
   William . . . . .30, 31  
 ARUNDEL—  
   Earl of . . . . .504, 505  
 ASBURY—  
   Bishop . . . . .368  
 ASH—  
   Arlington J. . . . .587  
   Nadius Scott . . . . .587  
   Virginia Arling-  
   ton . . . . .587  
 ASHMAN—  
   —, Mr. . . . .79  
   Benjamin H. . . . .79  
   Richard . . . . .79  
 ASHTON—  
   Henry Alexan-  
   der . . . . .618  
   John . . . . .616  
 ATCHISON—  
   Nancy . . . . .233  
 AUDUBON—  
   . . . . .142  
 AUGUST—  
   Bell . . . . .296  
 AURELIUS—  
   . . . . .142  
 AUSTIN—  
   Reuben . . . . .517  
 AYER—  
   John . . . . .395  
 AYERS—  
   John C. . . . .30  
 BABBERCOME—  
   John . . . . .66  
 BABBIT—  
   J. L. . . . .406  
 BABCOCK—  
   —, Mr. . . . .196  
   J. R. . . . .390  
   Samuel E. . . . .30  
 BADGER—  
   Ira . . . . .176, 323  
 BAGNALL—  
   John . . . . .496  
   Mary . . . . .496  
 BAILEY—  
   —, Mr. . . . .134  
   A. R. . . . .240  
   George Melton  
   . . . . .134  
   Joseph Wilson  
   . . . . .134  
   Leona May . . . . .134  
 BAIRD—  
   Alfred T. . . . .78  
   Alma . . . . .79  
   Arthur . . . . .78  
   Benjamin . . . . .8, 78  
   Benjamin Hood  
   . . . . .78  
   Charles . . . . .97  
   Donald C. . . . .78  
   Edmund C. . . . .78  
   Edmund J., Dr 78  
   Eliza Frances . . . . .78  
 Everett . . . . .79  
 Fanny . . . . .210  
 Florence E. . . . .78  
 Frances . . . . .78, 79,  
   80, 81, 82, 83  
 Francis Siggins  
   . . . . .ix, 8  
 Janie . . . . .82  
 Jennie . . . . .79  
 John Paul . . . . .97  
 Lydia . . . . .80  
 Mary . . . . .78  
 Mary E. . . . .78  
 Rachel . . . . .79  
 William Siggins,  
   Rev. . . . .79  
 BAKER—  
   Anne . . . . .541  
   Catherine . . . . .541  
   Cecilia . . . . .540  
   Edward . . . . .541  
   Elizabeth . . . . .540,  
   543, 544  
   Family of Eng-  
   land . . . . .539  
   Henry . . . . .541  
   John . . . . .494, 541,  
   544  
   John, Sir 539, 540,  
   541, 542, 543  
   Katherine . . . . .542  
   Lineage . . . . .542  
   Margaret . . . . .539  
   Mary . . . . .494, 497,  
   540, 541, 622  
   Richard . . . . .539  
   Richard, Sir 540,  
   541, 544  
   Thomas . . . . .539  
 BALDWIN—  
   Count of Flanders  
   . . . . .546  
 BALIOL—  
   John . . . . .538  
   William . . . . .538

- BALL—  
     —, Mr. . . . . 93  
     G. Y. . . . . 405  
     Isaac . . . . . 166  
     Mary . . . . . 509  
     Sarah . 93, 96, 166  
 BALLARD—  
     F. W. . . . . 149  
 BALTIMORE—  
     Lord . . . . . 616  
 BANGLER—  
     Arthur . . . . 297  
 BANGS—  
     Arthur C. . . . 278  
     Caroline (Craps-  
         ler) . . . . 278  
     Edward . . . . 278  
     Frederick A. . 278  
     James . . . . . 278  
     John, Dr. . . . 278  
     Jonathan . . . 278  
     Oliver . . . . . 278  
     Ruth Tisdale 278  
 BANKS—  
     Gen. . . . . 427  
 BANNING—  
     Alma Louise . 606  
     Ashley . . . . 606  
     Benoni . . . . 604  
     Bertha Lucile 606  
     Caroline Agness  
         . . . . . 604  
     Cynthia Ellen 606  
     Cyrus Walker 606  
     Dorothea . . . 605  
     Edith . . . . . 605  
     Elizabeth (Black)  
         . . . . . 604  
     Elizabeth Mary  
         . . . . . 604  
     Ephraim, 604, 605  
         609  
     Ephraim, Jr. 605,  
         609  
     Ephraim Pink-  
         ney . . . . . 604  
     Esther . . . . . 605  
     Helen Ruth . 605  
     Hubert Ashley  
         . . . . . 606  
     Hubert Charles  
         . . . . . 606  
     Hubert Temple  
         . . . . . 606  
     Jennie Malvern  
         . . . . . 606  
     John . . . . . 604  
     Joseph Gilmer  
         . . . . . 604  
     Letitia Louise  
         . . . . . 604  
     Margaret Ellen  
         . . . . . 604  
     Martha Bell . 606  
     Pierson W. . . 535  
     Pierson Worrall  
         . 605, 607, 609  
     Pinkney Asa . 604  
     Record . . . . . 604  
     Samuel Walker  
         . . . . . 605  
     Sarah Louise 605  
     Thomas Allen 605  
     Thomas Ephraim  
         . . . . . 606  
     Thomas Gilmer  
         . . . . . 604  
     Walker . . . . . 605  
 BARBER—  
     —, Miss. . . . 51  
     Henry, Rev. . . 75  
     Moses . . . . . 259  
     Rebekah . . . 259  
     Rebekah (But-  
         ler) . . . . 259  
     William . . . . 74  
 BARCLAY—  
     Hugh . . . . . 481  
 BARDWELL—  
     Samuel . . . . 431  
 BARNARD—  
     Samuel . . . . 493  
     Samuel, Capt. 424  
 BARNES—  
     —, Miss. . . . 576  
     Adam Clark . 150  
     Adelbert Wilson  
         . . . . . 121  
     Alice C. . . . . 120  
     Bertha Anna 121  
     Dorothy . . . 337  
     Irma . . . . . 150  
     Jane . . . . . 118  
     Jane Young . . 85  
     Jane Y. Siggins  
         . . . . . 117  
     Nannie (Gar-  
         net) . . . . 150  
     William Calvin  
         . . . . . 120  
     Wilson C. 103, 131  
 BARNETT—  
     C. M. . . . . 600  
     Stella . . . . . 345  
 BARR—  
     Catherine (Shar-  
         row) . . . . 167  
     Henry Clay . 167  
     H. H., Rev. . 167  
     Lenora . . . . 298  
     Marion . . . . 298  
     Peter . . . . . 298  
     Raymond . . . 298  
 BARRET—  
     George . . . . 540  
 BARRIS—  
     Joseph H. . . . 30  
 BARRY—  
     Ann . . . . . 469  
 BARTHOLOMEWE—  
     Andrew . . . . 408  
 BARTON—  
     John . . . . . 449  
 BASHFIELD—  
     Abigail . . . . 200  
 BATEMAN—  
     Amelia Ann . 64  
     Hugh, Sir. . . . 64

- BATTE—  
 Henry . . . . .529  
 Mary (—) 529  
 Sarah . . . . .529  
 Thomas . . . . .529
- BATTLE—  
 —, Miss . . .523  
 —, Mr. . . .523
- BAUGH—  
 Ethel . . . . .480
- BAYNTON—  
 Peter . . . . .450  
 Rebecca . . . . .450
- BEACH—  
 Elizabeth . . . .64  
 William, Rev. .58
- BEAGHAN—  
 Edmund . . . .541  
 Edmund Stun-  
 gate . . . . .541
- BEALE—  
 John . . . . .64
- BEAN—  
 Abraham 121, 123  
 Albert . . . .123  
 Alice . . . . .124  
 Belle . . . . .124  
 Catherine . . .123  
 Daniel . . . .123  
 Elizabeth . . .123  
 Ellen . . . . .124  
 Family . . . .123  
 Fayette . . . .123  
 Henrietta . . .123  
 Henry . . . . .123  
 Ida . . . . .124  
 James . . . . .123  
 Jenny . . . . .123  
 John . . . . .123  
 Kirk . . . . .124  
 Laura . . . . .124  
 Margaret . . .123  
 Mary . . .123, 124  
 Melissa .103, 121,  
 123, 132  
 Lincoln . . . .124
- Nancy (Whit-  
 ton) . . . .121  
 Samuel . . . .123  
 Warren . . . .124
- BEARDSLEY—  
 William . . . .398
- BEATTY—  
 Christiana . . .241  
 James . . . . .241  
 John . . . . .241
- BEATY—  
 Abigail (Mead)  
 . . . . .239  
 Albert Boone 243  
 Alice Abigail 243  
 Ann . . . . .241  
 Ann Townsend  
 . . . . .243  
 Benjamin . . .242  
 Christiana . . .241  
 Clark . . . . .242  
 David . . 16, 239,  
 242, 391  
 David Willis 239,  
 243, 244  
 Edgar Leidy .243  
 Elizabeth . . .241,  
 242, 243  
 Family . . . .241  
 Francis . . . .241  
 Helen . . . . .239  
 Helen Maude 243  
 James . . . . .242  
 Jane . . . . .242  
 John . . . .241, 242  
 John, Sr. . . .241  
 Jonathan . . .242  
 Martha Susan  
 . . . . .243  
 Mary . . .241, 242  
 Milton . . . . .239  
 Milton Jackson  
 . . . . .243  
 Nellie . . . . .242  
 Orris Weston  
 . . . . .16, 242  
 Robert . . . .241
- Robert, Jr. . . .241  
 Thomas . . 16, 241,  
 242  
 Walter Weston  
 . . . . .243  
 William . . . .242
- BEAUCHAMP—  
 Catherine . . .596
- BEBEE—  
 Dr. . . . .494, 498
- BECK—  
 Clara Mary . .584  
 Edward Scott  
 . . .583, 584, 585  
 Edwin . . . . .583  
 Lillian Sarah .584  
 Martha Milton  
 . . . . .583  
 Mary Hamilton  
 . . . . .588  
 Mary Hamilton,  
 D. A. R. Rec-  
 ord of . . . .588  
 Mary Hamilton  
 (Scott) . . .584  
 M. M., Capt. .584  
 Moses Milton,  
 Capt. . . . .583  
 Thomas Milton  
 . . . . .584  
 Thomas Reilly 585  
 William Thorn-  
 ton . . . . .583  
 William Thorn-  
 ton, Jr. . . .584
- BEDINGFIELD—  
 Margaret . . .544
- BEEBE—  
 M. C. . . . .165
- BEERS—  
 Capt. . . . .551
- BEGGS—  
 Adam . . . . .345
- BELKNAP—  
 Abraham . . .395  
 Hannah . . . .395  
 Jeremy . . . .395

- BELKNAP—Cont.  
 John . . . . .395  
 Joseph . . . . .395  
 Mary . . . . .395  
 Robert, Sir. .395  
 Samuel . . . . .395
- BELL—  
 Bettie . . . . .468  
 David . . . . .611  
 David S. . . . .467  
 Elizabeth . . .408,  
 468  
 Elizabeth (Henderson) . .467,  
 468  
 Francis . . . . .458  
 Henderson M. 468  
 James . .448, 459,  
 467  
 Jane . . . . .468  
 J. Franklin, Gen.  
 . . . . .137  
 John . . . . .457  
 John J. . . . .467  
 Joseph . .467, 468  
 Julia . . . . .468  
 J. Wayt. . . . .468  
 Lucy Pope . .574  
 Margaret .447, 468  
 Mary . . . . .468  
 Nancy . . . . .468  
 Rebecca . . .468  
 Samuel . . . . .458  
 Sarah . .467, 468  
 Susan . .459, 468  
 Susan Pope . .572  
 William, Major  
 459, 468  
 William A., Col.  
 . . . . .459, 467  
 William J. D. 468
- BELNAP—  
 Alton Reno . .396  
 Archimedes Madison . . . . .396
- Austin Fletcher . . . . .396  
 Carra Myrtle 396  
 Druzilla .235, 256,  
 395, 568  
 Druzilla E. .254,  
 470, 472, 567  
 Elizabeth (Mead)  
 235, 257, 383  
 567  
 Ezra . . . . .395  
 Family . . . . .395  
 Niram P. . . . .396  
 Philo Gurnsey  
 235, 257, 383,  
 395, 567  
 W. D. . . . .171  
 William D. . .396
- BENNER—  
 Clark . . . . .34
- BENNET—  
 —, Mr. . . . .603
- BENTON—  
 Jessie . . . . .215
- BERE—  
 Anne . . . . .61  
 James . . . . .61
- BERGER—  
 Lillian . . . . .282
- BERKLEY—  
 Lord . . . . .545
- BERRY—  
 George . . . . .34
- BEVERLY—  
 William . . . . .475
- BIDDLE—  
 —, Mrs. . .312
- BIGGS—  
 Nancy . .373, 374
- BIGLER—  
 Ella . . . . .195  
 Flora . . . . .195  
 Nicholas . . .195
- BIRCHARD—  
 Anne Naome 375  
 Edgar . . . . .375  
 Edward . . .133
- Harold L. . . .375  
 S. Autumn . .375
- BIRNEY—  
 John . . . . .634  
 Rebecca . . . .634  
 Robert . . . . .633
- BIRTIL—  
 Frank . . . . .349  
 George . . . . .349  
 Ida . . . . .349  
 Jerry . . . . .349  
 Ray . . . . .349
- BLACK—  
 Catherine Louise  
 . . . . .182  
 Charles . . . . .224  
 George . . . . .182  
 Harriet .221, 227  
 Harry . . . . .224  
 Jeremiah S.,  
 Hon. . . . .341  
 Metta (Ackin)  
 . . . . .182  
 William . . . . .224
- BLACKALL—  
 John . . . . .614
- BLACKBURN—  
 Thomas . . . .484
- BLAIR—  
 Hannah . . . .338  
 Rebecca . . . .359
- BLAKE—  
 —, Mr. . . .197
- BLAKEMAN—  
 Cynthia . . . .578
- BLAKESLEY—  
 Abigail O'Dell  
 . . . . .182  
 Ann . . .178, 182  
 Benjamin Frank-  
 lin . . . . .182  
 Prudence (—)  
 . . . . .405  
 Prudence A. .404,  
 405  
 Reuben . . . .405

- BLANCHARD—  
     Judson, Capt. 166, 328  
 BLIM—  
     Samuel . . . . .228  
 BLINN—  
     H. G., Rev...180  
 BLISS—  
     R. C. . . . .215  
 BLODGET—  
     Claude Raymond . . . . .397  
     Daniel Archimedes . . . . .397  
     Jean . . . . .397  
     Lewis Wm. . . . .397  
     Marian Bernice . . . . .397  
     Percy Langdon . . . . .396  
     Rush M. . . . .397  
     Spencer Langdon . . . . .396  
     Stella Carra . . . . .397  
     Ward Belnap 397  
 BLODGETT—  
     Daniel . . . . .396  
     Lineage . . . . .398  
     Samuel . . . . .396  
     Solomon . . . . .396  
     Susan . . . . .396  
     Thomas . . . . .396  
 BLOSSOM—  
     Frederick . . .216  
     William . . . . .216  
 BOHLER—  
     Peter . . . . .9  
 BOLE—  
     William J. . . .382  
 BOLI—  
     Flora (Jack) 278  
     Frank S. . . . .278  
     Rillia Vadia . .278  
 BOMAR—  
     —, Mr. . . .179  
     Alexander . . .179  
     Emma R. . . . .179  
     George . . . . .179  
 BOND—  
     Henry, Dr. . . .409  
     Isreal . . . . .200  
 BONNER—  
     James, Capt. . .23, 378  
 BOONE—  
     Daniel . . 272, 377, 558  
     Hannah . .377, 390  
 BOOTH—  
     Judson . . . . .196  
     Lucy . . . . .196  
     Lyman . . . . .196  
 BOSTOCKE—  
     Edmond . . . .555  
 BOSWORTH—  
     Abigail . . . .549  
     Haniniel (or Haniel) . . . .549, 553  
 BOUTEL (or BOUTELL)—  
     —, Mr. .169, 295  
     Harold . .169, 295  
 BOWEN—  
     Arabell .261, 568  
     Robert . . . .488  
 BOWER—  
     Jacob, Capt. . .218  
 BOWERS—  
     Pearl . . . . .352  
 BOWLE—  
     Henry . . . . .408  
 BOWMAN—  
     David . . . . .171  
 BOWYER—  
     Elizabeth . . .512  
     Francis . . . .511  
     John . . . . .511  
     William, Sir .512  
 BOYCE—  
     Belle Adelaide . . . .401  
     Ethel Blanche . . . .401  
     John Jay . . .401  
     John Jay, Jr. 401  
     Sally (Hayward) . . .401  
     William . . .401  
 BOYD—  
     Florence . . .296  
 BOYS—  
     William, Dr. 466  
 BRADDOCK—  
     Gen. . . . .19, 310, 446, 458  
 BRADEN—  
     Sarah . . . . .133  
 BRADFORD—  
     —, Mr. . . .627  
     Daniel . . . . .230  
     David . . . . .302  
     Livingston B. Hunter . .230  
     Mary Hunter 230  
 BRADSHAW—  
     Thomas . . .276  
 BRADSTREET—  
     Sarah . . . . .556  
 BRADY—  
     Alfred Spates . . . . .227  
     Alfred Spates, Jr. . . . .227  
     Nancy Caroline . . . . .227  
 BRAGG—  
     Diddle . . . . .593  
 BRANT—  
     Charles . . .352  
 BRAY—  
     Maria Sophia .53  
     Thomas . . . . .63  
 BRAYSER—  
     Susannah . .139  
 BRECKENRIDGE—  
     Alexander . .475  
     476  
     Robert, Maj. 476



- BREEDING—**  
 Ann . . . . .600  
 Beauford . . .600  
 Cassius . . . .591  
 Charlie . . . .591  
 Clyde . . . . .591  
 Corbet . . . . .601  
 Eula . . . . .600  
 Finnis . . . . .591  
 Guy . . . . .591  
 Hulda . . . . .591  
 Hulda Jane . .591  
 Laura . . . . .601  
 Lora . . . . .591  
 Mabel . . . . .601  
 Mina . . . . .601  
 Porter . . . . .591  
 Raymond . . .601  
 Robert . . . . .601  
 Washington .590,  
 591  
 William . . . .600  
**BRENT—**  
 Theodore . . .261  
**BREUNESHOLTZ—**  
 Mary . . . . .371  
**BREWER—**  
 Asa . . . . .595  
**BRICE—**  
 John . . . . .428  
**BRIDGES—**  
 Edmond . . .410  
**BRIDPORT—**  
 Lord . . .59, 62, 63  
 Viscount . . .65  
**BRINK—**  
 Agnes . . . . .195  
 Alice . . . . .195  
 Andrew . . . .195  
 Edna . . . . .195  
 Francis . . . .195  
 Harrison . . .195  
 Josiah . . . . .195  
 Porter . . . . .195  
**BRINKERHOFF—**  
 Abraham . . .140
- BROADHEAD—**  
 Col. . . . .27, 29  
**BROADFOOT—**  
 —, Mr. . . .290  
 John . . . . .341  
 Margaret . . .341  
**BROADUS—**  
 James . . . . .573  
**BRODRICK—**  
 Helen Eliza-  
 beth . . . . .441  
**BRONDIG—**  
 John . . . . .448  
**BRONSON—**  
 Mary . . . . .495  
 Rev. . . . .368  
 Richard . . .495  
**BROOKS—**  
 Eunice . . . .113  
**BROWN—**  
 —, Mr. . . .197,  
 449, 518  
 Alexander 67, 416  
 Alexander, Capt.  
 . . . . .338  
 — (Ander-  
 son), Mrs. 518  
 Emerson Con-  
 nely . . . . .210  
 G. Clark . . .210  
 Guy S., Rev. .298  
 H. H., Dr. . .167  
 Jean . . . . .483  
 John . . .176, 323  
 May . . . . .499  
 Wallace R. . .369  
 William . . .451  
**BROYLES—**  
 Margaret . . .523  
**BRYAN—**  
 Robert . . . .534  
**BRYCE—**  
 Providence  
 (Dorsey) . .426  
**BUCCLEUCH—**  
 Duke of . . .545
- BUCHANAN—**  
 President . . .341  
**BUCHANEN—**  
 Capt. . . . .495  
**BUDD—**  
 —, Mr. . . .451  
 Ann . . . . .449  
 Ann (—) . . .449  
 Anne . . .449, 450  
 Catherine (—)  
 . . . . .449  
 Elisha . . . . .449  
 Family . . . .448  
 Gilbert, Col. .449  
 Gilbert, M. D. 449  
 Hannah . . . .450  
 Hetty . . . . .449  
 James . . . . .449  
 John . . .448, 450  
 Jonathan . . .449  
 Joseph . . .448, 449  
 Joseph Nicholas  
 . . . . .449  
 Martha (—)  
 . . . . .445, 450  
 Mary . . .445, 449,  
 450, 451  
 Merriam . . .449  
 Ophelia . . .449  
 Pheobe . . . .449  
 Rose J. . . . .450  
 Sarah . . .449, 450  
 Sarah (—)  
 . . . . .449  
 Susannah (—)  
 . . . . .450  
 Tamar . . .449, 450  
 Thomas .445, 450,  
 451  
 Underhill . . .449  
**BUEL—**  
 Parker . . . . .30  
**BULL—**  
 Sarah . . . . .189  
**BURBANK—**  
 Dianah . . . .203



- BURBRIDGE—  
   Marcia . . . . .515  
 BURD—  
   Edward . . . . .453  
 BURDICK—  
   Myrtle . . . . .119  
 BURGESS—  
   James . . . . .393  
 BURGESS—  
   Thomas . . . . .395  
 BURGOYNE—  
   General . . . . .148  
 BURKE—  
   Governor . . . . .358  
   Richard . . . . .492  
 BURKETT—  
   Jennie . . . . .286  
 BURNALL—  
   Ethelyn . . . . .352  
   Luella . . . . .352  
 BURNETT—  
   —, Mrs. . . . .48  
 BURNS—  
   J. P., Rev. . . . .205  
   Robert . . . . .142  
   Robert, Maj. . . . .487  
 BURRELL—  
   James P. . . . .587  
 BURROWS—  
   Alice Winefred  
     . . . . .281  
   Loren Gilbert  
     . . . . .280, 281  
   Robert Chaffee  
     . . . . .281  
 BURT—  
   David . . . . .424, 492  
   Ruth . . . . .492  
 BUSH—  
   —, Mr. . . . .178  
   Crean . . . . .495  
   George, Capt.  
     . . . . .610  
 BUSHNELL—  
   Abigail. 188, 189,  
     192  
   Alburn . . . . .195  
   Alexander . . .193,  
     195  
   Alice . . .193, 196  
   Amasa . . . . .194  
   Amasa, Jr. . .194,  
     195  
   Amelia . . . . .197  
   Asa Smith . . .192,  
     193  
   Ashbel . . . . .194  
   Betsey . . . . .194  
   Carrie . . . . .195  
   Celia . . . . .195  
   Charles . . . . .195  
   Chauncey . . .196  
   Chauncey S. . .194  
   Clarisy . . . . .197  
   Daniel . . .189, 192,  
     194, 195  
   Delos . . . . .195  
   Dr. . . . .436  
   Ebenezer . . .189  
   Edith . . . . .195  
   Edna . . . . .195  
   Edward Har-  
     wood . . . . .193  
   Eletra . . . . .195  
   Elias . . .195, 197  
   Elizabeth . . .189  
   Ella . . . . .197  
   Elmer . . . . .196  
   Elvira . . . . .195  
   Elzer . . . . .195  
   Ephraim . . .189, 193  
   Esther . . . . .189  
   Eunice . . . . .195  
   Family . . . . .191  
   Fannie Ludlow  
     . . . . .193  
   Francis. 188, 190,  
     191, 194  
   Frank . . . . .197  
   — (Gates),  
     Mrs. . . . .197  
   Gordon . . . . .195  
   Hannah . . .189, 194  
   Harriet . . . . .197  
   Harriet Elmina .  
     . . . . .193  
   Hepzibah . . .189  
   Ida . . . . .197  
   James. . .194, 195  
   James Jason. . .193  
   Jason . . . . .192  
   John . . . . .188  
   John, Jr. . . . .193  
   John, Sr. . . . .188  
   John Handley . .193  
   John Ludlow . .193  
   Jonathan . . .189  
   Joseph. . .191, 192  
   Joshua . . . . .188  
   Josiah. . .189, 193,  
     194, 195  
   Judeth. . .188, 189  
   Judson . . . . .196  
   Julia . . . . .195  
   Kate . . . . .195  
   Linnie . . . . .195  
   Lorin . . . . .196  
   Luella . . . . .195  
   Lyman . . . . .195  
   Martha . . . . .190  
   Martin . . . . .197  
   Mary . . .189, 190  
   Mayette . . . . .195  
   Melzer . . . . .195  
   Mertie . . . . .197  
   Nancy. . .194, 195  
   Nathan. . .192, 193  
   Nathaniel . . .189  
   Phineas, Sergt.  
     . . . . .193  
   Priscilla . . . . .189  
   Prudence . . .194, 196  
   Rebeka. . .188, 189  
   Records . . . . .188  
   Richard . . .190, 191  
   Samuel. . .188, 189  
   Sarah . . . . .189  
   Saraw . . . . .190  
   Stanley . . . . .196  
   Stella . . . . .195  
   Stephen . . . . .188

- BUSHNELL—Cont.  
 Thomas . . . 188  
 Will . . . . . 188  
 William 188, 189,  
 195  
 William, Lieut.  
 . . . . . 189, 190
- BUTCHER—  
 Edmond . . . 554
- BUTLER—  
 —, Mrs. . . 594  
 Ann Eliza . . 611  
 Cyrus, Rev. . 217  
 Elizabeth . . 617  
 George . . . . 74  
 James . . . . . 617  
 Margaret 56, 508  
 Nathan, Lieut. 596  
 Pierce . . . . . 611  
 Pierce, Capt. 611  
 Thomas . . . 617  
 William . . . 508
- BYRON—  
 Lord . . . . . 142
- CADY—  
 Benjamin . . 202
- CALBECK—  
 Elizabeth . . . 40
- CALDWELL—  
 Annie . . . . . 487  
 J. A. . . . . 35  
 John . . . . . 525
- CALHOUN—  
 Kittie . . . . . 523  
 W. O., Rev. . 146
- CALLANDER—  
 Ann 310, 311, 312  
 Robert . . . . 310
- CALVERT—  
 Leonard . . . 616
- CAMP—  
 Irwin, Col. . 439  
 John . . . . . 383
- CAMPBELL—  
 Ann . . . . . 488  
 Arthur . 486, 488
- (Bell),  
 Mrs. . . . . 483  
 Capt. . . . . 465  
 Catherine . . 483  
 Cecelia Ann . 483  
 Col. . . . 465, 559  
 Cyrus . . . . . 162  
 David . . 486, 488  
 Eliza Ann . . 162  
 Ella . . . . . 161  
 Ella May . . 162  
 Family . . . . 161  
 Francess . . . 483  
 Gustavus Brown  
 . . . . . 483  
 Isaac . . . . . 483  
 Isaac, Rev. . 482  
 James . 162, 483,  
 488  
 Jean . . . . . 483  
 John 161, 270, 486  
 John, Lieut. . 500  
 John, M. D. . 483  
 Joseph . . . . 161  
 M. . . . . 525  
 Margaret . . 488  
 Martha . . . 488  
 Mary . . . . . 488  
 Nancy (Story) 162  
 Patrick . . . 488  
 Polly . . . . . 31  
 — (Randolph),  
 Mrs. . . . . 483  
 Richard Henry 483  
 Robert . 458, 488  
 Robert S. . . 162  
 Sarah . . . . . 488  
 William . 483, 488
- CANNON—  
 —, Mr. . . 402
- CANTAZUNE—  
 Prince . . . . 630
- CAREY—  
 Sylvester . . . 30
- CARLISLE—  
 Lieut.-Col. . 596
- CARNAHAN—  
 Andrew Hen-  
 derson . . . 635
- CARNEY—  
 Eleanor . . . 233  
 Elizabeth . . . 41
- CAROTHERS—  
 James . . . . . 559
- CARPENTER—  
 Frank . . . . . 145  
 John . . . . 68, 69  
 Samuel . . . 68, 69  
 William . . . 30
- CARR—  
 Ann . . . . . 383  
 David . . . . . 30
- CARRIE—  
 Agnes A. . . . 405
- CARROLL—  
 William . . . 637
- CARSON—  
 F. C. . . . . 116  
 F. C., Mrs. . 116  
 Frederick . . 120  
 Goldie . . 116, 120  
 J. G. . . . . 146  
 Josephine 116, 120  
 Lewis . . . . 116  
 Louis . . . . . 120  
 Pearl . . . . . 120
- CARTER—  
 Abigail . . . . 113  
 Almond F. . 109  
 Baryallai . . 114  
 Charles . . . . 114  
 Clarissa . . . 108  
 Clarissa Martin  
 102, 109, 115,  
 131  
 Cynthia . . . 603  
 Daniel . . . . 113  
 Deborah . . . 113  
 Dr. . . . . 113  
 Ebenezer . . . 113  
 Eleazar . . . 113  
 Ezra . . . . . 113  
 Family . . . . 112

- CARTER—Cont.  
 Joseph, Capt. 114  
 Joseph Trum-  
 bull . . . 108, 115  
 Judith . . . . . 113  
 Mary . . . . . 113  
 Mary (Dalton)  
 . . . . . 113  
 Olive Fuller . . 108  
 Samuel . . . . . 113  
 Theophilus . . 113  
 Thomas 113, 114  
 Thomas, Rev.  
 . . 112, 113, 114  
 Timothy . . . 113  
 W. H., Gen. . . 137
- CARTER-BROWN—  
 John . . . . . 614
- CARTERET—  
 Caroline . . . 538  
 George, Sir 538,  
 545
- CARTWRIGHT—  
 Estella . . . . 591  
 H. L. . . . . 591  
 Mason Breeding  
 . . . . . 591
- CARUTH—  
 —, Mr. . . . 524  
 Louisa . . . . 524
- CARY—  
 Anne . . . . . 192  
 Henry . . . . . 611  
 Judith . . . . 611
- CASE—  
 Ada . . . . . 386  
 Ada L. . . . . 386  
 Frank . . . . . 386
- CATESBY—  
 William . . . 502
- CATLIN—  
 Dora . . . . . 589  
 Guy, Mrs. . . 494  
 Moses . . . . . 494
- CATLINE—  
 Margaret . . 502  
 Robert . . . . 502
- CATLYN—  
 Mary . . . 503, 509  
 Robert, Sir 503, 509
- CAWTHORN—  
 Catherine . . 151  
 Emeline . . . 151  
 James . . . . 151  
 Richard . . . 151
- CHADWICK—  
 Alma . . . . . 216  
 Edward . . . 216  
 William . . . 216
- CHAFFEE—  
 Alice Bell . . 280,  
 281  
 Alice May . . 281  
 Amy Irene . . 280  
 Clara M. 280, 281  
 Fannie . 280, 281  
 Henry George  
 . . . . . 280, 281  
 Leander A. . 235,  
 280  
 Mary D. 280, 281
- CHAMBERLAIN—  
 Luther, Dr. . 283
- CHAMBERS—  
 James, Col. . 218
- CHAMPION—  
 Thomas . . . . 66
- CHAMPLIN—  
 Della . . . . . 197  
 George . . . . 197
- CHANDLER—  
 John . . . . . 30
- CHAPIN—  
 Elder . . . . . 91  
 J. E., Rev. . . 98
- CHAPMAN—  
 Louise . . . . 240
- CHARLEMAGNE—  
 . . . . . 546
- CHARLES—  
 I. . . . . 513  
 II . . . . . 64
- XIV . . . . . 186  
 Edward . . . 360
- CHASE—  
 Amelia . . . . 215  
 Ann Eliza . . 215  
 C. Emerson . . 215  
 O. F. . . . 352, 353  
 O. F., Mrs. . . xi  
 Oliver . . . . 355  
 Oliver F. . . 215  
 Oliver G. 207, 215  
 Walter . . . . 215
- CHAUCER—  
 Geoffrey . . . 555
- CHEDWORTH—  
 Lord . . . . . 153
- CHESS—  
 Luella . . . . 437
- CHESTNUT—  
 Lenora . . . . 635
- CHIPMAN—  
 Mable Cleo. . 250  
 Martha (Davis)  
 . . . . . 250  
 Mary E. 250, 253  
 Myrtle M. . . 250  
 Norman . . . 250  
 Watson B. . . 250  
 Watson B.,  
 Mrs. . . . . 249
- CHISWELL—  
 Miss . . . . . 577
- CHRISTIAN—  
 Clara M. . . . 186
- CHURCH—  
 Alfred . . . . 195  
 Martha . . . 195  
 Olive . . . . . 195  
 Ray . . . . . 195  
 Rose . . . . . 195
- CHURCHILL—  
 Alice . . . . . 139  
 Anne . . . . . 139  
 Annie . . . . . 139  
 Armistead . . 140  
 Benjamin . . 139

- CHURCHILL—Cont. Winston . . . 140  
 Benjamin Phil- Winston, Sir. 140  
 lips . . . 139  
 Caroline (Mc- Darius . . . 426  
 Masters) . 138 Eliza . . . 426  
 Catherine . . 139  
 Charles . . . 139  
 Demarius . . 139  
 Edward . . . 139  
 Family . . . 139  
 Frank . . . 139  
 Gardner A. . 140  
 George . . . 139  
 Henry. 138, 139  
 Henry Mortimer  
 . . . 139  
 Herman . . . 139  
 Isaac . . 139, 140  
 John . . 139, 140  
 John S. . . 139  
 John S., Mrs. 140  
 Jonas . . . 139  
 Joseph . . . 139  
 Judith . . . 151  
 Katherine . . 139  
 Katie . . . 139  
 Lavina . . . 139  
 Leatha Estell 138  
 Lillie . . . 139  
 Mary . . . 139  
 Morgan Neeley  
 . . . 139  
 Nancy . . . 139  
 Pheobe . . . 139  
 Polly . . . 139  
 Randolph, Sir 140  
 Rebecca . . . 139  
 Reuben . . . 139  
 Richard . . . 139  
 Richard John 140  
 Robert . . . 139  
 Rossell . . . 139  
 Susan . . . 139  
 Walter Scott 138,  
 139  
 William, Col. 140  
 William, Lieut. 139
- CLAGETT—  
 Darius . . . 426  
 Eliza . . . 426  
 CLAIRE—  
 H. H., Rev. . 348  
 CLARK—  
 Ann . . . 519  
 Charles B. . 121  
 David . . . 242  
 Dona Virginia  
 . . . 121  
 Elizabeth (Mc-  
 Mullen) . . 286  
 George Rogers  
 . . . 519  
 James . . . 355  
 Jennie . . 133, 141  
 John . . . 286  
 Judson . . . 123  
 Marie Barnes  
 . . . 121  
 Mary . . . 242  
 Rev. . . . 171  
 William . . . 48  
 William S. . 286  
 W. S., Mrs. . 284,  
 285  
 CLAWSON—  
 Charles Hamil-  
 ton . . . 111  
 Louise Gertrude  
 . . . 111  
 Rhoda J.  
 (Smith) . . 111  
 CLAYBOURNE—  
 William . . . 616  
 CLEARY—  
 Ann Sullivan 460  
 Walter Warden  
 . . . 460, 479  
 CLEM—  
 Clara . . . 179  
 CLIBORNE—  
 Janet . . . 516
- CLINGER—  
 William Floyd  
 . . . 299  
 CLINTON—  
 Henry . . . 241  
 James . . . 241  
 CLOUGH—  
 Annie (Poin-  
 dexter) . . 516  
 Elizabeth . . 516  
 Richard . . . 516  
 CLYNE—  
 Caroline . . 212  
 COATES—  
 Leona . . 183, 188  
 COBB—  
 —, Mr. . . 383  
 Annie . . . 601  
 Corine . . . 602  
 Daisey . . . 602  
 Elbert . . . 601  
 Harvey . . . 601  
 Herchel . . . 601  
 Rosy . . . 602  
 COBERN—  
 Theodore . . 246  
 COBHAM—  
 George, Col. . 147  
 COCHRAN—  
 Samuel . . . 436  
 William . . . 30  
 COCHRANE—  
 Eliza . . . 224  
 Henry . . . 224  
 James . . 220, 224  
 CODD—  
 Margaret . . 39, 76  
 CODY—  
 Nicholas . . . 398  
 COE—  
 John . . . 448  
 COFFINGWOOD—  
 Miss . . . 354  
 COGSWELL—  
 Elizabeth 286, 287  
 Robert . . . 444

- COLEMAN—  
 William . . . 449
- COLES—  
 Robert, Rev. 273,  
 470
- COLLINS—  
 —, Mr. . . . 477  
 Nathaniel . . . 202  
 Phillip . . . . . 67  
 T. D. . . . . 146  
 Tirzah . . . . . 203
- COLQUOHOUN—  
 Christian . . . 484
- COLTON—  
 Deborah . . . 201
- COMBS—  
 Alice . . . . . 212  
 Bessie . . . . . 213  
 Ella . . . . . 213  
 George . . . . . 213  
 Isabel . . . . . 213  
 Joseph . . . . . 212  
 Kate . . . . . 212  
 — (Parker),  
 Mrs. . . . . 213
- CONANT—  
 Harvey . . . . . 238
- CONARD—  
 Elizabeth . . . 338  
 Henry . . . . . 338  
 Jane (Stroud) 338
- CONKLIN—  
 —, Mr. . . . . 33
- CONLEY—  
 Constantine, Jr.  
 . . . . . 358  
 Rebecca J. (Mc-  
 Carty) . . . 358
- CONNELLEY—  
 Constantine . 359
- CONNELLY—  
 Edmund 356, 358  
 Ella Mead . . . 388  
 Family . . . . . 356  
 Fletcher . . . . . 355  
 George . . . . . 354  
 Hannah . . . . . 354  
 (or Connelley),  
 Henry . . 356, 358,  
 359  
 Henry, Capt. 357,  
 359, 360  
 Isaac . . 218, 353,  
 354, 355  
 James L., Judge  
 36, 162, 165,  
 170, 333  
 John . . . 356, 358  
 Mary . . . . . 354  
 Nancy . . 333, 354  
 Polly . . . . . 355  
 Rachael . . . 355  
 Rebecca . 354, 355  
 Sarah . . 322, 354  
 355  
 Susan . . 218, 354,  
 355  
 (or Connelley),  
 Thomas 356, 358,  
 359  
 Whitfield . . 355  
 William 36, 353,  
 354, 355  
 (or Connelley),  
 William Elsey  
 357, 358, 359,  
 360
- CONNELY—  
 Amedia . 337, 352  
 Austin Monroe  
 . . . . . 336  
 Austin Warner  
 . . . . . 337  
 Charles 144, 337,  
 345  
 Clarence Mor-  
 ley . . . . . 337  
 Edith A. . . . 216  
 Eliza . . 333, 354  
 Elizabeth . . 207,  
 336, 339, 341  
 Elizabeth (Al-  
 lender) . . 341
- Ella ("Lola")  
 Elnora . . . 216  
 Family . . 206, 332  
 Flora Adaline 216  
 Frank Harold 337  
 George, Dr. . 333  
 Hannah 333, 363,  
 364, 639  
 Helen E. . . . 215  
 Herbert Lee . 337  
 Ida M. . . . . 216  
 Isaac . 78, 90, 332,  
 334, 335, 336,  
 352, 636  
 Isaac, Judge 206,  
 210, 334  
 James . 170, 333,  
 352  
 James A. . . . 352  
 James A., Mrs.  
 . . . . . 352  
 James Findley  
 . . . . . 336, 337  
 James Fletcher  
 . . . . . 247  
 Jane . . . 333, 354  
 John Fletcher  
 . . . . . 207, 214  
 Judge . . . . . 170  
 Kenneth Austin  
 . . . . . 336  
 Leon Sidney 215  
 Leslie Herbert 336  
 Lucy (Rowley)  
 . . . . . 638  
 Marriage Rec-  
 ords . . 361, 362  
 Martin . . . 352  
 Martin Harrison  
 . . . . . 336  
 Mary . . 333, 336,  
 337  
 Mary (Polly)  
 . . . . . 207, 215  
 Newton J. . . 215  
 Orlin . . . . . 352  
 Rachel . . . . 213



- CONNELY—Cont.  
 Rachel Hemp-  
 hill . . 336, 346  
 Rebecca . 207, 210,  
 211, 333, 334,  
 336, 373  
 Reunions . . 352  
 Robert . 333, 334,  
 354  
 Rufus Newton 215  
 Sarah . 207, 333,  
 335, 349  
 Sarah (Siggins)  
 . . . . . 210, 218  
 Sidney Samuel  
 . . . . . 215, 388  
 Stella (Barnett)  
 . . . . . 345  
 Susan . 207, 209,  
 219, 333  
 Wales . . . . . 352  
 Wales, Mrs. . 352  
 William 333, 334,  
 335, 336, 341,  
 345, 347, 352,  
 373, 636  
 William, Rev. 30,  
 31, 237, 334  
 William A . . 352  
 William Mc-  
 Calmont . . 345  
 William Whitfield  
 206, 207, 215,  
 217, 638  
 Willie . . . . . 347
- CONNINGHAM—  
 Alexander . . 485
- CONVERSE—  
 John K., Rev. 433
- COOK—  
 —, Mr. . . . 100  
 Capt. . . . . 63  
 Jane . . . 626, 627  
 William, Col. 626,  
 627
- COOLEY—  
 Egbert . . . . 181  
 Elizabeth . . 181  
 Laura M. . . 181  
 Margaret . . 202  
 Permelia S . 297
- COOPER—  
 Tobias . . . . . 66
- COOVER—  
 Mary . . . . . 389
- COPE—  
 Anthony, Sr. . 56  
 Thomas, Jr . 444
- COPELAND—  
 —, Mrs. . . 613  
 H. P., Dr . . 352  
 H. P., Mrs . 352  
 Parkhurst . 333,  
 334  
 Phylis . . . . 352  
 Ralph, Mrs . 352
- CORBETT—  
 Thomas, Rev. 556
- CORBIN—  
 Abel Rathbone,  
 Hon. . . . . 630
- CORDER—  
 Lucy . . . . . 282  
 Margaret . . 152
- COREY—  
 M. G., Capt . 117
- CORNELIUS—  
 Abigail . . . 336
- CORNELL—  
 J. S. . . . . 382
- CORNET—  
 William . . . 564
- CORNPLANTER—  
 Chief . 17, 18, 20,  
 21, 22  
 (Ga-nio-di-euh),  
 Chief . . . . 19  
 Jesse . . . . . 23
- CORNWALLIS—  
 Lord . . . 17, 562  
 Thomas, Capt.  
 . . . . . 616
- COTTINGWOOD—  
 —, Miss . . . 333  
 Elizabeth . . 336
- COTTON—  
 John, Rev . . 556  
 Sarah . . . . . 556
- COULTER—  
 Thomas . 33, 228
- COURSON—  
 Anthony . . . 34  
 John T. . . . 34
- COWAN—  
 Ephriam . . 400  
 Malvina . . . 16
- COWLY—  
 Thomas . 511, 513
- COX—  
 Frances . . . 600
- COXE—  
 Daniel, Col . 455  
 Marie . . . . . 455  
 Mary (Francis)  
 . . . . . 455  
 Sarah . . . . . 455  
 William . . . 455
- CRABTREE—  
 Sallie . . . . . 600
- CRAFT—  
 Anna . . . . . 442  
 A. N., Rev . 147  
 George L. . . 442  
 James N. . . 441
- CRAIG—  
 —, Mr. . . . 487  
 Agnes . . 518, 521  
 James . 447, 468,  
 518, 521  
 Jane (Ander-  
 son) . . . . 447  
 John, Rev. . . 522  
 Joseph M. . . 566  
 Margaret . . 467  
 Mary . . . . . 518  
 Mary (Laird)  
 . . . . . 518, 521

- CRAIG—Cont.  
   Pattie E. ... 611  
   William 447, 458, 461, 518  
 CRAIN—  
   George . . . . . 339  
 CRAM—  
   Jacob, Rev. . . 237  
 CRAMER—  
   Clara Virginia 630  
   James Grant 630  
   John . . . . . 630  
   John, Rev. . . 630  
   Magdaline (Bower) . . 630  
 CRARY—  
   Esther (Stone) . . . . . 114  
   James . . . . . 114  
   Mary . . . . . 114  
 CRAWFORD—  
   —, Mr. . . . 477  
   Alexander . . . 519  
   Ann ("Nancy") . . . . . 467  
   Elizabeth 467, 476  
   Fannie . . . . . 230  
   George W. . . 467  
   James . . . . . 468  
   James, Maj. . 467  
   Jane (Kerr) 342  
   Jessie B. . . 342  
   John . . . . . 30, 33, 228, 458, 460, 467, 468, 481  
   John, Major 459, 460  
   Margaret . . 467  
   Martha . 481, 518  
   Mary . . . . . 467  
   Patrick . 459, 518  
   Polly . . . . . 469  
   Rachel . . . . . 481  
   Rachel (Leslie) . . . . . 519  
   Rebecca 460, 467  
   Robert H. . . 571  
   Sally . . . . . 467  
   Sally (Mead) 459  
   Sally (Wilson) . . . . . 518  
   William . . . 519  
   William R. . . 342  
 CRISWELL—  
   Miss . . . . . 559  
 CROCKER—  
   Emma J. . . . 582  
 CROMWELL—  
   Oliver . . 132, 419  
 CROSBY—  
   David . . . . . 516  
 CROSHAW—  
   Joseph, Maj. 413  
   Unity . . . . . 413  
 CROTTY—  
   Lawrence . . 480  
 CRULL—  
   Emanuel 176, 323  
 CULBERTSON—  
   Polly . . 290, 291  
 CULPEPER—  
   Alexander . . 544  
 CUMBERLAND—  
   Jane . . . . . 162  
 CUMMINGS—  
   Charles, Rev. 557, 559, 560  
   Donna Anna 240  
   H. H., Capt. 260, 301  
   Jessie Winona . . . . . 336  
   Samuel, Rev. 608  
   Sarah McKay (Weld) . . 240  
   Washington Parker . . 240  
 CUNNINGHAM—  
   Alexander . . 484, 486  
   Charles Edwards . . . . . 483  
   Cuthbert 485, 486  
   Elizabeth . . . 487, 488  
   Family . . . . 485  
   George Farley . . . . . 483  
   Hugh . . . . . 488  
   Isaac . . . . . 488  
   Isabella . . . . 487  
   James . 459, 482, 485, 486, 488, 510, 562  
   Jerry . . . 279, 473  
   John . . . 485, 487, 488  
   Josephine (Ballard) 279, 473  
   Lilias . . . . . 484  
   Margaret . . 488  
   Margaret (—) . . . . . 457, 510  
   Martha . . . . 486  
   Mary . . 459, 488, 510  
   Moses . . . . . 488  
   Nellie . . 256, 279, 473, 568  
   Rebecca Janet . . . . . 484  
   Robert . . 486, 487  
   Walter, Capt. 487  
   William 436, 484  
   William, Sir 483, 484  
 CURRIE—  
   Joshua F. 171, 175  
 CURRIN—  
   Jane . . . . . 564  
 CURRY—  
   Jane . . . . . 71  
   Robert . . . . 71  
 CURTIS—  
   C. B. . . . . 34  
   Ruth . . . 114, 377  
 CUSTIS—  
   Daniel Parke 509



- CUTTER—  
 William Richard . . . . .140
- DABNEY—  
 Ann . . . . .517  
 Mary . . . . .516
- DAGNALL—  
 —, Mr. . . . .512
- DALE—  
 Gaylord . . . . .229  
 James . . . . .229  
 Jesse . . . . .35, 367  
 Marion W. . . . .35  
 Mary (Lamb) . . . . .35, 367  
 Nancy . . . . .35, 364, 367  
 Rev. . . . .160  
 Sarah A. . . . .35  
 William . . . . .228, 229
- DALSON—  
 Elitia . . . . .54  
 John . . . . .54
- DALTON—  
 Mary . . . . .113  
 W. J. . . . .636
- DALZELL—  
 Amanda . . . . .244  
 David Beaty . . . . .244  
 Helen Patricia . . . . .244  
 William Frederick . . . . .244  
 William R. B. . . . .244
- DANA—  
 Rachel . . . . .202
- DANDRIDGE—  
 John . . . . .509  
 Martha . . . . .509
- DARNELL—  
 Dorothy Winston . . . . .597  
 Elizabeth . . . . .581  
 James Samuel . . . . .597  
 James Samuel, Jr. . . . .597
- Milton Thornton . . . . .574  
 Warren . . . . .574
- DASEY—  
 Capt. . . . .559
- DAVENPORT—  
 Sarah E. . . . .479, 481
- DAVID—  
 I. of Scotland . . . . .546
- DAVIDSON—  
 Daniel D. . . . .30
- DAVIES—  
 Samuel, Rev. . . . .429
- DAVIS—  
 —, Mr. . . . .16, 239  
 —, Mrs. . . . .558, 564  
 Abraham . . . . .30, 404  
 Amanda . . . . .627  
 Ann . . . . .627  
 Ann Devendorf . . . . .404  
 Ashel . . . . .405  
 Beckie Pajan . . . . .312  
 Benjamin . . . . .561, 562  
 Benjamin, Dr. . . . .627  
 Charles . . . . .561  
 Charles L. . . . .405  
 Darius . . . . .404  
 Desiah (Little) . . . . .383  
 Diannah . . . . .562  
 Elijah . . . . .30, 383, 404  
 Elijah H. . . . .404  
 Elizabeth . . . . .561  
 Elsie . . . . .404  
 Evan . . . . .627, 628, 629  
 Family . . . . .404, 628  
 Family of Spottsylvania Co., Va. . . . .561  
 Felix . . . . .561  
 Fielding . . . . .561
- Grace . . . . .406  
 Homer F. . . . .406  
 Isaac . . . . .176, 627  
 James . . . . .28, 30, 404, 561, 562  
 James Quentin . . . . .312  
 Jefferson . . . . .83, 583, 627, 628, 629  
 Joe . . . . .406  
 John . . . . .404, 562  
 John W. . . . .405  
 Joseph . . . . .628  
 Joseph Emory . . . . .627  
 Larkin . . . . .558, 561, 562  
 Laura A. . . . .405  
 Laura (Littlefield) . . . . .406  
 Lucinda . . . . .627  
 Margaret . . . . .478, 487  
 Margaret Howell . . . . .628  
 Martha . . . . .250  
 Mary . . . . .561  
 Mary Alice . . . . .406  
 Mary Ann . . . . .627  
 Matilda . . . . .627  
 M. B., Mrs. . . . .231  
 Meeda (Root) . . . . .406  
 P. Filmore . . . . .405  
 Reuben P. . . . .405  
 Robert . . . . .627  
 Robert E. . . . .405  
 Samuel . . . . .626, 627, 628, 629  
 Sarah . . . . .388  
 Snead . . . . .561  
 Susan . . . . .382, 383, 404  
 Susan H. . . . .405  
 Susan Whitney . . . . .404  
 Susannah . . . . .562

## DAVIS—Cont.

Thomas 561, 562  
 Walter . . . . .486  
 Walter, Jr. . .487  
 Walter, Sr. . .487  
 Walter L. . . .406  
 Willard J. . .405,  
 ' 406  
 William 30, 487,  
 561, 562  
 William A . .404,  
 405  
 William C. . .487  
 W. J. . . . .171

## DAWSON—

—, . . . . .366  
 Asbury .354, 364  
 Caroline 354, 365,  
 367  
 Elizabeth 90, 363,  
 364, 369, 374  
 Emeline Ross 369  
 Emily . . . . .366  
 Emma . . . . .368  
 Family . . . . .363  
 Fletcher 144, 365,  
 369  
 Frances . . . . .368  
 George Smith 365  
 Hannah . .90, 354,  
 365  
 Hannah Connel-  
 ly . . . . .35  
 Hannah Emeline  
 . . . . .367  
 Harriet 354, 365,  
 369  
 Hemphill . . .354  
 Henry . .369, 370  
 Isaac . . .354, 367  
 Isaac Uans . .364  
 Isabelle . . .365  
 James .354, 363,  
 365, 636  
 James, Jr. . . .90  
 James, Sr. . . .90  
 James C. . . .366

James Guest . .35,  
 364, 367  
 Jesse D. 367, 368  
 John . .354, 363,  
 365, 366, 369  
 John G. . . . .366  
 John Wesley .364,  
 368  
 Joseph Hemp-  
 hill . .364, 365,  
 366, 370  
 Josephine G. .369  
 Lillian . . . . .365  
 Maria Harriet  
 . . . . .367  
 Martha . . . . .363  
 Mary . .363, 365,  
 367, 369  
 Melvina Clarissa  
 . . . . .366  
 Olive . . . . .369  
 Orion . . . . .364  
 Pheobe 78, 87, 90,  
 95, 363, 637  
 Rachel . .96, 147,  
 354, 365  
 Rachel Josephine  
 . . . . .367  
 Rebecca . .95, 96,  
 354, 363, 364,  
 374  
 Sarah (—)  
 . . . . .364  
 Susan . . . . .354  
 Susannah 364, 368  
 Thomas . .35, 90,  
 163, 333, 354,  
 363, 364, 367,  
 554, 639  
 Thomas Wurtz  
 . . . . .367  
 Walter R. . . .367  
 William .35, 144,  
 354, 364, 637  
 William Ross 144,  
 369  
 William S. . .367

Willis . . . . .365  
 D'AYGNEL—  
 John . . . . .511  
 DEAN—  
 Dancy . . . . .519  
 DEANE—  
 Charles . . . . .614  
 DE CELERON—  
 . . . . .12  
 DEGGE—  
 Stanton, Rev. 542  
 DE GRASSE—  
 Count . . . . .61  
 DEHONEY—  
 Miss . . . . .591  
 DE HOO—  
 Alexander . . .152  
 DE HORITY—  
 J. H. . . . .150  
 Lillie . . . . .150  
 DE HUSE—  
 John . . . . .152  
 DE KYNER—  
 Symon . . . . .232  
 William . . . . .232  
 DE LA CALLISSO-  
 NIERE—  
 . . . . .13  
 DELAMATER—  
 George B. . . .254  
 DE LAMBERTON—  
 John . . . . .435  
 DE LANCEY—  
 James . . . . .456  
 DELMAR—  
 Harry . . . . .208  
 William . . . . .208  
 DE LONG—  
 Syrus . . . . .298  
 DEMMON—  
 Sarah Jane .186  
 DENMAN—  
 William . . . . .261  
 DENT—  
 Ellen (Wren-  
 shall) . . . . .629  
 Frederick . . .629

- DENT—Cont.  
   George, Col...629  
   Hatch, Rev...483  
   Julia Boggs ..  
     .....629, 630  
 DENTON—  
   Ward . . . . .590  
 DEOWE—  
   James . . . . .66  
 DE PLACE—  
   Capt. . . . .499  
 DEPREE—  
   Hugh . . . . .377  
 DEREHAM—  
   John, Sir...572  
 DERHAM—  
   Thomas, Sir..572  
 DE ROCHER—  
   —, Mrs....354  
   Bertha . . . . .350  
   Daniel . . . . .223  
   Dorothy Jean.350  
   Henry . . . . .350  
   Klahre . . . . .350  
   Lillian . . . . .350  
   Maud . . . . .350  
 DEVEREUX  
 (or DEVEREAU)—  
   Peter 408, 409, 552  
 DEVORGILDA—  
   — . . . . .152  
 DEVORGILLE—  
   — . . . . .545  
 DEWEY—  
   George, Admiral  
     .....137  
 DEWY—  
   Mary . . . . .439  
 DIANA—  
   Edith . . . . .172  
 DIBBLE—  
   Joannah.422, 424  
   Samuel . . . . .424  
 DICKEY—  
   John, Capt...458  
   Violet M....307  
 DIMOND—  
   Asa Bushnell.193  
   Douglas Mar-  
     quand . . . .193  
   Henrietta . . .193  
   Henry C. . . .193  
 DINGMAN—  
   Elizabeth Ellen  
     (Harding) 279  
   James Wilson.279  
   John Siggins.279  
   John Vance..279  
   Nellie May...279  
 DINLY—  
   Elizabeth . . .540  
   Thomas . . . .540  
 DISBROW—  
   Peter . . . . .448  
 DIXON—  
   —, Mr.....44  
   B. W.....593  
   Harry . . . . .593  
   Mildred . . . .593  
 DODD—  
   Alden . . . . .37  
   Levi . . . . .37  
 DODGE—  
   Charles E....308  
   Charles W., Dr.  
     .....308  
   Governor . .272,  
     567  
 DODSON—  
   Jarvis . . . . .617  
 DOGETT—  
   G. O., Dr....591  
 DOHONEY—  
   Harriet . . . .578  
 DONALD—  
   John A.....261  
 DONALDSON—  
   Isaac . . . . .100  
   Nancy . . . . .100  
 DORMAN—  
   James B. Maj.487  
 DORSET—  
   Lord Treas...540  
 DOTY—  
   Robert . . . .384  
 DOUGHERTY—  
   George . . . .488  
 DOUGLAS—  
   James . . . . .530  
   Mary Ellen..279  
   Thomas James  
     .....279  
 Dow—  
   Henry.. . . .410  
   (or Dowe), Mar-  
     garet..408, 410  
 DOWEL—  
   John . . . . .541  
   John Baker .541  
   John Baker  
     Bridges . .541  
 DOWLING—  
   Addison McCabe  
     .....582  
   Alexander Scott  
     .....582  
   Cornelia Stewart  
     .....582  
   Henry W....582  
 DOWNIE—  
   James . . . . .571  
 DOWNS—  
   Edna . . . . .593  
   James . . . . .593  
   Nellie . . . . .593  
   Richard . . .593  
 DRAKE—  
   D. L., Col....36  
 DRAGO—  
   Emery L., Lieut.  
     .....240  
 DRURY—  
   Elizabeth (Staf-  
     ford) . . .544  
   William, Sir..544  
 DRYDEN—  
   Bridget . . . .546  
   Erasmus, Sir 546  
   John . . . . .546

- DUANE—  
     William, Col..344  
 DUDLEY—  
     Thomas . . . .555  
 DUFFIELD—  
     W. W., Col...48  
 DUNCAN—  
     Sallie . . . . .559  
     Sarah Wood .577  
 DUNHAM—  
     Johnston . . . .85  
     M. E. . . . .240  
     P., Lieut. . . .382  
 DUNLAP—  
     L. G. C. . . . .333  
 DUNN—  
     Jeremiah . . . .34  
 DUTCH—  
     Robert . . . .411  
 DWIGHT—  
     Helen Kirby.134  
     M. E. . . . .134  
     R. E., Mrs...136  
     Richard Everitt  
         . . . . .134  
 DYMOND—  
     John . . . . .199  
     Rachel . . . .199  
 EADES—  
     Willa Pierce.598  
 EAGLESON—  
     John . . . . .632  
 EARLE—  
     Elizabeth . . .524  
 EARLY—  
     William Lewis  
         . . . . .573  
 EASTBURN—  
     Josey . . . . .69  
 EATON—  
     Hannah . . . .423  
     Theophilus, Gov.  
         . . . . .199  
 EBBORNE—  
     Samuel . . . .246  
 ECCLESTON—  
     Theodore . . . .68  
 ECKENRODE—  
     H. G. . . . .463  
     H. J. . . . .462  
 ECKERLEY—  
     Sarah . . . . .455  
 EDDY—  
     Samuel . . . .393  
     Willis . . . . .390  
     Zachariah . . .323  
     Zachary . . . .176  
 EDGAR—  
     King . . . . .435  
 EDOLPE—  
     Robert . . . .544  
 EDWARD—  
     I . . . .53, 511, 537,  
         545  
     II . . . .395, 502  
     III . . . . .539  
     VI...38, 273, 503,  
         509, 540  
     Duke of Buck-  
         ingham . . .544  
 EDWARDS—  
     Allen . . . . .602  
     Andrew . . . .601  
     D. C. . . . .602  
     Dora . . . . .602  
     — (Dorsey)  
         Mrs. . . . .603  
     Elizabeth . . .  
         . . . . .601, 603  
     Etna . . . . .602  
     Frank . . . . .601  
     George . . . . .603  
     Georgia . . . .602  
     Guy . . . . .602  
     Hazel . . . . .603  
     Helen . . . . .602  
     James...589, 603  
     James T....601  
     Jane . . . . .603  
     John.66, 601, 603  
     John A....602  
     Joseph..602, 603  
     Juriah . . . .602  
     Katherine . . .603  
 Keziah (Flowers)  
     . . . . .601  
 Lucettie 594, 601  
 Maggie . . . .602  
 Margaret (Nell)  
     . . . . .603  
 Mattie . . . . .603  
 Mattie (—)  
     . . . . .602  
 Norah (—)  
     . . . . .603  
 Sallie Margaret  
     . . . . .603  
 Samuel H....602  
 Samuel Hallie  
     . . . . .602  
 Timothy . . . .603  
 William.601, 603  
 William F....602  
 Willie . . . . .602  
 EDWINS—  
     Dr. . . . .150  
     Flora May...150  
 EELLS—  
     John . . . . .414  
 EGGLETON—  
     Stephen . . . .398  
 ELDER—  
     James . . . . .34  
     John....31, 33  
     John, Rev....622  
 ELDERS—  
     Julia . . . . .120  
 ELDRIDGE—  
     Hannah . . . .613  
 ELIZABETH—  
     Queen...63, 414,  
         503, 505, 509,  
         540, 541  
 ELLICOTT—  
     Andrew...15, 17  
 ELLIS—  
     Jay . . . . .585  
     Louise Scott.585  
     Minnie Pearl.285  
     Nancy Eliza.285

- ELSE—  
     —, Mr. . . . . 80  
     Benjamin Baird . . . . . 80  
     Charles . . . . . 80  
     Emory . . . . . 80  
     Gertrude . . . . . 80  
     John . . . . . 80  
 ELVIN—  
     Albert George . . . . . 438  
     Helen Elizabeth . . . . . 438, 441  
     Irma Jamison . . . . . 441  
     Richard . . . . . 451  
     Susan (Jamison) . . . . . 438  
 EMERY—  
     Bishop . . . . . 375  
     Joseph . . . . . 627  
 EMORY—  
     — (Williams) . . . . . 627  
     Mrs. . . . . 627  
 EMPSON—  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 502  
     Jane . . . . . 502  
     John . . . . . 502  
     Richard, Sir . . . . . 502  
     Thomas . . . . . 502  
 ENDICOTT—  
     Gov. . . . . 245  
 ENOS—  
     Jerusha . . . . . 494  
     Jerusha Hayden, Maj.-Gen. . . . . 494, 501  
 EOGAN—  
     . . . . . 356  
 ERICSON—  
     Francis Siggins . . . . . 110  
     Louis Francis . . . . . 110  
     Ralph Louis . . . . . 110  
 ERWIN—  
     Mary . . . . . 99  
     William . . . . . 99  
 ESAM—  
     Col. . . . . 458  
 ESKEW—  
     John . . . . . 593  
     Mary . . . . . 593  
 ESSEX—  
     Earl of . . . . . 505  
 EUBANKS—  
     James . . . . . 597  
     James Gilliam . . . . . 597  
     Martin . . . . . 597  
 EVANS—  
     Ann Aseneth . . . . . 346, 348  
     Aurelia . . . . . 346  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 346  
     Elizabeth E. . . . . 347  
     Evan Reece . . . . . 342  
     Frances Erminia . . . . . 346  
     Harriet Durby . . . . . 346  
     Harvey . . . . . 346  
     James T. . . . . 346, 347  
     John . . . . . 37, 336, 345, 346  
     John St. John . . . . . 346  
     Laura . . . . . 346  
     Mary . . . . . 346  
     Mary Eva . . . . . 348  
     Matthias . . . . . 394  
     Peter . . . . . 431  
     Rachel Hemphill (Connely) . . . . . 345  
     Robinson . . . . . 346  
     Sarah F. . . . . 342  
     William Connely, Dr. . . . . 346, 347  
 EVERETS—  
     —, Mr. . . . . 494  
 EVERETT—  
     D. B. . . . . 294, 302  
     D. B., Mrs. . . . . 285  
     Elmay . . . . . 302  
     Gwendolyn . . . . . 302  
     Rebecca Emily . . . . . 79  
 EVLIN—  
     Albert George . . . . . 441  
     Anna . . . . . 441  
     Family . . . . . 441  
     Frank . . . . . 441  
     Frederick . . . . . 441  
 EWE—  
     John . . . . . 548  
 EYERS—  
     Wm. . . . . 413  
 EYRE—  
     Simon . . . . . 556  
 FAGUNDAS—  
     . . . . . 366  
 FAIR—  
     —, Mrs. . . . . 370  
     Frederick, Rev. . . . . 369  
 FALCONER—  
     Christina (Stuart) . . . . . 392  
     James . . . . . 392  
     Penuel . . . . . 392  
 FALLS—  
     Henry . . . . . 101  
     Rachel . . . . . 100, 101  
     Susannah (Kennedy) . . . . . 101  
 FARLEE—  
     Betty . . . . . 592  
     Clay . . . . . 592  
     Curtis . . . . . 592  
     George . . . . . 592  
     Henry . . . . . 592  
     James . . . . . 592  
     Martha . . . . . 592  
     William . . . . . 592  
     Winfield . . . . . 592  
 FARLEY—  
     Mary . . . . . 228  
 FARRELLY—  
     David M. . . . . 381, 382  
     John W. . . . . 381  
     Patrick, Hon. . . . . 381



- FARRIN—  
 William A. .297
- FAYSSOUX—  
 Ann Callander  
 .....310  
 Callander Irvine  
 .....310, 311  
 Peter ..310, 311,  
 312  
 Peter, Capt...311  
 Peter, Dr. ...311
- FENTON—  
 George .....402  
 George W.....16  
 Reuben . ...402  
 Reuben E., Hon.  
 .....16
- FERGUS—  
 King of Scot-  
 land . ....545
- FERGUSON—  
 Alexander ...600  
 Margaret . ...43
- FERRY—  
 Capt . ....322  
 Jane . ....86  
 Sheldon C., Capt.  
 .....97
- FERTIG—  
 Samuel . ....108
- FIDDLER—  
 Noah, Rev. 90, 91
- FIELD—  
 Claude .....352  
 Claude, Mrs. 352  
 Max . ....352
- FILER—  
 Dorcas .178, 181  
 Roger . ....181
- FILES—  
 —, Mr. ...214  
 Clarence . ..214  
 John . ....214  
 Nettie . ....214
- FILLMORE—  
 Glenzen . ....35
- FINCH—  
 —, Mr. ..494,  
 498  
 Helen . ....195  
 Henry, Sir. .543  
 Jane . ....543  
 John, Sir ....543  
 Moyle, Sir ..543
- FINDLEY—  
 Miss . ....575
- FINLEY—  
 Emily . ....564
- FINNEY—  
 Janet . ....380  
 Robert . ....380
- FISHER—  
 —, Mr.....508  
 Anne . ....508  
 Elizabeth . ...75
- FISK—  
 Professor . .345
- FLANAGHAN—  
 Darius . ....54
- FLEMING—  
 A. J. ....108  
 Col. ....430  
 Elizabeth ...426,  
 429  
 Jacob . ....429  
 Joanna . ....161  
 Stephen . ...429  
 William . ...161
- FLENNER—  
 Bessie . ....213  
 Frank E. ....213  
 Katherine ..213  
 Laura . ....213
- FLETCHER—  
 —, Green 576  
 Augusta . ...576  
 Clinton . ...576  
 Columbus ...576  
 Elizabeth ...235,  
 280, 396  
 Ellen . ....396  
 George . ....576  
 Georgina . ..576
- Green ..558, 593  
 James..576, 592,  
 593  
 Jefferson ....576  
 John, Rev. ...369  
 Larkin . ....576  
 Lynn . ....576  
 Mary . ....576  
 Nancy (—)  
 .....576  
 Nancy (Scott)  
 .....593  
 Nellie . ....576  
 Nora . ....576  
 Woodson Green  
 .....576  
 Woodson Green,  
 Mrs. ....576
- FLOWERS—  
 Adaline Allen 593  
 George Thomas  
 .....593, 598  
 Henry Colum-  
 bus . ....593  
 James Garfield  
 .....598  
 John . ....592  
 Juriah Lee ..593  
 J. W. ....592  
 Keziah . ....601  
 Keziah (—)  
 .....592  
 Lucettie Edwards  
 .....592  
 Lucile Eades 598  
 Lydus Givenier  
 .....598  
 Martha Ann 593  
 Mollie Ryan .598  
 Nancy Eliza-  
 beth . ....598  
 Nancy Jane ..593  
 Porter Lee...598  
 Rupert Ryan 598  
 Sallie Hudson  
 .....592

- FLOWERS—Cont.**  
 William Thos. 598  
 William Porter .....593  
**FLOYD—**  
 John .....530  
**FOOTMAN—**  
 Elizabeth ...453  
**FORD—**  
 —, Mr. ...178  
 Betsy .....31  
 Thomas ...548  
**FORDHAM—**  
 Andrew ...408  
**FOREMAN—**  
 —, Mr. ....19  
 Harvey M. ...127,  
 128  
**FORTESCUE—**  
 Ann Elizabeth  
 .....277  
 Gerald ...277  
**FOSKETT—**  
 Julia .....578  
**FOSTER—**  
 James .....571  
 Katherine ...377,  
 382  
 Randolph S.,  
 Bishop ....633  
 Robert ...382  
**FOWLER—**  
 Joseph ...411  
 Martha ...411  
 Philip ...411, 549  
 Sarah .....449  
**FOX—**  
 Jabez, Rev. ...113  
**FOY—**  
 Edward A., Rev.  
 .....45  
 Ella Elizabeth 45  
**FRADENBURGH (or**  
**FRADENBURG)—**  
 J. N., Rev. ...156,  
 637
- FRAME—**  
 Samuel, Capt. 459  
**FRANCIS—**  
 French .....453  
 Margaret ...453  
 Mary .....455  
 Philip, Sir...453  
 Tench .....455  
**FRANKLIN—**  
 Benjamin ....17  
 Benjamin, Dr. 10  
**FRAREY—**  
 Addie .....195  
 Emma .....195  
 Harriet .....195  
 Mila .....195  
 William ...195  
**FRAZER—**  
 — (Mitchell),  
 Mrs. ....469  
 Oliver .....469  
**FREEMAN—**  
 Edmund ...414  
**FRENCH—**  
 Beryl Lovenia 397  
 Elizabeth ...192  
 Daniel .....618  
 Hugh .....618  
 Margaret ...618  
**FROST—**  
 —, Mrs. ...559  
 Stephen ...557  
 William ...557  
**FUELLHART—**  
 John .....34  
**FULLER—**  
 G. W., Rev...116  
 Hannah .....403  
 Mary Elizabeth  
 .....148  
 Olive .....115  
**FUNK—**  
 Jane (Griffiths)  
 .....343  
 Mary .....343  
 William Rufus  
 .....343
- FUNSTON—**  
 Frederick, Gen.  
 .....137  
**GALBRAITH—**  
 Julia ...310, 312  
**GALEY—**  
 John H. ....36  
**GALLOWAY—**  
 Joseph .....10  
**GALPIN—**  
 Philip .....448  
**GAMBILL—**  
 —, Mrs....487  
**GARARD—**  
 Viola .....397  
**GARAWAY—**  
 Francis .....511  
**GARBER—**  
 Michael, Mrs. 487  
**GARDNER—**  
 Capt. ....470  
 Francis ...458  
 James Agg...277  
 Mary .....616  
**GARFIELD—**  
 President ...443,  
 633  
**GARLINGTON—**  
 Earnest A., Gen.  
 .....137  
**GARLT—**  
 Fred .....220  
**GARMON—**  
 —, Mr....601  
**GARNER—**  
 John.....24, 384  
**GARNET—**  
 Nannie ....150  
 William New-  
 bold .....151  
**GARRARD—**  
 Glenn .....602  
 Tyra .....602  
**GARRUGES—**  
 Samuel ....332  
**GATES—**  
 —, Mr....197



- GATES—Cont.  
 Gen. . . . .357
- GEARY—  
 Charles 208, 229  
 Charles G. . .207  
 Margaret . . .207
- GEER—  
 John 176, 221, 323  
 Oliver . . . . .221
- GEORGE—  
 II. . . . .61  
 III. . . . .276  
 Frederick . . .183  
 Maude M . . .183  
 Susan (Petite)  
 . . . . .183
- GETTY—  
 Genevieve . . .352  
 Robert . . . . .382
- GIBSON—  
 —, Mr. . . . .603  
 Joseph . . . . .307  
 Leroy S . . . . .307
- GIDDINGS—  
 George . . . . .112
- GIFFORD—  
 —, Mr. . . . .80  
 Frances E. . . .80
- GILBERT—  
 Prudence . . .200  
 Sarah . . . . .114
- GILCHRIST—  
 Charles Allen  
 . . . . .573
- GILDAY—  
 —, Mr. . . . .79
- GILFILLAN—  
 Alba J. . . . .159  
 Annie M. . . .443  
 Calvin W., Hon.  
 . . . . .436, 443  
 Elizabeth . . .435  
 Emma M. . . .443  
 Genevieve . . .159  
 Gertrude . . .160  
 James . . .147, 442
- James, Rev. 147, 159
- Jane (Adams)  
 . . . . .443
- Jane (Robert-  
 son) . . . . .147
- John . . .322, 331
- John Robertson  
 . . . . .147
- Rachel Dawson  
 . . . . .160
- Robert E. . . .443
- William L. . .443
- GILL—  
 William . . .382
- GILLESPIE—  
 Mary Ellen . . .33
- GILLETT—  
 B., Dr. . . . .346
- GILMAN—  
 James, Gen. 524
- GILMER—  
 Benjamin . . .464  
 James . . . . .463  
 Jane . . . . .464  
 Mary Ann . . .464  
 Tilford . . .463, 464
- GILMORE—  
 James . . . . .30
- GILSON—  
 —, Mr. . . . .290  
 Betsey . . .15, 402  
 Gideon . . . . .15  
 John . . . . .15, 34,  
 400, 401, 402,  
 403  
 Lydia . . . . .402  
 Olive . . . . .402  
 Patience (Graves)  
 . . . . .400, 403  
 Reuben . . . . .403  
 Stephen . . . . .15
- GIPSON (or  
 GIBSON)—  
 Martha . . . . .415  
 Roger . . . . .415
- GIST—  
 Colonel . . . . .611  
 J. H. . . . .595  
 Judith (Bell) 611  
 Mary . . . . .595  
 Raymond . . .596  
 Trenton . . .595  
 Willie . . . . .595
- GLADDEN—  
 —, Mr. . . .333
- GLASCOCK—  
 Edward . . .503
- GLASS—  
 Lucy . . . . .179
- GOBELL—  
 Phoeby . . . .426
- GODDARD—  
 Curtis . . . . .30
- GODFREY—  
 Harriet . . . .208
- GOLDSBOROUGH—  
 —, Miss . . .454
- GOLDTHWAITE—  
 Elizabeth . . .399
- GOLLOP—  
 Maxmilian . . .60
- GOOCH—  
 Geo. . . . .475, 525
- GOOD—  
 P. F. . . . .366  
 Samuel . . . .366  
 Willis E. . . .366
- GOODALE—  
 Samuel, Rev. 183
- GOODE—  
 Eliza Royal  
 Jones . . . . .528  
 Frances Melvina  
 . . . . .527, 529  
 John . . . . .528  
 Thomas . . .527, 529
- GOODEN—  
 Jane . . . . .532
- GOODSON—  
 Frances . . .462  
 Jacob Peck . .462

- GOODWILL—**  
 Aaron Bradshaw . . . . .303  
 Bertha Viola 303  
 Bessie Josephine . . . . .303  
 Burton Bunker . . . . .303  
 E. J. . . . .303  
 Ida . . . . .296  
 Jessie Belle .303  
 John Russell  
 Lowell . . .303  
 Maude Evaline . . . . .303  
 Melvina . . . .296  
 Roy Ellwyn .303  
**GOODWIN—**  
 Jacob . . .31, 34  
**GOODYEAR—**  
 Stephen, Gov. . . . .445  
**GORDON—**  
 Anna (McClintock) . . . .343  
 Charles L. . . .308  
 Hiram B. . . .343  
 Ida . . . . .343  
 James Wesley . . . . .308  
**GORGES—**  
 F., Sir . . . . .543  
**GORMAN—**  
 Emily . . . . .35  
**GOULD—**  
 Olive C. . . . .400  
**GRACE—**  
 Charles . . . .136  
 Charles Sumner . . . . .134  
 Ellen . . .346, 347  
 Gertrude Anna . . . . .134  
 Marcella . . . .134  
 Michael . . . .134  
 Peter, Capt. 134,  
 135, 136, 322,  
 328, 329  
**GRAHAM—**  
 —, Mr. . . .81  
 A., Mrs. . . .284  
 Charles, Rev. 83  
 Josaphine . . .54  
 Susan . . . .623  
**GRANDIN—**  
 Annie . . . .372  
 Caroline 228, 230  
 Charles . . . .371  
 Elija Bishop  
 . . .260, 371, 372  
 Emma Ann .371  
 Family . . . .370  
 Frank . . . .371  
 Guy M. . . .372  
 Hannah . . .221  
 John . . . .370  
 John Livingston.  
 . . .260, 371, 372  
 Katherine . . .221  
 Maria . . . .354  
 Maria De Camp  
 . . .364, 366, 370  
 Maria J. . . .371  
 Mary L. . . .372  
 Morris Worts 371  
 Samuel . . . .31,  
 370, 372  
 Stephen Girard  
 . . . . .371  
 Susan . . . .219  
 William J. . .371,  
 372  
 William, Jr. .371  
**GRANGER—**  
 Thomas . . . .424  
**GRANT—**  
 Chaffee . . . .630  
 Chapman . . .631  
 Clara Rachel 629  
 Frederick Dent  
 . . . . .630  
 Isabel . . . .503  
 Jesse, Jr. . .631  
 Jesse Root .626,  
 629,  
 Julia Dent . .630  
 Mary Frances  
 . . . . .630  
 Miriam . . . .630  
 Nellie . . . .631  
 Orvil Lynch .630  
 Samuel Simpson  
 . . . . .629  
 Ulysses, Jr. .631  
 Ulysses S. . .83,  
 626, 629, 630  
 Ulysses S., III  
 . . . . .630  
 Virginia Paine  
 . . . . .630  
 Walter . . . .503  
**GRATTAN—**  
 John . . . .481  
 Nancy . . . .481  
**GRAVES—**  
 John . . . .403  
 Noah . . . .403  
 Patience . .402,  
 403  
 Samuel . . . .403  
 Sarah (—) 403  
 Thomas . . .403  
**GRAY—**  
 Adda . . . .350  
 Alexander . .272  
 Alice . . . .616  
 David . . . .272  
 David, Capt. .465  
 Edna . . . .350  
 Eleanor . . .283  
 Family . . . .616  
 Francis . . .616,  
 617, 618, 619  
 Francis Margaret  
 . . . . .617  
 George .617, 618

- GRAY—Cont.  
 John Thompson . . . . .618  
 Joseph . . . . .14, 30  
 L. G. . . . .350  
 Margaret (Peg-  
 gy) . . . . .271, 619  
 Mary . . . . .617, 618  
 Nathaniel . . . . .617,  
 618  
 Sarah . . . . .617
- GRAYSON—  
 Colonel . . . . .218
- GREEN—  
 Eliza . . . . .100  
 Erwin . . . . .100  
 Gen. . . . .465  
 George . . . . .99, 100  
 James Pennel . . . . .100  
 Jane Simpson . . . . .100  
 Jane Young . . . . .100  
 Joseph . . . . .101  
 Mary Ann . . . . .100  
 Mary Young . . . . .100  
 Ruth . . . . .100, 101  
 Simpson . . . . .100  
 T. M., Col. . . . .611  
 Wesley George . . . . .100  
 William Young . . . . .100
- GREENE—  
 Dorwin . . . . .396  
 General . . . . .357,  
 358, 559  
 Mary . . . . .396
- GREENLEAF—  
 James . . . . .456
- GREER—  
 Elizabeth Hall . . . . .101  
 John . . . . .100, 101  
 Simpson . . . . .101  
 William Young . . . . .101
- GREGG—  
 —, Mr. . . . .72
- John . . . . .25, 30, 31  
 Samuel . . . . .25
- GREYE—  
 John . . . . .417
- GRIFFIN—  
 Gerald . . . . .47  
 Grace . . . . .587
- GRIFFITH—  
 Elizabeth . . . . .626  
 James . . . . .626  
 Mary (Simpson) . . . . .626
- GRIZZLE—  
 Alice . . . . .179  
 Dora . . . . .179  
 Fred . . . . .179  
 Henry . . . . .179  
 Mildred . . . . .179  
 Solomon . . . . .179  
 Susie . . . . .179
- GROSS—  
 Abigail . . . . .452  
 Thomas . . . . .452
- GROSVENOR—  
 Sarah . . . . .423, 425
- GROVE—  
 J. S. . . . .368
- GROVES—  
 James, K. . . . .463  
 John . . . . .67
- GRUBER—  
 Jacob . . . . .92
- GUERTHY—  
 Susan . . . . .627
- GUFFY—  
 Mary . . . . .270
- GUIGNON—  
 Joseph . . . . .305  
 Julia Ann (Ru-  
 nion) . . . . .305  
 Julia Marietta . . . . .236, 305  
 Marietta . . . . .236  
 Mary . . . . .236, 289
- GUILFORD—  
 Mary . . . . .541
- Thomas, Sir. . . . .541
- GUION—  
 Mattie . . . . .587
- GUIPER—  
 Matthew . . . . .221
- GWATHMEY—  
 —, Mr. . . . .519
- HADDEN—  
 Leonora Fays-  
 soux . . . . .311  
 Robert G. . . . .311
- HAIGHT—  
 William . . . . .333
- HAIRE—  
 Sarah . . . . .625, 626
- HALE—  
 Marvin . . . . .229, 230
- HALFTOWN—  
 —, Mr. . . . .20
- HALL—  
 Clarkson . . . . .106  
 Francis . . . . .395  
 Homer S. . . . .106  
 James, Capt. . . . .465  
 James, Judge . . . . .520  
 Jennie . . . . .106  
 John . . . . .29  
 Joseph . . . . .104  
 106, 107, 147  
 Josiah . . . . .34  
 Mary . . . . .393  
 Mary Alice . . . . .106,  
 147  
 Rachel E. . . . .107  
 Rachel E. (Mc-  
 Grew) . . . . .104, 147  
 Reuben . . . . .106  
 Samuel . . . . .390  
 Susan Virginia . . . . .104  
 William . . . . .124
- HALLOWELL—  
 —, Mr. . . . .75
- HALSTEAD—  
 —, Mr. . . . .214  
 Jesse . . . . .214

- HALSTEAD—Cont.  
   Mary . . . . .214  
   Maud . . . . .214  
   Ralph . . . . .214  
 HAMACHER—  
   Cecilia E. . . . .248  
   Jacob B. . . . .248  
   Susan (Shisler)  
     . . . . .248  
 HAMBLIN—  
   Arthur H. . . . .252  
   Harriet A . . . . .405  
 HAMER—  
   Jane . . . . .615  
   Ralph . . . . .613  
   Susan (—) . . . . .613  
   Thomas . . . . .613  
 HAMILTON—  
   —, Mrs. . . . .486  
   Andrew . . . . .445,  
     454, 457  
   Charles Mann . . . . .437  
   Gov. . . . .10  
   Margaret . . . . .445,  
     454  
   Mary . . . . .486, 488  
 HAMLET—  
   W. . . . .409  
 HAMLIN—  
   Albert . . . . .178  
   Annie . . . . .79  
   Benjamin B. . . . .79  
   Benjamin, B., Jr.  
     . . . . .79  
   Blanche . . . . .79  
   Fletcher . . . . .79, 210  
   Frances . . . . .79  
   Georgia . . . . .178  
   James . . . . .79  
   Jessie . . . . .79  
   John . . . . .79  
   L. L. . . . .30  
   Mary . . . . .79  
   Myrtle . . . . .79  
   William . . . . .79  
 HAMMER—  
   (or HUMMER)—  
   Jane . . . . .271,  
     608, 615  
   (or HAMOR)—  
   Ralph . . . . .614, 615  
 HAMMOND—  
   Andrew Snape,  
     Sir . . . . .62  
   Caroline . . . . .62  
   Edmund . . . . .455  
   George . . . . .455  
 HAMOR—  
   Raphe, Capt. . . . .613  
   Tho. . . . .614  
 HANCOCK—  
   Thomas . . . . .613  
 HANCORNE—  
   J. L. . . . .276  
   Margaret . . . . .276  
 HAND—  
   Edward, Col. . . . .218,  
     624  
   Elizabeth . . . . .586  
   Hiram H . . . . .585  
   Martha A. . . . .579  
   Martha Ann  
     (Scott) . . . . .585  
   Martha A.  
     (Scott), D. A.  
       R. Record of  
         . . . . .587  
 HANEY—  
   Emma Siggins . . . . .48  
   John . . . . .48  
 HANLON—  
   Ella . . . . .349  
 HANNAH—  
   —, Dr. . . . .230  
 HANNUM—  
   Mary . . . . .492  
   William Honor  
     . . . . .492  
 HARDEN—  
   —, Mrs. . . . .402  
   James . . . . .470, 567  
 HARMON—  
   —, Mrs. . . . .15  
   Abraham . . . . .608  
   Adam . . . . .608  
   Mary Magdaline  
     . . . . .608  
   Nancy (Bateman)  
     . . . . .608  
   William . . . . .400  
 HARPER—  
   Francis Isabella  
     . . . . .134  
   James Meredith  
     . . . . .134  
   Mary Ann . . . . .134  
 HARRIS—  
   —, Mr. . . . .78  
   Charles . . . . .595  
   Earnest . . . . .511  
   John . . . . .625  
   Joseph . . . . .524  
   Lillie . . . . .595  
   Nancy . . . . .383  
   Odus . . . . .595  
   Ralph . . . . .595  
   Simpson . . . . .625  
   William Augustus  
     . . . . .625  
 HARRISON—  
   —, Miss . . . . .430  
   George . . . . .613  
   John . . . . .533  
   S. S. . . . .298  
 HARTY—  
   Margaret . . . . .113  
 HARVEY—  
   Evelyn . . . . .480  
   James . . . . .589  
   Jennie . . . . .589  
   Nancy Harden.  
     . . . . .593, 598  
 HARWOOD—  
   Jessie M. . . . .193  
 HASLET—  
   R. L., Mrs. . . . .117

- HASTINGS—**  
 Mary . . . . .117  
**HATCH—**  
 Byron K. . . . .306  
 Gertrude E. . . . .306  
 Grace Irene . . . . .306  
 John H. . . . .306  
 Lenora E. . . . .306  
 Margaret N. . . . .306  
 Mary D. . . . .306  
 Roy S. . . . .306  
 William D. . . . .  
 . . . . .236, 306  
 William D., Mrs.  
 . . . . .284  
**HATCHER—**  
 Charles . . . . .599  
 Fannie . . . . .597  
 W. . . . .599  
**HAVILAND—**  
 Ebenezer, M. D.  
 . . . . .449  
**HAWKE—**  
 John . . . . .349  
**HAWKINS—**  
 Mildred . . . . .611  
**HAWKS—**  
 Eleazer . . . . .493  
 Quartus . . . . .493  
**HAWORTH—**  
 Asbury . . . . .368  
 Bronson . . . . .368  
 Dawson . . . . .368  
 Emaline . . . . .368  
 Hannah . . . . .368  
 Lyman . . . . .368  
 Mary Jane . . . . .368  
 Plummer . . . . .368  
 Serrel . . . . .368  
 Stella . . . . .368  
 Thomas .354, 364,  
 368  
**HAWTE—**  
 Jane . . . . .543  
 William, Sir .543
- HAYES—**  
 Dorothy . . . . .53  
 Eleanor Mary  
 . . . . .53  
 Elizabeth Jane 53  
 James Calback 53  
 Jefferson Davis  
 . . . . .628  
 Joel Addison .628  
 John William .53  
 Lucy White .628  
 Mary Seeson .53  
 Norah . . . . .53  
 Richard Davis 53  
 Sarah Frances 53  
 Thomas Wallace  
 . . . . .53  
 Valentine . . . . .53  
 Varina Howell  
 . . . . .628  
 Violet . . . . .53  
 William . . . . .53  
 William Davis 628  
**HAYNES—**  
 Walker . . . . .398  
**HAYS—**  
 —, Mr. . . . .53  
 Elizabeth (Sig-  
 gins), Mrs. . . . .53  
 Francis (Calback)  
 . . . . .53  
 James . . . . .220, 224  
 Jennie . . . . .348  
 John . . . . .53  
 Mark . . . . .220  
**HAYSLE—**  
 Charles H. . . . .480  
 Elizabeth (Hum-  
 brock) . . . . .480  
 Hattie . . . . .480  
**HAYWARD—**  
 Ann . . . . .425  
 Anna . . . . .423  
 Catherine . . . . .544  
 Peter . . . . .66  
 Roland, Sir . . . . .544
- HAZARD—**  
 David . . . . .383  
**HAZELTINE—**  
 Laban, Dr. . . . .205  
**HEASLEY—**  
 Catherine . . . . .100  
 Daniel . . . . .100  
 Mary . . . . .100  
**HEATH—**  
 Susannah . . . . .561  
**HEATON—**  
 Jabez . . . . .393  
**HEMINGWAY—**  
 Adelaide (Ed-  
 munds) . . . . .262  
 Alfred Tyler .262  
 Franklin White  
 . . . . .263  
 Jane . . . . .263  
 Ralph . . . . .262  
**HEMINWAY—**  
 Julia Ann . . . . .195  
**HEMPHIL—**  
 Catherine (Wil-  
 helm) . . . . .441  
 Effie . . . . .441  
 George . . . . .441  
**HEMPHILL—**  
 Andrew, Rev. .36  
**HENDERSON—**  
 —, Mr. . . . .290  
 Daniel . . . . .291  
 David . . . . .35  
 Elizabeth . . . . .72  
 Frank . . . . .481  
 John . . . . .291  
 James . . . . .291  
 Mary . . . . .167  
 Rachel . . . . .133  
 Richard .290, 291  
 William . . . . .291  
**HENRY—**  
 I. . . . .546  
 III. . . . .55  
 VII.66,152,502,539



- HENRY—Cont.  
   VIII..57, 503, 538,  
     540, 543  
   Betsy Martin.571  
   James . . . . .464  
   James Worth 571  
   Jennie . . . . .42  
   Margaret Jane 571  
   Martha . . . . .571  
   Mary Ann..571  
   Matilda . . . . .571  
   Mildred Grizelle  
     . . . . .571  
   Miranda Grizelle  
     . . . . .576  
   Nancy Simpson  
     . . . . .571  
   Samuel . . . . .571  
   Sarah Ann..371  
   Thomas 558, 570  
   Thomas Duncan  
     . . . . .571  
   William . . . . .464  
 HENSLEY—  
   Mary . . . . .603  
 HEREMON—  
   — . . . . .356  
 HETERBORN—  
   George . . . . .34  
 HICKS—  
   John . . . . .34  
   Levi . . . . .34  
 HILDEBRAND—  
   — . . . . .34  
 HILL—  
   Dr. . . . .430  
   Ida . . . . .104  
   Joanna . . . . .430  
   John W. . . . .30  
   Joseph . . . . .430  
   Margery . . . . .198  
   William . . . . .430  
 HILLIS—  
   Fannie . . . . .575  
   John T. . . . .574,  
     575  
   Milton . . . . .575  
   Theophilus . .575  
   William . . . .532  
 HIMROD—  
   Sarah . . . . .247  
 HINCHCLIFF—  
   Alfred . . . . .252  
   William . . . . .252  
 HINDMAN—  
   Alexander . .566  
   J. R., Lieut..596  
   Polly Catherine  
     . . . . .592, 596  
 HINGHAM—  
   Joseph . . . . .190  
   Saraw . . . . .190  
 HINKEL—  
   Hannah . . . .139  
 HITCHCOCK—  
   —, Mr. . . . .208  
   Delmar . . . . .208  
   Ebenezer . . .202  
   Ford . . . . .208  
   Grace . . . . .208  
   Loraine Allen .  
     . . . . .496  
   Samuel, Hon. 496  
   Stephen . . . .208  
   Ward . . . . .208  
 HOAR—  
   Leonard, Jr..201  
 HOBSON—  
   E. H., Col...596  
   Wm. E., Maj..596  
 HODGES—  
   William . . . . .238  
 HODGSON—  
   Robert . . . . .612  
 HOFFMAN—  
   Ann . . . . .377  
   Anna . . . . .389  
   Sallie . . . . .24, 384  
   Sarah . . . . .382  
 HOGE—  
   Moses, Rev. .478  
   William . . . .446  
 HOGUE—  
   John . . . . .392  
   Julia . . . . .392  
 HOLCOMB—  
   Prudence . . .194  
 HOLDEN—  
   Isabelle . . . .303  
 HOLEMAN—  
   Nellie . . . . .167  
 HOLLES—  
   —, Mr. . . . .543  
 HOLLWELL—  
   —, Mr. . . . .70  
 HOLMES—  
   Rebekah . . .191  
 HOLT—  
   —, Mr. . . . .524  
   Gov. . . . .524  
   Sarah . . . . .405  
 HOLTON—  
   Edwin Lee...584  
   Mary . . . . .584  
 HONEYWOOD—  
   Elizabeth . . .544  
   John . . . . .538  
   Thomas . . . .544  
 HONORE—  
   Henry Hamilton  
     . . . . .630  
   Ida H. . . . .630  
 HONYWOOD—  
   Priscilla . . .544  
   Thomas, Sir .544  
 HOOD—  
   Admiral . . . .7,  
     60, 74, 94  
   Alice . . . . .57  
   Ann . . . . .59, 60  
   Alexander . . .56,  
     58, 59, 64, 65,  
     72, 73, 74, 637  
   Alexander (Bar-  
     on Bridport)  
     . . . . .59  
   Alexander (2d  
     Bart.) . . . .63

## HOOD—Cont.

Alexander (Capt.  
Royal Navy) .  
.....61, 63  
Alexander (Vis-  
count Bridport)  
.....61  
Alexander (1st  
Viscount and  
Baron Brid-  
port) .....62  
Arthur . . .59, 61,  
64, 65, 637  
Arthur, Rev. .58  
Arthur William  
.....60  
Baron .....62  
Baroness . . .62  
—— Beach, Mrs.  
.....58  
Catherine . . .72  
Elizabeth . . .59,  
73  
Elizabeth Periam  
.....64  
Family . . .57, 72  
Francis Wheeler  
.....62  
George . . . .71  
Henry (2d Vis-  
count) . . .62  
Honore . . . .58  
Jacob S . . . .35  
James . . . .72  
Jane . . . .58, 73  
Joan (——) . .57  
Joane . . . .58  
Joanna . . . .57  
John . . . .57, 58,  
60, 69, 71, 73  
Mary . . . . .72  
Mary Anne . .72,  
73  
Nathaniel . 72, 73  
Richard . . .58, 60  
Robert . .73, 221

Samuel . .58, 60,  
61, 64, 65, 637  
Samuel, Admiral  
.....ix, x  
Samuel (Admiral  
Lord Viscount)  
.....60  
Samuel (2nd  
Baron Brid-  
port) . . .62, 63  
Samuel (1st  
Bart.) . . . .64  
Samuel, Capt..60  
Samuel, Rev. . .x,  
59, 69  
Samuel, Sir. .59,  
70, 637  
Samuel, Sir Ad-  
miral . . . .59,  
61, 62  
Sarah . . .ix, x,  
7, 40, 50, 60,  
72, 73, 77, 82,  
94  
Tremor . . . .58  
Walker . . . .60  
W. H. . . . .117  
W. H., Mrs..117  
William . . .72, 73  
HOOKER—  
——, Mr. . . .418  
HOOTON—  
Jacob . . . . .571  
HOPKINS—  
——, Mrs. . .402  
Anne . . . . .276  
Edward . . . .276  
Edwin, Hon..276  
Mary . . . . .477  
Northey, Gen.  
.....277  
Rebecca . . .478  
Richard . . .276  
William . . .276

## HORN—

Daniel . . . . .283

## HORTON—

Peter D. . . . .30

## HOSKINS—

Ann . . .67, 68, 69  
Anne . . . . .60  
Aurelius . .67, 69  
Family . . . .66  
Henry . . . . .67  
Martha . . .67, 69  
Mary . . . . .x,  
65, 67, 69  
Mercy . . .67, 69  
Richard . . .x, 65  
67, 68, 69  
Roger . . . . .66

## HOSKYNs—

Anne . . . . .60  
Bennet, Sir . .66  
Family . . . .65  
John . . . .65, 67  
John, Rev. . .65  
Margery . . . .65  
Mary . . . . .59  
Richard . . . .59  
Serjeant . .65, 66

## HOTCHKISS—

Abigail . . . .390  
Burt . . . . .405  
Caroline . . .390  
David, Rev. .390

## HOUGH—

Benjamin . . .625

## HOUSE—

Deborah . . .258  
W. F. . . . .165

## HOUSER—

Helen Estella .226  
Henry Lacy . .226  
Isabel . . . . .226  
James . . .221, 225  
Walter Living-  
ston . . . . .225

HOUSTON (or  
HUDSON)—

Ann . . . . .270

## HOVEY—

Clarence . . .230



## HOWARD—

Gen. . . . .357  
 Matthew . . .428  
 Philip . . . .541  
 Sarah . . . .428  
 Sarah (Dorsey)  
 . . . . .428  
 Thomas . . . .504

## HOWE—

Barbara Ellen  
 (Armstrong)  
 . . . . .158  
 Baxter . . . .152  
 Bezaliel, Lieut.  
 . . . . .152  
 Charles Cardwell  
 McCabe . . .150  
 Curtis . . . .158  
 Curtis Havens  
 . . . . .150  
 Earl . . . . .63  
 Edward . . .152  
 E. Harriet . .ix,  
 xii, 93, 117, 637  
 Elias . . . .153  
 Elizabeth . .153  
 Emeline Harriet  
 . . . . .145  
 Emeline Harriet  
 (Siggins) .153  
 Estes, Dr. . .152  
 Ezekiel, Col. .152  
 Family . . . .152  
 General . . . .455  
 George Grant  
 . . . . .157, 158  
 George Siggins  
 . . . . .149  
 Harriet . . .7, 18,  
 143  
 Henry . . . .153  
 Irma Barnes .150  
 Jaazaniah . .152  
 Jemima . . . .153  
 John . . .152, 153

John Dawson  
 150, 151, 152  
 John Dawson,  
 Mrs. . . . .150  
 Julia Ward .153  
 Lord . . . . .62  
 Marion . . . .151  
 Roberta McGee  
 (Keith) . .151  
 Samuel G. . .153  
 Simeon . . . .157  
 Thomas . . .152  
 Walter Simpson  
 . . . . .151  
 Wesley Curtis,  
 Col. .147, 149,  
 154, 158, 322,  
 329  
 Wesley Curtis, Jr.  
 . . . . .149, 150  
 Wesley Curtis,  
 Mrs. . . . .156  
 William, Rev. 157

## HOWELL—

Franklin . . .628  
 Louise (Kemp)  
 . . . . .627  
 Richard, Gov..628  
 Sarah . . . .564  
 Varina Banks  
 . . . . .627, 628  
 William Burr  
 . . . . .627, 628

## HOYD—

(Lloyd), Capt.  
 . . . . .465

## HUBBARD—

Family . . . .555  
 John 555, 556, 639  
 Judith . . . .555  
 Judith (Bloose)  
 Knapp . . . .553  
 Margaret . .549,  
 553, 556, 639  
 Martha . .555, 556  
 Mary . .555, 639

Nathaniel . .555,  
 556  
 Richard .555, 556  
 Sarah Jane .605  
 Simeon . . . .556  
 William 549, 553,  
 555  
 William, Sr..555  
 William, Rev.  
 . . . . .549, 556

## HUBER—

— . . . .142

## HUFF—

Margaret . .220  
 Mary . . . .220

## HUGHES—

Chas. Evans .134  
 Dr. . . . .596

## HUGHEY—

Rachel . 332, 354

## HUGHO—

Virginia Ella.437

## HUIDEKOPER—

H. S., Gov....159

## HUKILL—

George P. . .437

## HULL—

Blanch . . . .349  
 Chester . . . .349  
 John . . . . .28  
 Josephine . .349  
 Henry . . . .349

## HUME—

A. J., Rev...148,  
 160

## HUMPHREY—

Jean . . . . .306

## HUMPHREYS—

Ann (North) .527  
 Catherine (—)  
 . . . . .527  
 Catherine  
 (Keyes) . .527  
 Catherine (Lew-  
 is) . . . . .529  
 David . .527, 528

## HUMPHREYS—Cont.

David English ..  
 ..527, 528, 529  
 David, Rev. .523  
 Frances Melvina  
 (Goode) ..528  
 George .....527  
 George Washing-  
 ton, Col. ..528  
 Janet (Hender-  
 son) .....527  
 John .....527  
 John, Lieut..527,  
 528  
 Martha .....529

## HUNLOCK—

Denham ....451

## HUNT—

Catherine ...370  
 Leigh .....143  
 R. H. ....347  
 Webb, Mrs. ..247

## HUNTER—

Adaline .....131  
 Addie M. ....297  
 Aley Louise .295  
 Alpha .....295  
 Andrew .....523  
 Anice O. ....294  
 Ann .....523  
 Annie M. ....297  
 Arthur M. ....292  
 Asa M. ....297  
 Benjamin D..296  
 Bertha .....296  
 Bertha C.....303  
 Betsy .....16  
 Blanche J....296  
 Candace ....293  
 Caroline M. .302  
 Carrie .....230  
 Charles M....292  
 Clara .....296  
 — (Clayton).  
 Mrs. ....523  
 Cora V. ....297

Cynthia May.295  
 Darius M. ..228,  
 230, 294, 302  
 Delbert O. ...297  
 Dorcas M. ..292,  
 294  
 Dorothy ....299  
 Edna Blanche  
 .....295  
 Edwin ..168, 295  
 Edwin Park..295  
 Effie .....168  
 Effie M. ....297  
 Effie Viola ..295  
 Elizabeth ...291,  
 292, 294, 298  
 Elizabeth C. .293  
 Elizabeth (Park)  
 .....293, 300  
 Ella ....168, 294  
 Ellen .....131  
 Elmer Eugene  
 .....295  
 Elsie ..169, 295  
 Esther L....293,  
 298  
 Family .....290  
 Felinda E. ..296  
 Francis M. ..297  
 Gates M.....293,  
 297  
 George .....131  
 Hannah .....130  
 Harriet ....131  
 Harry G. ....298  
 Hudson B. ..296  
 Ina Carra ...295  
 Isaac K. ....292  
 Jahu ...222, 229,  
 260, 294, 298,  
 299, 300, 301  
 Jahu, Mrs. ...301  
 Jahu, Acomb 299  
 James ..131, 375  
 James Livingston  
 .....299

Jane...95, 102,  
 130, 131, 132,  
 333  
 Jannette ...290,  
 291  
 Jared .....290  
 Jared H.....293,  
 296, 297  
 J. Dennis ...293  
 Jean .....290  
 Jesse W. ....293  
 John .....131,  
 291, 333, 354  
 John, Dr. ...523  
 John Francis.295  
 John Park ..168,  
 294  
 Josephine J..297  
 Joshua B. ...293  
 Lella Lillian.299  
 Lella May ...299  
 Lemmel H. ..296  
 Lethar Lavantia  
 .....295  
 Lincoln U. ..297  
 Livingston Le  
 Grand ...299,  
 301, 302  
 L. L., Mrs....301  
 Loretta E. ...293  
 Mable ..169, 295  
 Margaret ...291,  
 293  
 Margaret Bedora  
 ...236, 285, 294  
 Margaret R. .301  
 Marian L....296,  
 303  
 Martha M. ...297  
 Mary ...294, 523  
 Mary Jane ..168,  
 294  
 Mary McEldowny  
 .....522

- HUNTER—Cont.  
 Matthew . . . 168, 291, 293, 300, 304  
 Matthew P. . 285  
 Matthew Park . . . 292, 294  
 Melvilla S. . 297  
 Methitabel J. 292  
 Moses . . . 131  
 O. H. . . . 400  
 Ora . . . 295  
 Osa . . . 295  
 Osborne R. B. 297  
 Pearl . . . 168, 295  
 Pheobe . 168, 295  
 Poland . . . 130  
 Rebecca . . . 333  
 Robert . . . 290, 291, 293, 300  
 Robert Jackson . . . 292  
 Robert L. . . 296  
 Robert W. . . 294  
 Rosa D. . . 296  
 Samuel . . . 290, 291, 292, 295  
 Samuel B. . . 293  
 Sarah . . . 221, 291, 292  
 Sarah Louise . . . 294, 302  
 Sarah (Magill) . . . 285  
 Sherman W. 296  
 Sylvia . . 169, 295  
 Thesie Maud. 295  
 Viola C. . . . 297  
 Violet . . . 168, 290, 291, 295  
 Violet J. . . . 294, 302  
 William . . . 130, 131, 290, 292, 304, 325, 523  
 William, Dr. 523  
 William, Jr. . 131  
 William D. . . 296  
 William L. . . 292, 296  
 William Riley 296  
 Wilma Pearl. 295  
 Wilson . . . 293
- HUNTING—  
 Isaac . . . . 394
- HUNTSINGER—  
 Dora . . . . 590
- HURLBURT (or HULBURT)—  
 William . 415, 491
- HURMANS—  
 Annie (Townsend) . . . 243  
 Harvey C. . . 243  
 Ruth Townsend . . . . 243
- HUTCHINSON—  
 William, Rev. . . . . 382
- HYATT—  
 George H. . . 568  
 George W. . . 257
- HYDE—  
 Addison . . . 468  
 Cyrus . . . . 467
- INGLES—  
 William, Capt. . . . . 467
- IRELAND—  
 Sarah E. . . 384
- IRVIN—  
 S. D., Hon. . . 128
- IRVINE—  
 Andrew, Capt. 309  
 Callender (or Callander) . . . 14, 34, 310  
 — (Duncan), Mrs. . . . 310  
 Elizabeth . . 310  
 John W., Dr. 29  
 Mary B., . . . 310  
 Matthew, Dr. 309
- Rebecca Armstrong 310, 311, 312  
 S. A., . . . . 48  
 W. A. . . . . 34  
 William . . . 17  
 William, Gen. 14, 15, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312  
 Wm., Gen., Descendants of . . . . 311  
 William A., Dr. . . . 19, 310, 312  
 William Callander . . 310, 312  
 William Well . . . . 310, 312
- IRWIN—  
 Jared . . . . 436  
 S. D. . . . . 126
- ISAACS—  
 Nancy . . 589, 599
- ISHAM—  
 Katharine (Banks) 151, 638  
 Mary . . 151, 638  
 William . 151, 638
- IVES—  
 Geraldine . . 277
- JACKSON—  
 Ada . . . . 240  
 Allan Cummings . . . . 240  
 Archie C. . . 388  
 Belle . . . . 240  
 Byron . . . . 252  
 Byron J. 16, 239, 387  
 Byron J., Mrs. 639  
 Daniel . . 15, 16, 237, 238, 239  
 Daniel, Jr. . . 238  
 Darius Mead 239  
 David . . 15, 238  
 David, Jr. . . 15

- JACKSON—Cont.  
 Dora . . . . .240  
 Ebenezer . . .238  
 Erie . . . . .239  
 Ethan . . . . .238  
 Ethan Ebenezer 15  
 Eveline (King)  
 . . . . .387  
 Family . . . . .237  
 Frederick Brant  
 . . . . .240  
 Gilson A. . . .16  
 Gilson Adelbert  
 . .239, 240, 247  
 Gilson Lynn .388  
 Helen Sarah .240  
 Isadore . . .239  
 John Andrew 16,  
 239, 385  
 Obed Byron .388  
 Philip Geary 388  
 Rachel . .15, 238  
 Sarah . .16, 239  
 Susan Evelyn  
 . . . . .239, 243  
 Sylvia . .15, 238  
 Thomas . . . .387  
 Thomas C. . .388  
 Thomas W. . .16,  
 239  
 William . . .239
- JACOBS—  
 Arthur . . . .212  
 Catherine Amelia  
 . . . . .212  
 C. H. . . . .240  
 Conrad .211, 212  
 Frances Louise  
 . . . . .212  
 Harold . . . .211  
 Irwin . . . .212  
 Nellie . . . .211  
 Walter Louis 212  
 Warren . . . .211
- JAMES—  
 I. . . . .57, 65, 66,  
 417, 485
- II. . . . .6, 139  
 Eliza . . . . .452  
 Joseph Young 401  
 Mary Sabrina  
 . . . . .400, 401  
 Polly Sargent  
 (Turner) .401  
 Thomas . . .452
- JAMISON—  
 Elizabeth (Cul-  
 bertson) . .441  
 Henry . . . .441  
 Ruth Minor .441  
 Sue Cole . . .441
- JAQUINS—  
 Adda B. . . .308  
 Autumn . . .307  
 Catherine M. 307  
 Emaline . . .307  
 Geraldine E. 308  
 Lois I. . . .308  
 Mary Emaline  
 (Siggins) .307  
 Millard F. . .236,  
 307  
 Stuart Kinnear  
 . . . . .307  
 Worth . .236, 308  
 Worth, Mrs. 284
- JAY—  
 Peter . . . .448
- JEFFERSON—  
 Thomas . . .335
- JENKS—  
 William, Dr. 545
- JENNIE—  
 Emily Bartlett  
 . . . . .605
- JERMAINE—  
 Elizabeth Lee  
 . . . . .586  
 Perry L., Dr. 586
- JESSOP—  
 Alexander . . .66  
 Joane . . . .66, 67
- JOBES—  
 Blanch B. . .186
- JOHNSON—  
 Anna . . . . .211  
 Ben . . . .65, 505  
 Everette . . .302  
 J. Newton . 575  
 John . . . . .30  
 Martha Wash-  
 ington . . .496  
 Mary . . . . .581  
 Ruth . . . . .575
- JOHNSTON—  
 David . . . .454  
 Mary . . . .454
- JOLLIFFE—  
 Anne . . . . .275  
 William, Sir 275
- JONES—  
 Abraham . . .529  
 Anna . . .236, 308  
 — (Archer)  
 Mrs. .527, 529  
 Daniel . . . .292  
 Elijah . . . .292  
 Elisha . . . .292  
 Eliza Royal 527,  
 529  
 Ellen . . . . .577  
 Frank H. . .631  
 Ida O. . . . .297  
 Isaac . . .291, 292  
 John . . . . .308  
 John, Mrs. . .487  
 Lockie . . . .591  
 Louise B. . .585  
 Margaret . . .292  
 Margaret (—)  
 . . . . .527  
 Martha . . . .190  
 Mary . . .190, 529  
 Mehitabel . . .292  
 Nathaniel . .616,  
 617  
 Peter . .527, 528,  
 529  
 Rebecca . . .527  
 Richard . . .527  
 Robert . .527, 529

- JONES—Cont.  
   Samuel . . . . .190  
   Sarah . . . . .293, 616  
   Thomas . . . . .65  
   William, Lieut.  
     Gov. . . . .199  
 JORDON—  
   Jane . . . . .103  
   John, Capt. . . . .304  
   Samuel, Col. . . . .611  
 JOUETT—  
   — (Allen),  
     Mrs. . . . .468  
     Matthew . . . . .468  
 JOYNES—  
   Susan . . . . .359  
 JUDSON—  
   Charlotte . . . . .439  
   Clarissa (King)  
     . . . . .437  
   Eunice . . . . .439  
   Family . . . . .439  
   Grace . . . . .439  
   Jeremiah . . . . .439  
   Jessie King . . . . .437  
   Joseph . . . . .439  
   Joshua . . . . .439  
   Marrietta . . . . .439  
   Seth . . . . .439  
   Sophia . . . . .439  
   William . . . . .439  
   William, Dr. . . . .437  
 JURY—  
   Chambers . . . . .213  
   Clarence . . . . .214  
   Clyde . . . . .214  
   Della . . . . .214  
   Ivan . . . . .214  
   Mabel . . . . .214  
   Rachel . . . . .214  
 KALBFLEISCH—  
   —, Mr. . . . .614  
 KEIFFER—  
   Della . . . . .124  
 KEITH—  
   Charlotte . . . . .151  
   Isham, Lieut. . . . .151  
   John . . . . .151  
   Nancy (McGee)  
     . . . . .150  
   Robert . . . . .150, 152  
   Roberta McGee  
     . . . . .150, 152  
   Sarah (—)  
     . . . . .151  
   Smith . . . . .152  
   Thomas, Rev. . . . .151  
 KELKER—  
   Luther R. . . . .324, 325  
 KELLER—  
   Caleb J. . . . .166  
   Eliza C. . . . .479, 480  
   Frances Eliza-  
     beth Shreve  
       . . . . .166  
   Hannah (Miller)  
     . . . . .479  
   Louis . . . . .479  
   Margaret L. . . . .166  
 KELLY—  
   George W. . . . .572  
 KELSO—  
   William . . . . .623  
 KEMBALL—  
   Abigail . . . . .409, 552  
   Elizabeth . . . . .409,  
     547, 552, 553  
   Heneri . . . . .546  
   Henry . . . . .409, 552,  
     553  
   Richard . . . . .409, 410,  
     411, 547, 552,  
     553  
   Sarah . . . . .410  
   Sysley (—) . . . . .553  
 KEMBOLD (or  
 KEMBALL)—  
   Agnes . . . . .408, 552  
   Henry . . . . .408, 552  
   Margaret . . . . .408,  
     552  
   Richard . . . . .408, 552  
   Sysley . . . . .408, 552  
   Thomas . . . . .408, 552  
   Ursula . . . . .408, 409,  
     552  
 KEMPE—  
   Emmeline . . . . .543  
   William, Sir . . . . .543  
 KEMPT—  
   James . . . . .628  
 KENDALL—  
   Mary . . . . .113  
   Sarah . . . . .400  
 KENDRICKS—  
   —, Mr. . . . .520  
 KENNEAR—  
   James . . . . .233  
 KENNEDY—  
   Ann . . . . .477  
   Edward . . . . .117  
   Edward, Mrs . . . . .117  
   Willard . . . . .117  
 KENNEIR—  
   David . . . . .233  
   John . . . . .233  
 KENNER—  
   John . . . . .233  
 KENNICOTT—  
   —, Mr. . . . .584  
   Alice . . . . .584  
 KENT—  
   John P., Rev. . . . .30,  
     237  
   Samuel . . . . .423  
   Samuel, Jr. . . . .421  
 KEPLER—  
   Jacob M. . . . .127  
 KERTON—  
   Thomas . . . . .617  
 KERWICK—  
   Arthur Tourgee  
     . . . . .348  
   Charles Evans  
     . . . . .348  
   Edward Beecher  
     . . . . .348  
   E. F., Mrs. . . . .332  
   Ellen Grace . . . . .348  
   E. M., Rev. . . . .347



- KERWICK—Cont.  
   Myrtle L. . . . .348  
 KESSLER—  
   Edward Patter-  
     son . . . . .212  
   Frances Louise  
     . . . . .212  
   John Jacob, Jr.  
     . . . . .212  
   John Jacob, Ph.  
     D. . . . .212  
   Robt. Warren 212  
   William Albert  
     . . . . .212  
 KEYES—  
   Catherine . . .528  
   Elieazer . . .496  
 KEYSER—  
   Joseph D. . .468  
 KIGHTLINGER—  
   Ida . . .228, 230  
 KILLMAN—  
   John . . . . .590  
 KIMBALL—  
   Abigail . . . .410  
   Benjamin . . .411  
   Caleb . . .411, 551  
   Elizabeth . . .411  
   Family . . . .407  
   Henry .407, 410,  
     411  
   John . . .411, 549  
   Lineage . . . .412  
   Martha . . . .411  
   Mary . . . . .411  
     (or Kembball),  
   Richard . . . .410  
   Richard 407, 408,  
     422, 548  
   Richard, Sr. 550  
   Sarah . . .411, 422  
   Thomas . . . .411  
   Ursula . . . .410  
 KING—  
   Belle Sabrina 401  
   Bernard . . . .350  
   Betsey (Gilson)  
     . . . . .239  
   Betsey Jane .400  
   Blanche . . . .401  
   Clarissa . . . .439  
   Cyrie Bernard  
     . . . . .350  
   Dorothy (—)  
     . . . . .399  
   Elizabeth, Dr.  
     . . . . .388  
   Evaline Gilson  
     . . . . .239  
   Family . . . .399  
   George Wash-  
     ington 15, 400  
   Gilson-Graves  
     Family . . .402  
   Hannah . . .148  
   J. . . . .15  
   James Edmond  
     . . . . .400  
   James Edward  
     . . . . .350  
   J. E., M. D. .15  
   Jennie . .387, 388,  
     400  
   John .15, 16, 239,  
     399, 401  
   John, Col. . .399,  
     402  
   John Hamilton  
     . . . . .388, 400  
   Jonas . . . . .148  
   Jonathan . . .399  
   Malvina Tam-  
     mar . . . .400  
   Martha (Russel)  
     . . . . .388  
   Mercy . . . . .201  
   Patience Maria  
     . . . . .400  
   Robert .281, 439  
   Rufus James 401  
   Rufus Putnam 15,  
     16, 400  
   Thomas . . . .439  
   William . . . .399  
 KINGSLEY—  
   Chester . . .390  
 KINKADE—  
   —, Miss . .522  
 KINNAIRD—  
   Amanda Wins-  
     ton . . . . .597  
 KINNEAR—  
   Alexander . .233  
   Andrew . .75, 90  
   Andrew, Rev. 75,  
     99, 100  
   Ann . . . . .233  
   Caroline . . .396  
   Charles . . .233  
   David, Rev. .75,  
     76, 85, 90, 334  
   Dinah (Young)  
     . . . . .75, 100  
   Eliza . . . . .177  
   Elizabeth  
     (Verow) . .232  
   Family . . . .232  
   Gideon Draper,  
     . . . . .30  
   Henry . . .ix, 90,  
     273  
   Henry, Sr. 28, 29,  
     232  
   Henry P. 14, 28,  
     29, 171  
   Henry Puncabee  
     . . . . .204  
   James . . .75, 625  
   Jane (Alexan-  
     der) . .177, 396  
   Jane (Simpson)  
     . . . . .232, 234  
   Lineage . . .234  
   Margaret . ix, 14,  
     78, 231, 232,  
     234  
   Mary . . . . .90  
   Mary (Delmar)  
     . . . . .75  
   Nancy . . . . .37

- KINNEAR—Cont.  
 Robert 177, 232, 396  
 Thomas . . . . .232  
 William . .31, 90, 232, 233, 234, 625
- KINNEY—  
 —, Mr. . . .468
- KINSLEY—  
 Hiram . . . . .30
- KINZUQUADE—  
 Chief . . . . .21
- KIRBY—  
 Roger . . . . .542
- KIRKER—  
 Annie Carrie 437
- KIRKLAND—  
 Hannah . . .192
- KITCHEN—  
 John M. . . .582  
 Thomas . . . .617  
 William Bur-  
 ett, Dr. . . .582
- KITSON—  
 Katherine 503, 509  
 Lineage . . .509  
 Margaret . . .508  
 Robert .508, 509  
 Thomas, Sir 503, 508, 509
- KLEINSANGER—  
 Paul . . . . .252
- KNAPP—  
 Adam . . . . .367  
 Carettia A. . .388  
 Judith (Bloose)  
 . . . . .555
- KNATCHBULL—  
 Edward, Sir 538  
 John . . . . .544  
 Mary . . . . .544
- KNIGHT—  
 Etta . . . . .210  
 Harriet . . . .302  
 Melissa . . . .353  
 William 209, 210
- KNIGHTLEY—  
 Richard . . . .503  
 Richard, Sir 502  
 Susan . .502, 503
- KNOLLMAN—  
 John . . . . .66
- KNOWLTON—  
 Thomas, Capt.  
 . . . . .196
- KNOX—  
 D. S., Capt. . .117  
 Philo C., Hon. 183
- KONKLE—  
 George M . .216  
 George William  
 . . . . .217  
 Harold Haslet  
 . . . . .217  
 Jacob . . . . .216  
 Katherine (Fos-  
 ter) . . . . .216  
 Raymond Gerald  
 . . . . .216
- KONNEDIN—  
 Goskukewanna  
 . . . . .21
- KUHN—  
 George . . . .129
- LACEY—  
 General . . . .338
- LACKE—  
 Alice . . . . .66  
 John . . . . .66  
 Nichs. . . . .66  
 Peter . . . . .66
- LACY—  
 Charles C. . .250  
 Charles E. . .252  
 Hazel B. . . .252
- LAFAYETTE—  
 . . . . .179, 440
- LAIRD—  
 James . . . .447  
 Sarah . . . .447
- LAMB—  
 Nancy . 363, 366
- LAMBERTON—  
 Ann . . . . .436  
 Bertha C. . .437  
 Charles McGill  
 . . . . .442  
 Chess . . . . .437  
 Desire . . . .444  
 Edwin Houston  
 . . . . .437  
 Eliza . . . . .436  
 Elizabeth 445, 639  
 Elizabeth A. 436,  
 443  
 Esther . . . .436  
 Family . . . .435  
 George .444, 445  
 George J. 437, 441  
 Hannah . . . .444  
 Harry . . . .437  
 Henry Whiting  
 . . . . .441  
 James . . . .435  
 James Gilfillan  
 . . . . .436, 441  
 Jane . . . . .436  
 John . . . . .436  
 Lewis Thomas  
 . . . . .436  
 Margaret . . .445  
 Margaret (—)  
 . . . . .444  
 Margaret Jane  
 . . . . .437  
 Margaret (Seat-  
 on) . .436, 443  
 Marion . . . .437  
 Martha . . . .436  
 Mary Jane . .441  
 Mercy . . . .444  
 Obedience . .445  
 Robert . .36, 435,  
 436, 438, 443  
 Robert G. Plumer  
 . . . . .438  
 Robert Gilfillan  
 . . . . .437



- LAMBERTON—Cont.  
 Samuel Harkness . . . . .437  
 Thomas . . . . .445  
 William .435, 436  
 William John.436
- LANE—  
 Lemuel . . . . .30
- LANGLEY—  
 ———, Mr. . . .360
- LANSDALE—  
 Sarah Ann. . .565
- LARKIN—  
 ———, Mr. . . .247
- LATHAM—  
 ———, Mr. . . .520
- LATHROP—  
 Capt . .550, 551, 553
- LATTIMORE—  
 Captain . . . . .218
- LAUNCELOT—  
 Ann . . . . .616  
 John . . . . .616
- LAW—  
 Bessie (Linn) 633  
 John . . . . .633  
 Margaret . . .632, 633
- LAWRENCE—  
 Elizabeth . . .456  
 Elizabeth (Francis) . . . . .456  
 John . . . . .456
- LAWTON—  
 George Augustus . . . . .606, 607  
 Grace . . . . .606  
 Helen Margaret . . . . .606  
 Ruth . . . . .607  
 Sophie Louise . . . . .606  
 Walter Banning . . . . .607  
 William Ephraim . . . . .607
- LEA—  
 Thomas . . . .453
- LEE—  
 Elizabeth . . .75  
 Jesse . . . . .203  
 "Light Horse" Harry . . . .527
- LEFFINGWELL—  
 Julia . . . . .383  
 Mary . . . . .192  
 Thomas . . . . .192
- LEGG—  
 J. M. . . . .462  
 J. W., Mrs. .463
- LEHAY—  
 Mary . . . . .348
- LEMON—  
 William, Lieut. . . . .610
- LEONARD—  
 Clair Thomas.187  
 Edward Palmer . . . . .182  
 Edwin Palmer . . . . .186, 187  
 Henry Siggins . . . . .187  
 Ida (Hall) . . .187  
 Josiah . . . . .493  
 Richard Lewis . . . . .187  
 William Thomas . . . . .187
- LEVER—  
 Edmund . . . .408
- LEWIS—  
 Ann (Montgomery) . . . . .310  
 Charles . . . .469  
 Charles, Col. . . . .446, 458  
 Charles D., Dr. . . . .310  
 Mary . . . . .258  
 Nicholas, Col. 459
- Thomas . . . . .476  
 William .310, 476
- LEWISON—  
 W. V. . . . .342
- LEXINGTON—  
 Eleanor 153, 537
- LINCOLN—  
 Charles A. . .236, 307  
 Charles A., Mrs. . . . .284  
 Charles Burdette . . . .308  
 Mrs. . . . .633  
 President . . .48, 92, 145, 341, 583, 633  
 Ralph A. . . .307
- LINDSAY—  
 Edward S., Judge . . .109
- LINDSEY—  
 Joseph . . . .477
- LINDSLEY (or LINDSEY) . . . . .  
 Caroline Lucretia (Pierson) 605, 609  
 Lucretia Thalia . . . .605, 609  
 Thales . .605, 609
- LINN—  
 Matthew . . .222  
 Thomas, Jr. .222
- LINZEE—  
 ———, Miss . . .70  
 Edward . .62, 70  
 Family . . . .70  
 Sarah . . . . .70  
 Susanna . . .70  
 Susannah . . .62
- LITTLE—  
 Desiah . . . .404  
 John . . . . .600  
 Sallie . . . . .600
- LITTLEFIELD—  
 Laura . . . . .405

- LIVINGSTON—  
Henry Walter .....456
- LLEWELLYN—  
Alfred . . . . .564  
Almira . . . . .563  
Clemantine ..564  
John . . . . .564  
Sallie (Scott) 564  
William 563, 564
- LLOYD—  
David . . . . .68
- LOCKE—  
Abigail . . . . .114  
William . . . . .113
- LOCKHART—  
Catherine . .234,  
235, 236, 251  
James . . . . .251  
Mary (Stranger)  
. . . . .251
- LOCKWOOD—  
Edward . . . . .553
- LOGAN—  
Ben., Gen . . .611  
Col. . . . .557  
Jane . . . . .611  
John . . . . .519  
William . . . . .10
- LONDER—  
—, Mr. . . .247
- LONG—  
Cordelia Cather-  
ine . . .283, 284  
Delia . . . . .235  
George . . . . .283  
Hugh . . . . .283  
Isabel (McCor-  
mick) . . .283  
John . . . . .30
- LONGSREATH—  
Anna . . .310, 312
- LOOMIS—  
John . . . . .548  
Joseph . . . . .549  
Mary (White)  
. . . . .549
- LOPUS—  
Isaac . . .176, 323
- LORD—  
Charles . . . . .168
- LOUGE—  
Sarah . . . . .381
- LOUIS—  
XV . . . . .13
- LOURE—  
Thomas, Dr. . .68
- LOURIE—  
Margaret . . .333,  
354
- LOVELL—  
Bernice . . . . .167
- LOW—  
Richard . . . . .448
- LOWE—  
Martin J. . . .141  
Martin J., Jr.  
. . . . .141
- LOWREY (or  
LOWRY)—  
L. L. . . .176, 323
- LOWRIE—  
Louisa . . . . .482
- LUCAS—  
Miss . . . . .572
- LUDLOW—  
Ellen . . . . .193  
John, Dr. . . .193
- LUDWIG—  
Elizabeth . . .224  
Joseph .220, 224  
Louisa . . . . .224  
Margaret . . .224  
Nora . . . . .224  
Sarah . . . . .224  
Thomas . . . . .224
- LUMMIS—  
May . . . . .105
- LUNN—  
Francis, Rev. . .64
- LYBRAND—  
Elizabeth . . .452
- LYNN—  
James W . . .559
- LYON—  
Ann . . . . .449
- MABIE—  
—, Mr. . . .300  
Clarence Alexan-  
ander . . . . .227  
Grace Emeline  
. . . . .227  
W. H. . .222, 229  
William Henry  
Harrison . .227
- MACALPINE—  
The Clan . . .359,  
360  
Edith . .357, 360
- MACGREGOR—  
Ann . . .357, 359,  
360  
Archibald . .359,  
360  
The Clan . . .360  
Edith (McAl-  
pine) . . .359
- MACKENZIE—  
Frederica Eliza-  
beth, Hon. 60,  
64
- MACLEOD—  
Donald F. . .582  
Scott Roydon  
. . . . .582
- MACOMSON  
(or MAKIMSON)—  
Mary Ann . . .532
- MADISON—  
Capt. Rowland  
. . . . .610
- MAGEE—  
Alexander . .220,  
221, 222, 300  
Alexander Grier  
219, 222, 228,  
229  
Ambrosia . . .224

## MAGEE—Cont.

- Amos . 220, 221, 226  
 Arlin . . . . .224  
 Benjamin H. . . . .220, 221, 223  
 Caroline D. .219, 222, 228, 229  
 Charles .221, 223  
 Cordelia . . . . .221  
 Daniel . . . . .219  
 David, Sr. . . . .221  
 Elizabeth . . .219, 223  
 Ella Russell. .226  
 Esther . . . . .223  
 Family . . . . .218  
 Fletcher . . . . .210  
 Frances . . . . .224  
 Frank . . . . .226  
 Fred . . . . .226  
 Fremont . . .223  
 George . . . . .223, 224  
 Grandin . . . . .220  
 Hannah . . . . .220, 223  
 Harry . . . . .220  
 Henry . . . . .219, 220, 221, 224  
 Henry Monroe . . . . .225  
 Henry P. . . . .220  
 Irvine . . . . .220  
 Isaac . . . . .209, 210, 331  
 Jackson . . . . .221  
 James . . . . .218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225  
 James T. .220, 223  
 Jane . . . . .221  
 Jefferson . . . . .209  
 John . . . . .219, 220, 223, 224  
 Joseph . . . . .208, 220, 222  
 Joseph A. . . .219, 222  
 Julia Ann . . .204, 224  
 Julia Rebecca . . . . .221, 226  
 Lester . . . . .225  
 Lunetta . . . . .225  
 Margaret . .219, 220, 223, 224  
 Margaret Louise . . . . .221, 225  
 Margaret R. .222, 229, 294, 299, 300  
 Marian . . . . .225  
 Marshall . . . . .225  
 Mary . . . . .220  
 Mary Ann . .220, 221, 224  
 Mary Jane . .223  
 Mary L. .222, 229  
 Mary Rebecca . . . . .223  
 Mehitabel . .219, 222  
 Melissa . 209, 210  
 Minnie . . . . .225  
 Mortimer . . .208  
 Nan . . . . .213  
 Nancy . . . . .221, 225  
 Nancy Ann. .222, 227, 229  
 Nancy (Smith) . . . . .222, 300  
 Oliver . . . . .208, 221, 223, 225  
 Orrin . . . . .225  
 Orville . . . . .210  
 Percy . . . . .224  
 Perry . . . . .207, 209, 218, 219  
 Rebecca . . .219, 220, 221, 224  
 Samuel . . . .209, 210, 218, 219, 222, 373  
 Samuel, Jr. . .219  
 Sarah Ann . .221, 223, 225  
 Stanley . . . . .210  
 Susan . .224, 229  
 Susan (Connely) . . . . .229  
 Susan Emaline . . . . .222  
 Sybil . . . . .225  
 Thomas . . .219, 220, 221, 225  
 Washington . 219  
 Wilbur . 209, 331  
 William . . . .208, 219, 220  
 William Thomas . . . . .223  
 Willis . . . . .223

## MAGILL—

- Arthur, Jr. . .304  
 Arthur, Sr. .294, 303, 304  
 Beecher . . . .348  
 Charles . . . .304  
 Dorcas . . . . .290, 292, 304  
 Eliza . . . . .304  
 Elizabeth (—) . . . . .304  
 Ella (—) . .348  
 Emma . . . . .348  
 James . . .31, 34, 304  
 Mahitabel . .304  
 Mary . . . . .304  
 Nancy . 200, 223  
 Richard . . . .303  
 Sarah . .291, 294, 300, 304, 639  
 William . . .303

## MAGNER—

- Zelick . . . . .533

- MAGUIRE—  
 Samuel . . . . .34
- MAHAN—  
 Elijah . .558, 560,  
 576  
 Jane ("Jennie")  
 Scott . . . .557  
 John . . . . .579  
 Mary . . . . .579  
 Mathew (or Mad-  
 ison) . . . .559  
 Matthew . . .578  
 Samuel T. . .579  
 William . . .576  
 William H. .571
- MAKIMSON—  
 ——— . . . . .574  
 Amanda Ruth  
 . . . . .575  
 Elizabeth M. .574  
 Frank . . . . .575  
 Frank, Mrs. .575  
 James . . . . .574  
 Listah . . . . .575  
 Lucy . . . . .575  
 Martha Jane .574  
 Mary . .558, 564  
 Mary Ann . . .  
 . . . . .574, 575  
 Pearl . . . . .575  
 Samuel .558, 564,  
 574  
 Thomas Thorn-  
 ton . . . . .575
- MALONE—  
 Benjamin . .592  
 Benjamin, Jr.  
 . . . . .592  
 ——— (Butler),  
 Mrs. . . . .592  
 ——— (Hessen-  
 flow), Mrs. .592
- MALONEY—  
 M. . . . .41
- MALTBY—  
 Arthur Norman  
 . . . . .529
- Louise Hum-  
 phreys . . .529
- MANN—  
 Galfridus . .542  
 Horace, Sir .541,  
 542
- MANND—  
 George . . . .554
- MANROSE—  
 Louisa (or  
 Louise) . .291,  
 293
- MANSFIELD—  
 Margaret . .454  
 Samuel . . .454
- MANWARING—  
 George, Sir .540  
 Margaret . .540
- MARBURY—  
 Catherine . .546  
 Francis, Rev. .546
- MARKE—  
 John . . . . .414
- MARKHAM—  
 Daniel . . . .113
- MARKS—  
 ———, Mr. . .599
- MARSHALL—  
 Alexander Keith  
 . . . . .597  
 Catherine (Hick-  
 man) . . .597  
 Elizabeth (Mark-  
 ham) . . .597  
 H. T. . . .25, 384  
 James Keith .597  
 John . . . . .597  
 Mary (Mc-  
 Dowell) . .597  
 Mary Randolph  
 (Keith) . .597  
 Peter . . . . .129  
 Robert . . . .430  
 Sarah . . . . .519  
 Thomas, Col. .597
- Christo . . . .614  
 Hatch . . . .298  
 John . . . . .37  
 Mary . . . . .298  
 Milton . . . .597  
 Philo D. . . .298  
 Riley . . . . .298
- MARVIN—  
 Elizabeth . .191  
 Mary . . . . .191  
 Matthew . .191
- MARY—  
 I. . . . .509  
 Queen .503, 540,  
 543
- MASSIE—  
 Cecilia . . . .514
- MATHEWS—  
 Elizabeth . .599  
 George, Col. .487
- MATTHEWS—  
 ———, Mr. . .381  
 George, Capt. .466  
 John . . . . .522
- MAVERICK—  
 Augustus . .524  
 Elizabeth . .523  
 Lydia . . . . .523  
 Samuel .523, 524
- MAVIS—  
 Elizabeth . .440
- MAXEY—  
 Rice, Mrs. . .574
- MAXWELL—  
 Anne . . . . .524  
 Elizabeth . .524  
 Emily . . . . .523  
 John . . . . .524  
 John, Capt.  
 . . . . .274, 461  
 Robert, Gen. .524
- MAY—  
 Hezekiah, Rev.  
 . . . . .127
- MAYSE—  
 George . . . .469
- MARTIN—  
 ———, Mr. . .230

- MCADIN —  
     —, Rev. . . . 475  
 MCADOO—  
     Mrs. . . . . 263  
 MCARTHUR—  
     Duncan . 520, 521  
     Eliza . . . . . 520  
     John . . . . . 520  
     Margaret (Camp-  
         bell) . . . . 520  
     Nancy (McDon-  
         ald) . . . . 520  
 MCAULEY—  
     Charles Harvey  
         . . . . . 350  
     Eliza . . . . . 351  
     George 333, 349,  
         354  
     James Garfield  
         Blaine . . . 350  
     Mary . . . . . 350  
     Nancy . . . . . 349  
     Sarah . . . . . 349  
     Sarah Josephine  
         . . . . . 350  
 MCBRIDE—  
     Jane (Burnside)  
         . . . . . 342  
     Mary . . . . . 342  
     Samuel Kerr 342  
 MCCABE—  
     C. C. . 146, 150,  
         154  
 MCCALMONT—  
     Alexander . . 37,  
         336, 339, 340  
     Alexander, Judge  
         . . . . 339, 340  
     Alfred, Gen. . 36  
     Alfred B., Gen.  
         . . . . . 341  
     Constance Plum-  
         er . . . . . 340  
     David Burnett  
         . . . . . 340  
     David Burnett,  
         Jr., . . . . 340  
     Elizabeth . . 339,  
         342  
     Family . . . . 338  
     Harriette Os-  
         borne, Dr., 340  
     Henry . . 338, 339  
     Hugh . . . . . 338  
     James . . 338, 339  
     James Donald  
         . . . . . 340  
     Jane . . . . . 339  
     John . . 338, 339  
     John S., Judge  
         . . 36, 341, 343  
     John S., Mrs. 355  
     John Osborne 340  
     Joseph . . . . 339  
     —, (Latimer),  
         Mrs. . . . . 338  
     Lydia Collins 342  
     Mary Plumer  
         . . . . . 339, 340  
     Robert . . 37, 338,  
         339, 342  
     Samuel Plumer  
         . . . . . 36, 339  
     Samuel Plumer,  
         Jr. . . . . 340  
     Samuel Plumer,  
         3rd . . . . . 340  
     Sarah . . . . . 339  
     Sarah Lowry  
         . . . . . 342  
     Susan (Wallace)  
         . . . . . 338  
     Thomas . 338, 339  
     Thomas, Rev. 338  
     Virginia Lucre-  
         tia . . . . . 340  
     William . . . 341  
 MCCARTY—  
     Rebecca Jane 359  
 MCCHESENEY—  
     Zachariah . . 468  
 MCCLANAHAN—  
     Polly . . 476, 481  
 MCCLANE—  
     John W., Col. 117  
 MCCLARY—  
     John . . . . . 532  
 MCCLELLAN—  
     Gen. . . . . 325  
 MCCLINTOCK—  
     Mary B. . . . 571  
 MCCLUNG—  
     Cynthia . . . 467  
     Harriet . 460, 467  
     Nancy . . . . 271  
     Stuart . . . . 467  
 MCCLURE—  
     —, Mrs. . . 565  
 MCCORD—  
     James . . . . . 464  
 MCCORKLE—  
     Alexander . . 530  
     Andrew . . . 532  
     Betsy . . . . . 532  
     Elizabeth . . 532  
     Elizabeth (Ruth)  
         . . . . . 557, 609  
     Emily . . . . . 533  
     Family . . . . 530  
     Hannah (Scott)  
         . . . . . 532  
     James . . 530, 532  
     James, Capt. 530  
     John . 530, 531,  
         532, 533, 535,  
         557, 609  
     Joseph . 531, 532,  
         533, 557, 579  
     Margaret (—)  
         . . . . . 533  
     Martha . 531, 557,  
         558, 560, 563  
     Martha Eliza-  
         beth . . . . . 557  
     Mary . . . . . 533  
     Matthew . . . 533  
     Nancy . . . . . 532  
     Patrick . . . . 530  
     Peggy . . 532, 533  
     Polly . . . . . 532  
     Robert . . . . 533  
     Samuel . . . . 530



- McCORKLE—Cont.  
 William . . . 532  
 Zibbeah . . . 533
- McCORKLES—  
 Of N. C., in 1st  
 U. S. Census  
 . . . . . 531
- McCORMICK—  
 Eliza . . . . . 349  
 Isabell . . . . . 283
- MCCRACKEN—  
 Margaret . . . 219
- MCCRAY—  
 Matthew . . . 124
- MCCREA—  
 Eliza . . . . . 117
- MCCROSKY—  
 Grizelda . . . 271
- MCCRUM—  
 Sarah McCaslin  
 . . . . . 103
- MCCUE—  
 Franklin . . . 467  
 James A. . . . 466  
 John, Rev. 459, 466  
 Moses, Mrs. . 487  
 Sarah Allen . 466  
 William, Dr. . 469
- MCCULLOCH—  
 George . . . . . 632  
 Hannah . . . . . 166  
 Harriet (Daw-  
 son) . . . . . 166  
 Hugh . . . . . 166
- MCCULLOUGH—  
 Hannah . . . 369  
 Harriet . . . . 369  
 Henry . . . . . 28  
 Hugh . . 365, 369  
 Mary . . . . . 369  
 William . . . 369
- MCCUNE—  
 Eleanor (Kidd)  
 . . . . . 252  
 Floy Alberta 252  
 John Laird . . 252  
 Laird Siggins 252
- William Leon-  
 ard . . . 251, 252
- MCDONALD—  
 Ambrosia . . . 227  
 Elizabeth . . . 587  
 Elizabeth Rebec-  
 ca . . . . . 227  
 Ella . . . . . 226  
 Emaline 221, 226  
 Frank . . . . . 226  
 John . . . 221, 227  
 Louise (—) .  
 . . . . . 221, 226  
 Margaret . . . 220,  
 221, 223  
 Mary . . . . . 221  
 — (Moore),  
 Mrs. . . . . 226  
 Richard . . . 226  
 Thomas 221, 226  
 William . . . 221  
 William, Jr. . 221
- MCDONOUGH—  
 Com. . . . . 628
- MCDOWELL—  
 Dr. . . . . 385  
 Joseph . 466, 639  
 Joseph Jefferson  
 . . . . . 466  
 Lafayette . . . 385  
 Margaret . . . 466,  
 639  
 Martha . . . . 385
- MCELHANEY—  
 Alice . . . . . 230  
 Andrew . 229, 230  
 Byron . . . . . 230  
 Fayette . . . . 230  
 Margaret Re-  
 becca . . . . 230  
 Stella . . . . . 230  
 Tressa . . . . . 230
- MCELHANY—  
 Alexander . . 363,  
 636
- MCELROY—  
 Margaret (or  
 Mary) . . . 632
- McGEE—  
 Isaac . . . . . 322  
 J. A. . . . . 34  
 James . . . . . 33  
 Jefferson . . . 322  
 John . . . . . 34  
 J. P. . . . . 34  
 Nancy . . . . . 152  
 Perry . . . . . 355  
 Samuel . . . . 34  
 Thomas . . . . 34  
 Wilber . . . . . 322
- McGEOUGH—  
 Thomas . . . 342
- McGILL—  
 —, Mrs. . . 402
- McGINNIS—  
 Felix . . . . . 600  
 James . . . . . 600  
 Malinda 599, 600
- McGINTY—  
 James . . . . . 477
- McGRADY—  
 John . . . . . 562
- McGREW—  
 Ellen Bushnell 193  
 Fanny Judkins  
 . . . . . 193  
 John F. . . . . 193  
 Joseph B. . . . 106  
 Rachel . . . . . 106
- McGRORY—  
 —, Mr. . . . 375  
 Rachel Eliza-  
 beth (Allen-  
 der) . . . . . 131
- McGUIRE—  
 Barney . . . . . 303  
 Basil H. . . . . 303  
 Carroll B. . . . 303  
 Edna L. . . . . 303  
 Luke P. . . . . 303  
 Matilda 228, 229  
 Osborne R. . . 303
- McILVAINE—  
 William, Dr. 453
- McILWAINE—  
 H. R. . . . 463

- McINTOSH—  
     —, Rev. . . . 116  
 McINTYRE—  
     —, Mrs. . . . 34  
 McKEAN—  
     Chief Justice 309  
 McKENDREE—  
     Bishop . 30, 237,  
     636  
 McKENSIE—  
     —, Mr. . . . 522  
 McKIM—  
     —, Mr. . . . 51  
     Mary . . . . . 43  
 McKINLEY—  
     President . . . 287  
 McKINNEY—  
     Barnabas . . . 30  
     John . 13, 28, 171  
     John W. . . . . 27  
 McKNIGHT—  
     Jane . . . 270, 608  
 McLAIN—  
     John M. . . . 165  
 McLAUGHLIN—  
     Mabel . . . . . 583  
 McLELLAN—  
     Sarah A. . . . 311  
 McLEOD—  
     Donald R. . . . 582  
 McMAHAN—  
     Robert . . . . . 71  
 McMAHON—  
     John . . . . . 30  
 McMASTERS—  
     Caroline . . . 139  
 McMULLEN—  
     Elizabeth . . . 286  
 McNAMARA—  
     Alex . . . . . 382  
 McSIMONDS—  
     Eliza (Middle-  
     ton) . . . . . 44  
     James . . . . . 44  
     Jane . . . . . 44  
 McWILLIAMS—  
     John . . . . . 450  
     Kenneth . . . 306  
     Margaret Sue 306  
     William . . . 306  
 MEAD—  
     Abigail . 242, 391  
     Abrim . . . . . 391  
     Agnes . . . . . 382  
     Alexander J. 382  
     Alice . . . 385, 386  
     Ann (Hoffman)  
     . . . . . 178  
     Anna 31, 384, 389  
     Anne (or Anna)  
     Alduma . . 239,  
     387, 639  
     Arlie C. . . . 390  
     Asahel . . . . 389  
     Ashel . 177, 178,  
     377, 383  
     Benjamin . . . 391  
     Benjamin F. 392  
     Benjamin M. 390  
     Bessy F. . . . 389  
     Betsey . 377, 383,  
     389  
     Boone . . . . . 391  
     California . . 387  
     Caroline . 382, 391  
     Catherine . . . 382  
     Chambers . . 383,  
     384  
     Charles C. . . 385  
     Chester K. . . 390  
     Cordelia . . . 386  
     Darius 14, 23, 24,  
     25, 177, 178,  
     377, 378, 379,  
     380, 381, 384,  
     389, 391  
     Darius R. . . 382  
     David 23, 25, 378,  
     380, 381, 382,  
     391, 392, 394  
     David, Gen. 377,  
     380, 382  
     David, Jr. . . 221  
     Drusela . . . 383  
     Elija . . . . . 177  
     Elijah D . . . 383  
     Eliza . . . . . 384  
     Elizabeth . . 381,  
     382, 383, 391,  
     394, 395  
     Ellen . . . . . 382  
     Elsa . . . . . 384  
     Emily . . . . . 225  
     Emily E. . . . 215  
     Erastus . . . . 386  
     Euphemia . . . 225  
     Eva . . . . . 390  
     Evelyn . . . . . 15  
     Evelyn K. (Jack-  
     son) . . . . . 215  
     Experience . . 393  
     Family . 23, 376,  
     393  
     Gabriel . . . . 393  
     George . . . . . 381  
     George N. . . . 386  
     George W. . . . 392  
     G. Filmore . . 390  
     Gibson P. . . . 389  
     Gooding . . . . 391  
     Goodman (Ga-  
     briel) . . . . . 376  
     Hannah . 24, 377,  
     379, 392, 394  
     Hannah (Boone)  
     . . . . . 242  
     Harriet . 382, 386  
     Harry, Dr. . . 386  
     Helen De Ette 390  
     Henrietta . . . 385  
     Irene . . . . . 225  
     Irvine . . . . . 331  
     Irvine S. . . . . 387  
     Israel . . . . . 393, 394  
     James M. . . . 392  
     Jane . . . . . 382  
     Joanna . . . . . 393  
     Joel E. . . . . 392  
     John . 15, 23, 25,  
     215, 225, 239,  
     376, 377, 378,  
     379, 380, 382,  
     383, 385, 386,  
     391, 394



## MEAD—Cont.

John, Jr. 24, 384  
 John, Sr. ....24  
 John C. ....384  
 John D. ....247  
 John D., Mrs. 207  
 Jonathan ...376,  
     377  
 Joseph 14, 23, 24,  
     242, 377, 378,  
     379, 380, 383,  
     386, 389, 390,  
     392  
 Joseph T. ...392  
 Julia Ann ..177,  
     178, 383  
 Klahr . ....388  
 Knighton T. .390  
 Laura M. ...239,  
     385  
 Lillian . ....386  
 Louesa J. ...389  
 Louisa . ....392  
 Lydia . ....393  
 Margaret . .381  
 Maria . ....382  
 Maria C. ...392  
 Marjorie O. .386  
 Martha (—)  
     .....376, 394  
 Martha Ann 392  
 Mary . ....391  
 Mary A. ....390  
 Mary Ann . .384  
 Mattie . ....386  
 Nathaniel . .394  
 Nelson . ....385  
 Oren . ....392  
 Patience 392, 394  
 Philip 28, 29, 31,  
     177, 216, 384,  
     387, 389  
 Polly . ....383  
 Ralph . ....392  
 Ralph P. ...252  
 Ransom . ...386  
 Ranson G. .392

Rebecca . ...386  
 R. G. ....388  
 Richard 392, 394  
 Robert ..25, 221,  
     225, 382  
 Robert N. ...392  
 Roxy M. ...391  
 Rufus P. . .252  
 Ruth ..377, 383,  
     389, 391, 404  
 Ruth (Curtis)  
     .....380  
 Samanthly ...394  
 Sarah ..381, 384,  
     389, 391, 393,  
     394  
 Sarah (or Sal-  
     lie) Hoffman  
     .....239, 385  
 Spencer P. ...376  
 Stephen . ...385  
 Stephen L. .390  
 Stewart . ...392  
 Susan . ....386  
 Susan D. 384, 390  
 Susan (Davis)  
     .....395  
 Ulysses . ....390  
 Wallace . ...392  
 Walter .331, 394  
 Walter G. ...387  
 War Record .380  
 Washington J.  
     ...387, 388, 400  
 Wilbur F. ...390  
 Willard . ...392  
 William 25, 376,  
     379, 381, 382,  
     383, 391, 393,  
     395  
 William A. .389  
 Zerina . ....391

## MEADE—

Peter . ....66

## MEDARY—

Asher . ....630  
 Elizabeth . .630  
 Mary . ....630

## MEEKS—

Rebecca J. ..571

## MEHL—

Bessie . ....212  
 Charles W. ...212  
 Nellie . ....212  
 Shirley . ....213

## MENIFEE—

— (Jouett),  
     Mrs. ....469  
     Richard . ...469

## MERCHANT—

Helen . ....195

## MERKLE—

—, Mr. ...294  
 Annie . ....371  
 Edward . ...121  
 Karl . ....121  
 Ralph . ....121  
 William . ...121

## MERRITT—

Charles C. ...293,  
     298  
 Esther S. ...298  
 Grace E. ...298  
 Loretta M. N. 298  
 Lovinda A. ...298  
 Lovisa . ....298  
 Sarah ..293, 297

## MESSERLY—

Bertram J. ...278  
 Everett J. ...278  
 James Harold  
     .....278  
 James O. ...256,  
     277, 472, 568  
 Jonas ..277, 472  
 Laura E. ....xii  
 Laura (Siggins)  
     .....256, 277  
 Ruth (Bangs)  
     .....278

## Sarah

(Alsbaugh)

.....277, 472

Warren B. ...278

## MESSINGER—

Stephen . ...259

- METLAR—  
 Anna . . . . .178  
 Benjamin . . .178  
 Margaret . . .178
- METZGAR—  
 Simon . . . . .124
- MICABON—  
 Robert . . . . .298
- MICKER—  
 Susan . . . . .383
- MIDDLETON—  
 Ann . . . . .41  
 Ann (Nancy) 41  
 James . . . . .34  
 William . . . . .636
- MIEL—  
 Capt. . . . .192
- MIFFLIN—  
 Gov. . . . .309  
 Rebecca . . . .454  
 Samuel . . . . .454
- MIGHELL—  
 John . . . . .202  
 Margaret . . .200
- MILES—  
 Robert . . . . .323
- MILESIIUS—  
 . . . . .356
- MILLER—  
 Annie . . . . .602  
 Hannah . . . .425  
 John . . . . .350  
 Joseph . . . . .461  
 J. R., Rev. 96, 147  
 Letitia Ann. .604  
 Nancy Ellen 606  
 Ruth . . . . .202
- MILLS—  
 Albert L., Gen.  
 . . . . .137  
 Elizabeth . . .516  
 Robert . . . . .176  
 William, Capt. 562
- MILROY —  
 General 251, 326
- MITCHELL—  
 Alexander, Dr. 469
- (Allen),  
 Mrs. . . . .469  
 Captain . . .218  
 Charles Julian  
 Marshall .596,  
 597  
 Charles W. .597  
 John . . . . .436  
 Martha A. .436  
 Mary McDow-  
 ell (Marshall)  
 . . . . .597
- MOFFET—  
 John . . . . .466  
 Mary (—) 466
- MOLESWORTH—  
 Augustus . . .572
- MONDS—  
 Euphemia  
 (Young) . . .73
- MONROE—  
 Joshua . . .89, 91
- MONTGOMERY—  
 Gen. . . . .499  
 John . . . . .271
- MONTUZAN—  
 Frances . . .495
- MOOR—  
 —, Mr. . . . .51
- MOORE—  
 —, Mr. . . . .43  
 Andrew, Dr. .524  
 Bessie . . . . .54  
 Calvin Carter 110  
 Carl Paulus .110  
 Francis Earl 110  
 Helen (Paulus)  
 . . . . .109  
 Helen Siggins  
 . . . . .109  
 H. H., Rev. .147,  
 149  
 James . . .270, 525  
 John Siggins 110  
 Kathryn Isa-  
 belle . . . . .110  
 Leopold . . . .109
- Leopold Paulus  
 . . . . .109, 110
- Marion Virginia  
 . . . . .110
- Riley . . . . .430
- Sarah (—)  
 . . . . .196
- Theodore R. .110
- Theodosia . . .196
- Thomas . . . .451
- Thomas, Dr. 596
- William . . . .196
- William, Judge  
 . . . . .381
- MOORMAN (or  
 MOREMAN)—  
 Alice . . .616, 618  
 Edward, G., Dr.  
 . . . . .467
- MORE—  
 Isaac . . . . .548
- MORETON—  
 Anne Butler .56  
 John . . . . .56
- MORGAN—  
 Aaron . . .202, 204  
 Abigail . . .200, 204  
 Abner . . . . .202  
 Abraham . . .199  
 Amey . . . . .201  
 Apollos . . . .201  
 Benjamin . . .200,  
 202, 203  
 Betsy . . . . .204  
 Caleb . . . . .203  
 Cordelia . . . .204  
 Daniel . . .200, 201  
 David . . .201, 203  
 David, Gen. .200  
 Deacon David  
 . . . . .200, 201  
 Deborah 202, 203  
 Edward . . . .203  
 Eli . . . . .203  
 Elijah . . .202, 204  
 Elinor . . . . .203

- MORGAN**—Cont.  
 Elinor (Chapin) .....203  
 Eliza ..177, 180, 204, 205  
 Elizabeth ....201  
 Enoch .....202  
 Ephriam . . .201  
 Eunice . ....203  
 Family . 198, 200  
 Francis Mary 205  
 Froma . ....296  
 Gen. 357, 465, 599  
 Gov. . ....427  
 Hannah 199, 204  
 Henry ..204, 205  
 Isaac ..202, 203  
 Jacob .....201  
 James ..198, 199  
 Jerusha . ...203  
 John ..198, 199, 200  
 John, Jr. ...200  
 Jonathan . . .202  
 Joseph .199, 200, 201, 202  
 Judith .....200  
 Keziah . ....202  
 Lois . ....203  
 Lovina . ....201  
 Luce . ....204  
 Margaret . . .202  
 Mary ..201, 202, 204  
 Mercy .....202  
 Miles ...198, 200  
 Miriam . ....202  
 Noah ..200, 201  
 Pelathia . . .200  
 Perley .....201  
 Polly .....200  
 Rose . ....200  
 Ruth 203, 204, 205  
 Sarah . ....204  
 Stephen . ...203  
 Thankful . . .203  
 William 198, 204
- MORLEY**—  
 Minnie E. ...336
- MORRIS**—  
 Alden . ....297  
 B. F. ....173  
 Bishop . ....159
- MORRISON**—  
 —, Mr. ...165  
 Ann . ....292  
 Betsy . ....292  
 Claude P. ....33  
 Elizabeth . . .612  
 Estelle Ress .533  
 G. Clyde ....33  
 Hugh . ....292  
 Jackson . ...293  
 Jane . ....292  
 John ...533, 594  
 Jonathan . . .612  
 Joseph A. ..461, 462  
 Mariella . . .293  
 Marilla . 220, 224  
 Nathan . ...293  
 Nathan Park .32, 33  
 Rebecca Allen .....462  
 Robert H. ...292  
 Salina . ....293  
 Sarah A. ....33  
 Thomas 291, 292, 293  
 Wesley . ....302
- MOSBY**—  
 Ann . ....601  
 Catherine . . .601  
 George Alfred .....601  
 — (Garmon), Mrs. . ....601  
 — (Hurt), Mrs. . ....601  
 John . ....601  
 Laura . ....601  
 Lee . ....601  
 Mollie . ....600
- Sara . ....601  
 W. ....599, 600
- MOSS**—  
 C. O. ....598  
 Edmond ....597  
 Harriet Livingston . ....598  
 James Alfred 598  
 Mary Hardin 598  
 Ophie . ....597  
 Robert . ....597  
 William . ...413
- MOWREY**—  
 E. D., Rev. ..146
- MOWRIS**—  
 Sarah . .221, 225
- MOYLE**—  
 Benedicta . . .65  
 Robert . ....65
- MUHLNBERG**—  
 Gen. . ....465
- MUIR**—  
 John . ....145
- MUNSEL** —  
 Joel . ....428
- MURRAY**—  
 John . ....450
- MURREL**—  
 John Nathan 578
- MYERS**—  
 Catherine Mary .....584  
 Frederick, Sr. 129  
 John, Mrs. ..117  
 John D. ....584  
 John D. ....584  
 Harriet . ...215  
 Mary . ....131
- NAYLOR**—  
 I. ....559
- NEEDHAM**—  
 Robert . 512, 513
- NEELEY**—  
 Anna . .139, 140  
 Henry, Lieut. 140
- NEELY**—  
 William . ...436

- NEFF—  
 A. Clark ....161  
 Esther Elizabeth  
 .....161
- NEIL—  
 Emily . 103, 132  
 John . ....103  
 Lavine A. ....297  
 Sarah ..220, 223
- NEILL—  
 William . ...103
- NELL—  
 Alice . ....595  
 Aline . ....590  
 Alvin . ....590  
 Amanda Ellen  
 .....600  
 Ann ...597, 599  
 Ann Eliza ..599,  
 600  
 Annie . ....591  
 Belle . ....600  
 Bob . ....599  
 Carl . ....595  
 Catherine . .590  
 — (Catlin),  
 Mrs. . ....589  
 Charles . ....599  
 Charlotte . .590  
 Chesney . ....599  
 Christine . .594  
 Cordelia . .600  
 Creel . .590, 591  
 Dora . .589, 590  
 Edward M., Dr.  
 . .592, 597, 598  
 Elizabeth . .589,  
 590, 592  
 Elmer . ....600  
 Emily . ....599  
 Esther Kava-  
 naugh . .596  
 Esther Kava-  
 naugh, D. A.  
 R. Record of  
 .....588  
 Eugene . ....596
- Fairy Orlena 597  
 Family . ....589  
 Felix G. ....599  
 Frank . .595, 599  
 Frank, Jr. .599  
 George .589, 590,  
 591, 597, 599,  
 600  
 George Elbert  
 .....595  
 George Henry  
 .....590  
 Gillian . ....597  
 Guy . .590, 591  
 Hallie . ....594  
 Harriet . ....592  
 Hattie . .595, 597  
 Henry . .590, 592  
 Irene . ....595  
 James .587, 590,  
 592, 594, 599  
 James, Dr. .601  
 James B. ....600  
 John 589, 590, 599  
 John W. ....591  
 Judge . ....591  
 Lany . ....597  
 Lawrence . .594  
 Lawrence, Jr.  
 .....594  
 — (Leonard),  
 Mrs. . ....600  
 Lida . ....597  
 Lillian . ....597  
 Lizzie Mollie 595  
 Louis . ....590  
 Lula . ....597  
 Margaret ...589,  
 601  
 Martha 592, 594  
 Marvin . ....597  
 Mary .589, 590,  
 592, 596, 597  
 — (Mitchell),  
 Mrs. . ....590  
 Nancy .592, 593
- Oliver . ....590  
 Otha . ....599  
 Pearle . ....597  
 Philip . .589, 599  
 Rachel (Turner)  
 .....600  
 Sallie . .590, 591  
 Sarah . ....592  
 Susan . ....599  
 Thomas . .600  
 Timothy . .596  
 Timothy F. .592  
 Wallace . .595  
 William 599, 600  
 William Lyle 595  
 Woodson . .596
- NELSON—  
 —, Aken,  
 Mrs. . ....196  
 Charlotte Mary  
 (Duchess of  
 Bronte) . .63  
 Edith Diennie  
 171, 177, 180,  
 196  
 Elizabeth F. 565  
 George L. ...122  
 George L., Jr. 122  
 Hosea . ....196  
 Jennie . ....196  
 John M. ....466  
 Mary . ....565  
 —, Morton,  
 Mrs. . ....196  
 Nelia . ....196  
 Normandus .171,  
 180, 196  
 Prudence (Bush-  
 nell) . 171, 180  
 Sophia . ....196  
 Thankful . .196  
 Thomas . ....196  
 Welthea ....196
- NELVIL—  
 James, Capt. 462

- NEVILLE (or  
NERVILLE)—  
Capt. . . . 274, 461,  
463  
NEVINS—  
Nettie . . . . . 180  
NEW—  
Anthony . . . . 516  
NEWALL—  
Sarah . . . . . 197  
NEWBOLD—  
Mrs. . . . . 312  
NEWKIRK—  
Roy . . . . . 226  
NEWTON—  
Charles . . . . 351  
Elizabeth . . . 541  
Harriett . . . . 351  
Myron . . . . . 351  
Robert, Sir . . 541  
Sarah . . . . . 351  
NEYHART—  
Adnah . . . . . 371  
NILES—  
Minnie W . . . 182  
NOBLE—  
Alvin Stuart 249  
Beulah Johnson  
(Buck) . . . 249  
Beulah Maud 249  
Julia A. . . . . 296  
Newton Alvin 249  
Tudor Omerigo  
. . . . . 249  
William Alvin,  
Dr. . . . . 249  
NOLEN—  
Frank . . . . . 165  
NORTH—  
Roger, Lieut. 527  
NORTHERN—  
Hy Nial . . . . 356  
NORTHEY—  
Adelide . . . . 277  
Anne . . . 275, 276  
Antoinette . . 277  
Edward . . . . 275  
Edward, Sir 275,  
276  
Elizabeth . . . 276  
Eulalie Emily 277  
Family . . . . 275  
Fannie Elizabeth  
. . . . . 277  
George Ives . . 277  
Rebecca . . . . 276  
Richard Arthur  
Fortescue . . 277  
Thomas . . . . 275  
William 275, 276  
William Richard  
Hopkins . . . 277  
NORTHIE—  
Edward . . . . 274  
Lineage . . . . 274  
NORTON—  
Elder . . . . . 171  
John, Rev. . . 422  
NORWOOD—  
Samuel . . . . 458  
NOUFFLARD—  
Germaine Cecil  
. . . . . 631  
NOXON—  
Nancy Alice . 138  
William Fossel  
. . . . . 138  
William Fossel,  
Jr. . . . . 138  
NURSE—  
Minnie . . . . 119  
OAKS—  
Laura . . . . . 480  
O'BAIL—  
(alias Cornplanter)  
John . . . . . 17  
Henry, Maj. . . 20  
John . . . . . 19  
O'BRIAN—  
Abbie (Westrup)  
. . . . . 249  
Daniel . . . . 249  
Maria Lena . . 249  
O'DELL—  
Grace . . . . . 161  
William . . . . 448  
OGLE—  
Gov. . . . . 483  
OLDHAM—  
Laura . . . . . 586  
Samuel . . . . . 20  
OLLER—  
William . . . . 567  
O'NEIL—  
—, Mr. . . . . 44  
Teasie . . . . . 396  
OLNEY—  
Stephen . . . . 323  
ONGLAY—  
Horace . . . . . 252  
Ray V. . . . . 252  
ONSTATT—  
Elizabeth . . . 578  
OPPERMAN—  
Paul J., Dr. . . 369  
ORMSBY—  
Mary . . . . . 618  
ORR—  
Ann Elizabeth  
. . . . . 591  
James . . . . . 522  
William . . . . 522  
OSBORNE—  
Elizabeth Ann  
. . . . . 349  
Frank Evans 349  
Hannah Marga-  
ret (Aikins)  
. . . . . 349  
Harriet . . . . 340  
James . . . . . 349  
John . . . . . 533  
M. M., Mrs. . . 33  
Platt Smith . . 340  
William T. . . . 349  
William Thomas  
. . . . . 349  
OSTRANDER—  
Caroline M. . . 385



- OSTRANDER—Cont. PARK—  
 Emmeline Tich- Elizabeth . . .290  
 nor . . . . .385 Isabel . . . . .113  
 John B. . . . .385 PARKER—  
 OVERTON— Alexander, Capt.  
 Elizabeth (Wat- . . . . .562  
 ers) . . . . .516 Daniel . . . . .98  
 Mary . . . . .516 George S. . . . .97  
 William . . . . .516 George Siggins  
 OWEN— . . . . .98  
 Elsey . . . . .16 Maggie . . . . .98  
 Hugh . . . . .413 Mary . . .98, 637  
 OWENS— Richard, Col. 562  
 Ella J. . .236, 306 Robert Kent .98  
 Elsie . . . . .402 Sabina Siggins x  
 John . . . . .402 William . . . . .37  
 Lydia (Gilson) 402 PARKHURST—  
 Orange . . . . .306 Elizabeth . . .541  
 OXFORD— Robert, Sir .541  
 Earl of . . . . .505 PARKMAN —  
 PACKER— Abigail . . . . .246  
 William F., Gov. Elias . . . . .246  
 . . . . .346 PARKS—  
 PADDOCK— Annie . . . . .226  
 Zachariah . . .35 George . . . . .226  
 PAGE— James . . .221, 226  
 —, Mr. . . .594 John . . . . .226  
 PAINTER— Joseph, Lt. . .457  
 Ellinor . . . . .434 Thomas, Dr. 487  
 Family . . . . .434 William . . . . .226  
 George . . . . .434 PARKUS—  
 Mercy . .419, 422, Philetus . . . . .30  
 431, 444 PARKERLY—  
 Susan . . . . .434 Francis Shaw 204  
 Thomas . .444, 445 PARSHALL—  
 PAJAN— Samuel . . . . .31  
 James . . . . .312 PARTIGER—  
 PALMER— Anne (or Amy)  
 —, Mr. . . .450 . . . . .508  
 Alfred . . . . .97 Robert . . . . .508  
 Timothy 421, 423 PATCH—  
 PAPUNHANK— John . . . . .219  
 . . . . .10 Mary . . . . .549  
 PARCELL— Thomas 549, 553  
 Margeret (Max- PATOUREL—  
 well) . . . . .282 Henry Lee . . .277  
 Minnie . . . . .282  
 Samuel . . . . .282
- PATTERSON—  
 Catherine Re-  
 becca . . . . .211  
 Edward 207, 210,  
 211, 213, 355  
 Edward, Jr. . .211  
 Flora . . . . .123  
 Helen . . . . .213  
 Ida . . . . .213  
 Jackson . . . . .590  
 James . . . . .447  
 Jane . . .271, 447  
 Joseph C. . . .633  
 Joseph, Capt. 458  
 Martha . . . . .211  
 Rachel Isabel 212  
 Sarah . . . . .211  
 Sophia .601, 603  
 William . . . . .271  
 PATTON—  
 Margaret . . .533  
 William . . . . .571  
 PAULSON—  
 James . . . . .635  
 Rachel . . . . .635  
 Rachel (Dur-  
 bin) . . . . .635  
 PAXTON—  
 Laura . . . . .276  
 William, Sir 276  
 PEARCE—  
 Matthew . . . .454  
 PEARCY—  
 —, Mr. . . .564  
 PEASLEE—  
 Mary . . . . .195  
 PENDLETON—  
 Benjamin, Capt.  
 . . . . .488  
 PENN—  
 John . . . . .10, 457  
 Richard . . .129, 457  
 Thomas . . . . .129  
 William . .10, 11,  
 18, 453, 554  
 PENNIMAN—  
 Jabez, Hon. .495

- PENNINGTON—  
   Mary . . . . .613  
 PERIAM—  
   Elizabeth . .61, 63  
   William, Sir . .63  
 PERKINS—  
   Jane . . . . .219  
 PERROTT—  
   Humphrey . . .56  
 PERRY—  
   Commodore 170,  
     322, 324  
 PERSHING—  
   General . . .159  
 PETE—  
   Rev. . . . .216  
 PETERMAN—  
   James . . . . .242  
 PHILIP—  
   King . . .419, 431,  
     551  
 PHILLIPS—  
   Ebenezer . . .203  
   J. . . . .171  
   John . . . . .451  
   Nancy . . . . .139  
 PHIPPIN—  
   William . .66, 67  
 PICKENS—  
   Andrew, Gen. 524  
   Mary . . . . .524  
 PICKETT—  
   Hezekiah . . .591  
 PICKNEY—  
   Charles Cotes-  
     worth . . . .357  
 PIERCE—  
   —, Mr. 168, 295  
   Madie . . . . .169  
   Maidie . . . . .295  
 PIERSON—  
   Caroline Lucretia  
     . . . . .605  
 PIKETON—  
   Chapman . . .572  
 PILE (or PYLE)—  
   Nancy . . . . .461
- PILLSBURY—  
   May . . . . .307  
 PILMORE—  
   Joseph, Rev. Dr.  
     . . . . .68  
 PLUMER—  
   Mary H. . . . .339  
   Myra Morehead  
     . . . . .438  
   Samuel . . . . .339  
 PLUMLEY—  
   George . . . . .450  
 POAGE—  
   Agnes . . . . .477  
   Agnes Virginia  
     . . . . .479  
   Ann 476, 477, 482  
   Ann (Allen) 478,  
     479  
   A. W. . . 470, 482  
   Elija . . .477, 481  
   Elizabeth . .460,  
     475, 476, 477,  
     478, 479, 482  
   Elizabeth (—)  
     . . . . .476  
   Emma Eugenia  
     . . . . .480  
   Family . . . . .475  
   Frederick Clay  
     . . . . .480  
   George 459, 460,  
     476, 477  
   George, Capt. 460  
   George, Col. 460,  
     461, 482  
   George, Maj. 478,  
     479  
   George Madi-  
     son . . . . .480  
   George Samuel  
     . . . . .479, 480  
   Hannah Adelaide  
     . . . . .480  
   Hattie (Haysler)  
     . . . . .480  
   Haysler A. . .481
- Henry . . . . .480  
 Henry Ferrel 480  
 Hugh Calvin 479,  
   481  
 Isabel Jane .479  
 James, Col. .476,  
   478  
 James, Ens. .458  
 John . .460, 476,  
   477, 478, 481  
 John, Gen. . .482  
 John Thomas 480  
 John William 479  
 Katherine . . .481  
 M. Annie . . .482  
 Margaret . . .477  
 Margaret Ann  
   . . . . .478  
 Martha . . . . .477  
 Mary . .460, 476,  
   477  
 Nancy Allen  
   (Frame) . . 478  
 Polly . .477, 482  
 Rebecca Craw-  
   ford . . . . .479  
 Robert .475, 476,  
   481, 482  
 Robert, Gen. 477  
 Samuel Allen 480  
 Sarah . .476, 477  
 Thomas 469, 475,  
   481  
 Thomas, Rev. 478  
 Thomas Allen 481  
 Thomas C. . .479  
 Thomas H. . .478  
 Thomas Hoge 478  
 Vashti H. . . .481  
 Virginia Statira  
   . . . . .481  
 William 460, 469,  
   476, 477, 479  
 William, Col. 478  
 William, Maj.  
   . . . . .469, 519  
 William Rhea 480



- POAGE—Cont.  
     Wm. T., Col. 481  
     Wm. T., Maj.  
         .....481, 482  
 POLK—  
     James K. ....172  
 POLLARD—  
     Benjamin ...592,  
         594  
     Fannie . ....594  
     George . ....594  
     Harriet . ....594  
     Mary . ....594  
     Minnie . ....594  
     Selden . ....594  
     —— (Thomas),  
         Mrs. . ....594  
     Victoria . ....594  
     William . ....594  
 POLLY—  
     Sallie ..589, 592  
 POPE—  
     Alexander ...142  
     Ann . ....508  
     Nathaniel ..508,  
         617  
 PORCH—  
     Ann (Churches)  
         .....346  
     Frank Richard  
         .....348  
     Harry . ....349  
     John Churches  
         .....346, 348  
     John Sidney .349  
     Maud Amelia .348  
     Phene (——) .348  
     Richard . ...346  
     Ruth . ....348  
     Shirley . ....348  
     William Fred-  
         erick . ....348  
 PORTER—  
     Delphina . .306  
     Robert . ....548  
     Westley J. .306  
 POTTER—  
     Hannah . ....376  
 POULDEN—  
     ——, Mr. ....60  
 POWELL—  
     Leona . ....179  
 POWHATAN—  
     .....614  
 POWNALL (or  
 POWNELL)—  
     Melissa . ...292  
 PRATT—  
     Col. . ....277  
     Priscilla . ...189  
 PRENTIS—  
     Jonathan, Dr. 432  
     Sarah . ....432  
 PRESTON—  
     Hattie I. ....45  
     Sarah (Robin-  
         son) . ....45  
     William W. .45  
 PRICHARD—  
     Elizabeth . .422,  
         423  
     William 422, 423  
 PRINTZ—  
     John . ....444  
 PRIOR—  
     Thomas . ....445  
 PROPER—  
     ——, Mrs. ..402  
     F. C. ....128  
 PROSSER—  
     Dow . ....30  
 PULSIPHER—  
     David . ....258  
     Elizabeth . .258  
 PURDUE—  
     Jane . ....53  
 PURDY—  
     ——, Mr. ...449  
 PUTNAM—  
     Ann . ....246  
     Micah . ....399  
     Nathan .399, 401  
     Tamar . ....399  
 PYLE—  
     John . ....461  
     Oscar . ....462  
 PYNCHON—  
     John . ....556  
     William . ...444  
 QUE—  
     John . ....449  
 RAIDER—  
     May . ....120  
 RALEIGH—  
     Sir Walter ...65  
 RAMSEY—  
     Carra Alice .397  
     C. C. ....397  
     Charles . ....611  
 RANDOLPH—  
     Ann Eliza (Big-  
         ham) . ....574  
     Ann G. ....572  
     James . ....573  
     James M., Dr.  
         .....573  
     James M. F.,  
         Dr. ....574  
     Mary Isham .151  
     Nathaniel . .573,  
         574  
     Rachel . ....573  
     Thomas .140, 151  
     William, Col. 151  
 RANEY—  
     ——, Mr. ...563  
     George . ....563  
     Isabell . ....563  
     James . ....563  
     Joseph . ....563  
     Samuel . ....563  
     Thomas . ....563  
     William . ...563  
 RANGE—  
     Emeline Har-  
         riet ..96, 124,  
         132  
     Jacob . ....374  
     James . ....127  
     James, Lieut. 96

- RANGE—Cont.  
 Jane . . . . .374  
 John . .127, 128,  
 129, 130  
 John, D. A. R.  
 Descendants  
 . . . . .131  
 John, Jr. 127, 128,  
 131  
 John, Lieut. 126,  
 128, 130, 131,  
 132  
 Madaline (or  
 Magdaline) 95,  
 102  
 Mandlin . . .129  
 Mandlin (Shal-  
 los) . . . . .128  
 Mary . . . . .96  
 Nancy (Myers)  
 . . . . .130  
 Sarah . .130, 131  
 Shallos (or Shal-  
 las) . .126, 127
- RANKIN—  
 Alexander . .575  
 Ernest . . . .575
- RANSOM—  
 Abbie . . . . .386  
 Amasa . . . .386  
 Mary . .383, 386
- RASTELL—  
 Thomas . .413
- RAVENSCROFT—  
 W. H., Mrs...117  
 W. S., Mrs...117
- RAYMOND—  
 John Lord . .276  
 Sarah L....436  
 William . . . .37
- RAYSSOUX—  
 Ann Callander  
 . . . . .312
- READER—  
 Nathaniel . . .30
- REDFIELD—  
 Grace . . . . .585
- REED—  
 Enos . . .471, 567  
 Esdras . . . .451  
 Margaret . .487
- REES—  
 Daniel . . . .335
- REESE—  
 John Pickens 479
- REESER—  
 George, Rev. 367
- REICH—  
 Arthur L. . .211  
 Frances . . .211
- REID—  
 John T . . . .468
- REILLY—  
 Cora Francis 584  
 Francis, Dr. 584
- RELFE—  
 John . . . . .454
- REYNOLDS—  
 Dr. . . . .310
- RHINEHART—  
 Isaac . . . . .34
- RHODES—  
 Grace G. . . .186
- RICE—  
 Capt. . . . .390  
 Mary . . . . .258
- RICH—  
 Fanny . . . .382
- RICHARDS—  
 Agnes . . . .257  
 Anne . . . . .277  
 Emma . . . .277  
 Frances . . .277  
 Harriet . . .277  
 Julia . . . . .277  
 Lucy . . . . .277  
 Paul . . . . .257  
 Richard . . .277  
 William . . .277
- RICHARDSON—  
 Alice . . . . .168  
 Caleb . .168, 369  
 C. S. . . . .119
- Cyrus . .322, 327,  
 369  
 Cyrus J. 168, 326  
 Cyrus J., Jr. 168  
 Cyrus Johnson 96  
 Francis . . .452  
 George . . . .144  
 George Siggins  
 . . . . .168, 326  
 Homer . . . .168  
 Isaac . . .322, 327  
 Isaac Homer 169  
 James . 168, 571,  
 639  
 Lavonia (Lovina)  
 . . . . .369, 370  
 Margaret J. .571  
 Mehitabell . .168  
 Pheobe (Phebe)  
 . . . . .291, 294  
 Pheobe Jane 168  
 Rebecca . . .452  
 William . . .571
- RICHMOND—  
 Duke of . . .277
- RICKETTS—  
 James . . . .339
- RIDER—  
 —, Mr. . . .33
- RILEY—  
 James Whitcomb  
 . . . . .288
- RIPLEY—  
 A.P., Rev. 102, 109
- RITTER—  
 Carolyn Birch  
 . . . . .98
- ROADES—  
 —, Mr. . . .508  
 Amphillis . .508
- ROBERTS—  
 Elias . . . . .614  
 George . . . .612  
 George M., Mrs.  
 . . . . .612  
 Hannah . . .625

- ROBERTS—Cont.  
   Robert R., Rev. . . . .637  
   Sallie . . . . .599  
 ROBERTSON—  
   —, Mr. . . . .477  
   Jane . . . . .159  
   Margaret . . . . .476  
 ROBINSON—  
   —, Mr. . . . .  
     42, 51, 512, 594  
   Arthur . . . . .336  
   Henry . . . . .332  
   Luke . . . . .538  
   Margaret 332, 334  
   Rebecca . . . . .  
     . . . . .332, 334, 354  
   Rebecca (Gar-  
     ruges) . . . . .332  
 ROCHE—  
   Robert . . . . .38  
 RODNEY—  
   George, Sir . . . . .61  
 ROFFEE—  
   Barton . . . . .302  
 ROGERS—  
   Ezekiel . . . . .  
     . . . . .549, 553, 556  
   John . . . . .553  
   Margaret . . . . .  
     . . . . .549, 556  
   Martha . . . . .553  
   Nathaniel . . . . .553  
   Nathaniel, Rev. . . . .  
     . . . . .553, 556  
   Samuel . . . . .553  
   Timothy . . . . .553  
 ROHRER—  
   Marrienne  
   Stephenson  
     . . . . .364, 366  
 ROLFE—  
   John . . . . .614  
 ROLLO—  
   Duke of Nor-  
     mandy . . . . .545  
 ROMANUS—  
   I . . . . .546  
 RONEY—  
   William . . . . .383  
 ROOSEVELT—  
   President 260, 524  
 ROOT—  
   Meda (or  
     Meeda) . . . . .405  
 ROOTES—  
   Elizabeth . . . . .618  
 RORER—  
   Anna I. . . . .374  
 ROSE—  
   Charles . . . . .216  
   Charles, Mrs. 638  
   Charles E., Mrs.  
     . . . . .xii  
   Ella . . . . .595  
   Gertrude M. 216  
 ROSENFELD—  
   Cary . . . . .600  
   George, Nell. 600  
   Joe Morris . . . . .600  
   Joseph . . . . .600  
   Lina . . . . .600  
   Madge . . . . .600  
 ROSS—  
   Betsey . . . . .122  
   Elsie Edith . 122,  
     638  
   Emaline . . . . .  
     . . . . .354, 364, 368  
   Irene . . . . .  
     . . . . .147, 354, 364  
   James . . . . .627  
   Oliver Perry 122,  
     638  
   Sarah (Jones)  
     . . . . .638  
   Sullivan . . . . .464  
   Thomas J. . . . .297  
 ROUNCE—  
   Charles E. . . . .306  
   J. F., Mrs. . . . .284  
   John F. 236, 305  
   Nellie Kate . 306  
 ROUSE—  
   Connely . 208, 209  
   Cordelia . . . . .  
     . . . . .207, 228, 229  
   Erastus 207, 355  
   Eva . . . . .208  
   Frank . . . . .208  
   — (Godfrey),  
     Mrs. . . . .209  
   Guy . . . . .208, 209  
   Harold . . . . .208  
   Hazel . . . . .208  
   Jefferson . . . . .209  
   Jennie . . . . .209  
   Mary . . . . .209  
   Nancy . . . . .208  
   Perry . . . . .209  
   Susan . . . . .  
     . . . . .208, 219, 222  
   Vennes . . . . .209  
   Vina . . . . .208  
   Willis . . . . .208  
   Zella . . . . .209  
 ROWLEY—  
   Eliza . . . . .217  
   Elvira . . . . .217  
   Fannie . . . . .  
     . . . . .217, 228, 229  
   J. . . . .277  
   Joanna . . . . .217  
   Levi . . . . .217  
   Louise . . . . .217  
   Lucy . . . . .207,  
     216, 217, 355  
   Solomon 207, 217  
 ROYCE—  
   Henehiam . . . . .199  
   Robert . . . . .601  
 RUDD—  
   Patience . . . . .189  
 RUE—  
   Ann Eliza . . . . .247  
   Mathias . . . . .247  
 RUFF—  
   Jacob . . . . .519

- RUNION—  
   Benjamin . . . 305  
   Julia Ann . . . 305  
   Rebecca  
     (Smith) . . . 305  
 RUPARD—  
   William . . . . 575  
 RUSHENBERGER—  
   Elmer . . . . . 226  
   Estella . . . . . 226  
   Eugene . . . . . 226  
   John . . . 221, 226  
 RUSSEL—  
   James . . . 207, 213  
 RUSSELL—  
   —, Mr. . . . 483  
   Annie . . . . . 214  
   C. M., Dr. . . 590  
   Eliza . . . 221, 226  
   Elmer . . . . . 214  
   Ethel . . . . . 214  
   Frank . . . . . 213  
   James . . . 214, 355  
   Josiah . . . . . 214  
   Lillie . . . . . 214  
   Lyman . . . . . 213  
   Martha . . . . . 400  
   Mary . . . 213, 214  
   Regina . . . . . 590  
   — (Russell)  
     Mrs. . . . . 214  
   Sarah . . . . . 213  
   Theodore . . . 213  
   Thomas Har-  
     vey . . . . . 213  
   William . . . . . 213  
 RUST—  
   — (Gray),  
     Mrs. . . . . 616  
   William . . . . . 616  
 RUTH—  
   —, Mrs. . . . 531  
   Alexander . . . 534  
   Ann (—) . . . 534  
   Benjamin . . . 535  
   Elizabeth . . .  
     . . . . . 531, 535  
   Family . . . . . 534  
   Frances . . . . . 535  
   George . . . . . 535  
   James . . . . . 534  
   John . . . . .  
     . . . 531, 534, 535  
   Joseph . . . . . 534  
   Mary . . . 534, 535  
   Mary (—) . . . 534  
   Moses . . . . . 534  
   Robert . . . . . 535  
   Samuel . . . . . 534  
   William . . . . . 534  
 RUTHERFORD—  
   Isabella ( Al-  
     lein) . . . . . 608  
   John . . . . . 608  
   Katherine (or  
     Katheryn)  
     . . . 270, 273,  
       274, 608, 615  
   Samuel, Rev. 274  
 RUNYAN—  
   Britton . . . . . 441  
 RYDOR—  
   Wintje . . . . . 139  
 SALMON—  
   Emily C. 235, 281  
   John . . . . . 281  
 SAMPLE—  
   Hannah . . . . 383  
 SANDERS—  
   Mollie . . . . . 180  
 SANFORD—  
   Elizabeth . . . . 492  
 SARTORIS—  
   Algernon . . . . 631  
   Rosemary . . . . 631  
   Vivian . . . . . 631  
 SATTERFIELD—  
   — . . . . . 381  
   Elizabeth . . . . 381  
   James, Rev. . . . 381  
   Mead, Rev. . . . 381  
 SAUNDER—  
   Col. . . . . 55  
 SAVAGE—  
   John . . . . . 492  
   Mary . . . . . 492  
 SAWYERS—  
   Robert, Capt. 465  
 SCHUTTS—  
   Adam . . . . . 34  
 SCHUYLER—  
   Gen. . . . . 499  
 SCOLES—  
   Dr. . . . . 632  
 SCOTT—  
   Abigail . . . . .  
     . . . 547, 550, 553  
   Abraham . . . . . 611  
   Alexander . . .  
     . . . . . 572, 610  
   Ann . . . . . 464, 548  
   Anna Ger-  
     trude . . . . . 578  
   Annetta Percy  
     . . . . . 574  
   Annie . . . . . 585  
   Anthony . . . . . 544  
   Archibald . . . . 610  
   Bishop . . . . . 159  
   Caroline,  
     Lady . . . . . 538  
     . . . 538, 540, 544  
   Catherine . . .  
   Charles 543, 578  
   Charles, Gen.  
     . . . . . 610, 611  
   Charles, Lieut.  
     . . . . . 610  
   Christopher C.  
     . . . . . 563  
   Cyrus . . . 272, 564  
   Don Thomas 587  
   Don Wallace . 587  
   Edith Thorn-  
     ton . . . . . 582  
   Edward . . . . . 546  
   Edward, Judge  
     . . . . . 545  
   Eliza . . . . . 613

## SCOTT—Cont.

- Elizabeth . . . . .  
 272, 273, 544,  
 547, 548, 549,  
 550, 553, 557,  
 558, 564, 565  
 Elizabeth,  
 (Thornton) 562  
 Emeline . . . . .544  
 Eugenia . . . . .578  
 Family . 537, 610  
 Family of New  
 Jersey . . . 612  
 Family of Penn-  
 sylvania . . 611  
 Flora (Will-  
 iams) . . . . .586  
 Florence  
 Stewart . . 582  
 Frank A. . . .585  
 Frank Sellers 587  
 Frederick. . . 546  
 Frederick  
 Thornton . 586  
 George . . . .  
 . . 416, 417, 546  
 George Addi-  
 son . . . . .578  
 Grezelda . . .  
 . . 558, 561, 562  
 Hannah . . . .  
 522, 547, 550,  
 553, 557, 613  
 Henry . . . . .  
 407, 408, 409,  
 546, 547, 612  
 (or Skott), Henry  
 . . 551, 552, 553  
 Hugh . . . . .611  
 Hugh, Gen. . 137  
 James. 241, 545,  
 559, 564, 572,  
 577, 611, 612  
 James, Capt. 610  
 James, Lieut. 610  
 James A. . . .577  
 James L. . . .464  
 Jane . . 543, 557,  
 558, 564, 576  
 Jane (—)  
 . . . . .554, 557  
 Jefferson . . . 586  
 Jesse . . . . .585  
 John . . . 30, 531,  
 532, 545, 554,  
 556, 557, 558,  
 559, 562, 563,  
 564, 569, 573,  
 610, 612  
 John, Sir . . .544  
 John Hancock 613  
 John T., Hon 577  
 John Thomas,  
 Dr. . . . .586  
 Joseph . . . .558,  
 572, 610, 612  
 Joseph Addi-  
 son . . . . .582  
 Joseph D. . . .613  
 Joseph, Lieut.,  
 Sr. . . . .610  
 Josiah . . . . .611  
 Judith . . . . .611  
 Lillian Ruth . 587  
 Lineage . . . .550  
 Louisa J. . . .577  
 Lucetta Percy 574  
 Mabel . . . . .585  
 Margaret . . .  
 549, 558, 560,  
 563, 570, 613  
 Margaret (Hub-  
 bard) . . . .553  
 Margaret  
 (Thornton)  
 . . . . .531, 532  
 Maria . . . . .613  
 Martha . . . .408,  
 409, 547, 548,  
 557, 558, 559,  
 560, 563, 572  
 (or Skott),  
 Martha . . . 552  
 Martha Ann 585  
 Martha F. . .577  
 Martha (Mc-  
 Corkle) . . 272,  
 557, 559, 562,  
 563, 564, 565,  
 570, 572, 574,  
 576, 577, 578,  
 579, 594, 608  
 Martha ("Pat-  
 sey") . . . .608  
 Mary . . . . .543,  
 544, 547, 548,  
 550, 553, 572  
 Mary Ann . .564  
 Mary Hamilton  
 . . . . .582  
 Mary ("Polly")  
 . . . . .559, 578  
 Matilda  
 ("Patsy") 572  
 Matthew . . .546  
 Maymie A . .582  
 Nancy . . . 558,  
 576, 593  
 Nathan . . . .613  
 Pedigree . . .543  
 Philip . 611, 612  
 Rachel (Ran-  
 dolph) . . .573  
 Rebecca . . .611  
 Reginald, Sir 540,  
 543  
 Richard 537, 544,  
 545, 546  
 Richard Kim-  
 ball . . . .550  
 Robert . 410, 544,  
 610  
 Robert Thomas  
 . . . . .53  
 Roger . . 547, 552,  
 553  
 Roswell Thomas  
 . . . . .587  
 Ruth . . . 558, 574  
 Sallie . . . 563, 577



- SCOTT—Cont.  
 Samuel . 272, 530,  
   531, 554, 557,  
   558, 559, 560,  
   562, 563, 564,  
   565, 570, 572,  
   574, 576, 577,  
   578, 579, 594,  
   596, 608, 610,  
   611.  
 Samuel Howard  
   .....585  
 Sarah . 547, 548,  
   550, 553  
 Sarah Ann . .559,  
   578  
 Sarah E. . . .577  
 Sarah Eva . .586  
 Thomas 409, 410,  
   416, 538, 547,  
   548, 549, 550,  
   551, 553, 554,  
   556, 557, 558,  
   559, 560, 564,  
   610, 611, 612  
 (or Skott),  
   Thomas . .552  
 Thomas, Jr.  
   . .410, 550, 553  
 Thomas, Sir 538,  
   540, 543, 544  
 Thomas, Sr. 549,  
   550  
 Thomas Albert  
   .....53  
 Thomas J. . .577  
 T. W. . . . .580  
 Ursula .407, 546,  
   553  
 Walter . . . .610  
 Warren . . . .613  
 William 534, 557,  
   559, 610  
 William Baliol 545  
 William H. . .577  
 William Thorn-  
   ton 559, 579, 581
- William Wallace  
   .....587  
 SCOWDEN—  
   Bertha Elizabeth  
     .....138  
   Flora Leona .138  
   Joseph Clark 138  
   Mary Essie . .138  
 SEAFORTH—  
   Lord . . . . .64  
 SEARCY—  
   Rev. . . . .255  
 SEATON—  
   Alexander . . .440  
   Amberson . .440  
   Elizabeth . . .440  
   Elizabeth (Ma-  
     vis) . . . .436  
   Family . . . .440  
   George . . . .440  
   Jackson . . . .440  
   James . . . .440  
   Jane . . . . .440  
   John . . . . .440  
   Margaret . . .436  
   Martha . . . .440  
   Mary . . . . .440  
   Nancy . . . .440  
   Robert . . . .440  
   Thomas 436, 440  
   William . . . .440  
 SEFTON—  
   Henry Arm-  
     strong . . .242  
 SEGUIN—  
   Chief . . . . .38  
 SELDEN—  
   John . . . . .539  
 SELLERS—  
   Amanda . . . .581  
   Eliza . . . . .581  
   Family . . . .581  
   John Newton 581  
   Joseph . . . .581  
   Joseph Hamil-  
     ton . . . . .581  
   Lovisa . . . .581
- Mary Jane . .581  
 Sanford, Col. 581  
 Sarah . . . . .559  
 Sarah Ann .581  
 Thomas J. . .581  
 SEMAN—  
   Augustus . . .211  
 SEVERANS—  
   John . . . . .410  
 SEWARD—  
   Secretary . . .145  
 SHACKELFORD—  
   Sara Ann . . .586  
 SHADDRICK—  
   J. D., Rev. . .136  
 SHAFFER—  
   Anna . . . . .150  
 SHALLOS—  
   Theobalt 129, 130  
 SHALOS—  
   Mandlin . . .131  
 SHANKLIN—  
   William . . .479  
 SHANNON—  
   James . . . .436  
 SHARP—  
   George . . . .593  
 SHATTUCK—  
   —, Miss . . .352  
   Lyman . . . .352  
   Margaret . . .352  
 SHAVER—  
   Edward . . .351  
 SHAW—  
   —, Miss . . .51  
   Annie . . . . .47  
   Frank . . . . .120  
   F. W., Mrs. .116  
   J. Henderson .47  
   Paul Willard 116  
   Susanna (Lyons)  
     .....47  
   William . . . .339  
 SHELTON—  
   Elizabeth . . .516  
 SHERIDAN—  
   General . 251, 326

- SHERMAN—  
 Gen. . . . .342  
 Phineas . . . .201
- SHIPPEN—  
 Ann . . . . .452  
 Edward . .67, 68,  
 451, 452, 453  
 Elizabeth . . .453  
 Family . . . .452  
 James . . . . .453  
 Joseph . 451, 452, 453  
 Judge . . . . .36  
 Margaret 453, 454  
 Mary . . . . .453  
 Philip . . . . .454  
 Rachel Francis  
 . . . . .454  
 Robert . . . .452  
 Sarah . . . . .453  
 Turbutt Francis  
 . . . . .454  
 William .67, 452
- SHIRLEY—  
 John W. . . . .566  
 John W., Capt.  
 . . . . .591  
 Mary Ann . . .565
- SHIVERS—  
 Ethel . . . . .601  
 Joseph . . . . .601  
 Rosanna . . .450  
 Samuel . . . .450
- SHOBE—  
 Ethel . . . . .480
- SHOPE—  
 Edward . . . .307  
 Garrit S. . . .307  
 Nancy Mendell  
 . . . . .286, 287  
 Virginia V. . .307
- SHOWER—  
 Thomasine . . .66  
 William . . . .66
- SHOWLER—  
 John E. . . . .54
- SHRADER—  
 Charles . . . .277
- SHRINER—  
 Jacob . . . . .128
- SHUM—  
 Capt. Hamilton  
 . . . . .277
- SIBTHORP—  
 Christopher . 554
- SIGGINS—  
 Adaline . . . .97  
 Adella . . . .282  
 A. J. . . . .117  
 Albert . . . .179  
 Albert Alexander  
 . . . . .251  
 Albert B. 257, 568  
 Albert Bomar  
 . . . . .179  
 Alexander . .ix,  
 7, 8, 14, 42, 78,  
 80, 231, 232,  
 234, 252, 254,  
 273, 322, 324,  
 326, 327, 470,  
 472  
 Alexander Hood  
 . . . . .105  
 Alice New . .103,  
 132, 638  
 Alice B. . . .186  
 Alida F. . . .307  
 Andrew Jackson  
 103, 105, 108,  
 132, 637  
 Ann . 42, 43, 44,  
 46, 51  
 Anna May . .251,  
 252  
 Anne —, Mrs.  
 . . . . .43  
 Annice Isabella  
 . . . . .236, 308  
 Annie . . .54, 134  
 Annie Matilda  
 . . . . .45, 51
- Annie May . .134  
 Archa Byrd 180  
 Arthur . . . .179  
 Avis Genevive  
 . . . . .308  
 — Barber,  
 Mrs. . . . .43  
 Belle . . .168, 282  
 Benjamin Baird  
 x, 210, 232,  
 235, 254, 255,  
 256, 257, 395,  
 470, 472, 510,  
 567, 568, 569  
 Benjamin Boyd  
 . . . . .279  
 Benjamin Verow  
 . .236, 284, 306  
 Bertha Bell .120  
 Bertha C. . . .167  
 Bertha L. . . .181  
 Bertha M. . . .181  
 Bessie L. . . .181  
 Blanche L. . .181  
 Burdette A. 281,  
 282  
 Caroline . . .235  
 Cass Wilson 179  
 Cassius . . . .168  
 Catherine Lillian  
 . . . . .188  
 Chapin Elliott  
 . . . . .235, 281  
 Charles 40, 42, 43,  
 50, 51, 166,  
 179, 180  
 Charles Alma  
 . . . . .236, 308  
 In the Civil War  
 . . . . .325-331  
 Clara Carter  
 . . . . .110, 131  
 Clarence . . .171  
 Clarence Ackin  
 . . .183, 187, 188  
 Clarence Herbert  
 . . . . .181, 182



## SIGGINS—Cont.

- Clarence Red 180  
 Clinton C... 256,  
 279, 473, 568  
 Clyde . 137, 282,  
 284  
 Cooper . ....47  
 Daisy L. ....122  
 David Henry  
 236, 284, 304  
 305  
 David Porter 178,  
 326  
 De Lace ....181  
 D. H. ....236  
 Donald .166, 287  
 Donald Cecil Clif-  
 ford . ....46  
 Dora . ....281  
 Dudley .....54  
 Earl . ....137  
 Earl A., Mrs. 117  
 Earl Allen..117,  
 120  
 Earl James .182  
 Edith ..47, 171,  
 308  
 Edith Diana  
 (Nelson) .184  
 Edith Mary. 183  
 Edith Minnie 120  
 Edna Louise 280,  
 284, 285, 286  
 Edward 39, 40, 76  
 Elbert . ....133  
 Eleanor N. .121  
 Eliza Ann . .178  
 Eliza Delphine  
 .....236, 306  
 Elizabeth . 39, 42,  
 45, 53, 119,  
 148, 160, 162  
 Elizabeth (—)  
 .....42  
 Elizabeth Anne  
 .....137  
 Elizabeth Erma  
 (Walker) .257
- Elizabeth  
 (Henry) . . .45  
 Elizabeth Jane  
 .....45, 51  
 Elizabeth (Sig-  
 gins) . . . .45  
 Ella Alice ...179  
 Ella Elizabeth  
 Malvina . .46  
 Ellen . . . . .54  
 Ellen M. ....182  
 Emeline Harriet  
 147, 149, 156,  
 158, 159  
 Emily (Neil) ..  
 103, 638  
 Emma 44, 47, 48,  
 256, 257, 263,  
 472, 473, 510,  
 568  
 Emma May. 120  
 Ernest . ....171  
 Ernest L., Dr.  
 .....181, 183  
 Ernest Leland183  
 Estella May 138,  
 139  
 Ethel Maria 307  
 Family in Amer-  
 ica . . . . .77  
 Family of Can-  
 ada . . . . .54  
 Family, Early  
 Genealogy .38  
 Family, Notes  
 Regarding .74  
 Family and  
 Others—  
 Early days of 6  
 Intermarriages  
 of . . . . .266  
 F. E. ....116  
 Feleta . ....180  
 Fern . . . . .120  
 Florence . . .105  
 Florence Evelyn  
 .....110
- Florence G. .167  
 Floyd . . . . .116  
 F. M. ....185  
 Forest . . . .283  
 Forest Eugene120  
 Frances. . . .8, 78  
 Frances Baird148  
 Francis . . .103  
 Frank Edward  
 .....287  
 Frank Elbert 285  
 Frank Morris  
 171, 181, 183,  
 184, 186  
 Frank Morris,  
 Jr. . . . .184  
 Fred Eugene 119  
 Frederick . .636  
 Frederick Wil-  
 liam . . . .183  
 Gail . . . . .120  
 George .7, 8, 9,  
 12, 41, 42, 43,  
 44, 45, 46, 47,  
 50, 51, 54, 78,  
 79, 80, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 97,  
 99, 117, 163,  
 169, 282, 284,  
 322, 324, 326,  
 328, 330, 334,  
 354, 363, 636  
 George, Dr. 122,  
 638  
 George, Jr. .122  
 George, Mrs. 117  
 George Augustus  
 .....307  
 George Callender  
 .....235, 326  
 George Claude  
 Havelock . .45  
 George H. 48, 285  
 George Hood 132  
 George Hugh 283

## SIGGINS—Cont.

- George Hunter  
 . . . . .286  
 George McKim 45  
 George P. . . .167  
 George Ross 638  
 George Simpson  
 83, 94, 96, 141,  
 143, 147, 149,  
 153, 158, 329,  
 365  
 George Wilson  
 103, 121, 123,  
 132.  
 Georgiana . .121,  
 132  
 Gertrude . . .133  
 Golden . . . .181  
 Grace . . . .180  
 Guy . . . . .282  
 Hallie R. . . .283  
 Hannah . . . .374  
 Hannah Irene  
 . . . . .147, 159  
 Harold C. . .287  
 Harold R. . . .181  
 Harriett . . .125  
 Harry . . . . .282  
 Harry Scott .138  
 Hattie . . . .166  
 Hattie M. . . .283  
 Hays Family of  
 Dublin, Ire-  
 land . . . . .53  
 Hazel . . . . .282  
 Helen . . . . .98  
 Henrietta .45, 51  
 Henry Kinnear  
 . . . . .234, 236  
 Herbert Clark 141  
 Howard Edwin  
 . . . . .289  
 Howard L. . .167  
 Howard William  
 . . . . .184  
 Hugh Archibald  
 . . . . .305
- Ida. . . . .117, 181  
 Ida B. . . . .110  
 Irvine . .254, 331  
 Irvine S. 178, 181  
 Isaac . .ix, 18, 94,  
 97, 116, 119,  
 177.  
 Isaac C. . . .163  
 Isaac Connely 94,  
 96, 165  
 Isaac Plummer  
 . . . . .105, 121  
 Isaac Wilson  
 . .133, 322, 330  
 Iva . . . . .182  
 Iva Bell . . .308  
 Jack . . . . .46  
 Jacob, Dr. . . .137  
 James 38, 51, 94,  
 124, 369  
 James Buchanan,  
 Dr. . .103, 106,  
 117, 119  
 James Patterson  
 133, 144, 322,  
 330  
 James Y., Mrs.  
 . . . . .162  
 James Young . .  
 93, 96, 163,  
 165, 166  
 James Young, Jr.  
 . . . . .166  
 Jane . .42, 51, 84,  
 90  
 Jane ———, Mrs.  
 . . . . .43  
 Jane (Ann) 40, 41  
 Jane (Hunter)  
 . . . . .108, 637  
 Jane Irving .148  
 Jane Sarah . . .53  
 Jane Young . .94,  
 97, 102, 120,  
 131  
 Jannette . . . .287
- Jasper . . . . .38  
 Jean . . . . .85  
 Jefferson . . .178  
 Jehu . . . . .180  
 Jenny (Henry) 45  
 Jerry Lloyd 279,  
 639  
 Jesse . . . . .180  
 J. J., Dr. . . .205  
 John . . .ix, x, 7,  
 8, 28, 29, 38,  
 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 44, 45, 46, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53,  
 54, 60, 72, 76,  
 77, 78, 83, 88,  
 95, 96, 99, 117,  
 126, 128, 129,  
 163, 169, 177,  
 180, 204, 205,  
 231, 273, 322,  
 323, 324, 334,  
 354, 364, 636  
 John — Descend-  
 ants' War Rec-  
 ords . . . .322  
 John, Jr. .110, 111  
 John, Judge . ix,  
 xii, 102, 108,  
 109, 115, 131  
 John, Mrs. . .117  
 John, Allen Ed-  
 ward . . . . .46  
 John Clyde .285,  
 286, 287  
 John Edward .53  
 John Finley .179  
 John Hatten 132,  
 235, 251, 325  
 John Jacob, Dr.  
 . . . . .180  
 John W. . . . .x  
 John Wesley . .  
 133, 141  
 Josephine . . .148  
 Julia Mabel .305  
 June Evert . .148

## SIGGINS—Cont.

- Justina Simpson.  
     x, 149  
 Kate Jane . . .109  
 Kinnear . . .254  
 L. A. . . . .294  
 Laura . 256, 277,  
     472, 568  
 Lavern Alexan-  
     der . .236, 284,  
     285  
 Lawrence W. 167  
 Leander Clair . .  
     . . . . .188  
 Lela Ruth . . .180  
 Lena Mae . . .119  
 Leon Watson 116,  
     120  
 Leona May . .279  
 Lewis . . . . .167  
 Lewis Cass .104  
 Lida B. .257, 568  
 Lillian Ethel 286  
 Lillian Wealthy .  
     . . . . .182, 187  
 Lineage. 95, '176,  
     206, 231  
 Linnaeus M. .166  
 Lizzie . . . . .179  
 Loine . . . . .54  
 Louis . . . . .282  
 Louis F. . . .280  
 Louis Kossough  
     . . . . .48  
 Lucy . . . . .43  
 Luella . . . . .134  
 Mabel . . . . .47  
 Mable . . . . .166  
 Manly . .120, 168  
 Marc Wesley 289  
 Marcus . . . . .97  
 Margaret .42, 46,  
     51  
 Margaret Ada-  
     line . .236, 305  
 Margaret B. 284,  
     285  
 Margaret E. .251  
 Margaret Eliza-  
     beth . . . .285  
 Margaret Jane .  
     96, 168, 369  
 Margaret (Kin-  
     near) 232, 252,  
     254, 273, 470,  
     472  
 Margaret Mar-  
     ianna . . .374  
 Margaret Mar-  
     iannie 133, 144  
 Marianne . . .328  
 Marion Lucile . .  
     . . . . .184  
 Marriage Record  
     . . . . .75  
 Martha Todd 305  
 Mary . .ix, 8, 42,  
     43, 51, 95, 97,  
     103, 166  
 Mary Alice . .104,  
     117, 120  
 Mary Ann . .235,  
     249  
 Mary E. . . . .45  
 Mary Emaline . .  
     . . . . .236, 307  
 Mary Emma .51  
 Mary Eva . .251  
 Mary Jane . .44,  
     132, 235, 251  
 Mary (McKim) 45  
 Mary (Taylor) .  
     76, 273  
 Mary W. (Polly)  
     . . . . .177  
 Matthew . .39, 76  
 Maud Isabel .305  
 Maurice . . . .38  
 May . . . . .137  
 Merta E. . .138  
 Michael . . . .53  
 Middleton .44, 51  
 Mildred Lucille .  
     . . . . .287  
 Muriel . . . . .47  
 Myrna Viola 308  
 Myrtle Ledoma  
     . . . . .308  
 Nancy G. . .177,  
     384, 387.  
 Natalie . . . .287  
 Nathaniel . .171,  
     178, 181, 322,  
     326  
 Nathaniel Hood  
     96, 124, 125,  
     132, 163, 164,  
     251, 328, 330  
 Nathaniel Simp-  
     son . .124, 133,  
     138, 322, 330  
 Nellie Belle .167  
 Neva Catherine .  
     . . . . .286, 287  
 Norton . . . .180  
 Olive . . . . .47  
 Oliver . . . . .97  
 Oliver Goldsmith  
     . . . . .166  
 Orion . .106, 146,  
     147, 638  
 Orion, Mrs. .107  
 Owen Levant 307  
 Pat . . . . .165  
 Paul Orion . .289  
 Pauline . . . .97  
 Pearl Alphine . .  
     . . . . .120  
 Pearl Louise .141  
 Percy Wallace . .  
     . . . . .138  
 Peter . . . . .179  
 Philetus Verow .  
     235, 280, 395  
 Phillip . . .38, 39  
 Polly . .179, 383  
 Polly (Wilson) .  
     . . . . .172, 387  
 Porter . 144, 171,  
     322  
 Rachel A. 235, 280

## SIGGINS—Cont.

- Rachel Dawson . . . . .153  
 Rachel Ringold . . . . .147  
 Ralph . . . . .137  
 Ralph Curtis 111  
 Ralph Curtis, Jr. . . . .111  
 Ray Benson 284,  
     285, 286, 287  
 Raymond . . . . .283, 287  
 Rebecca . .85, 96,  
     234, 247, 248  
 Richard 38, 39, 76  
 Robert . .40, 41,  
     42, 43, 45, 46,  
     50, 51  
 Robert Alexan-  
     der . .235, 283  
 Robina Emeline  
     . . . . .141  
 Rushton Wiley .  
     . . . . .251  
 Ruth . . . . .120  
 Ruth F. . . . .289  
 Ruth Isabelle 120  
 Sabina Emeline 97  
 Samuel . .40, 43,  
     50, 51, 54  
 Samuel (Jack) 41  
 Samuel Wilson .  
     . . . . .177, 178  
 Sarah . . .77, 78,  
     206, 334, 354  
 Sarah A. . . . .48  
 Sarah Ball . .166  
 Sarah Blanch 285  
 Sarah (Hood) . .  
     ix, x, 7, 8, 90,  
     231, 273, 322  
 Sarah Jane . . . .  
     . . . . .166, 178  
 Sarah Marilla 105  
 Sim . . . . .165  
 Simeon . . . . .179
- Simpson . . . .144  
 Stewart Laverne  
     . . . . .286  
 Susan . . . . .180  
 Susan Petite 183  
 Thomas . .38, 41,  
     43, 44, 45, 46,  
     51, 53, 74, 75,  
     76, 273  
 Thomas Edward .  
     . . . . .53  
 Thomas Fred . .  
     . . . . .43, 44, 51  
 Todd . . . . .305  
 Tom . . . . .51  
 Tracy . . . . .166  
 Truman Collins .  
     . . . . .120  
 Velma Jane .307  
 Vera . . . . .168  
 Vernon . . . .282  
 Victor I. . . .181  
 Violet . . . .180  
 Violetta Ann 119  
 Virginia . . .104  
 Walter . . . .38  
 Walter E. . . .98  
 Willard . . . .167  
 William . 7, 8, 28,  
     29, 40, 41, 42,  
     43, 44, 45, 46,  
     48, 51, 54, 76,  
     77, 78, 81, 94,  
     95, 108, 117,  
     118, 130, 163,  
     166, 179, 273,  
     322, 323, 324,  
     330, 636  
 William, Judge .  
     14, 30, 102,  
     131, 132, 169,  
     170, 171, 172,  
     173, 174, 175,  
     176, 177, 323,  
     326, 387  
 William, Mrs. 117  
 William A. . .180
- William Findley .  
     25, 169, 171,  
     172, 173, 174,  
     175, 177, 180,  
     184, 196  
 William George .  
     . . . . .43, 51  
 William Hunter .  
     . . . . .286  
 William John . .  
     . . . . .45, 51  
 William Law-  
     rence 236, 284,  
     289  
 William N. . . .48  
 William Parker .  
     102, 108, 116,  
     117, 119, 128,  
     129, 144, 322,  
     330  
 William Roger 181  
 William Walters .  
     . . . . .119  
 William Young .  
     132, 137, 322,  
     374  
 Wilson . . . .144  
 W. W., Mrs. .116  
 Zelma M. . . .167
- SILLEVANT (or  
 SILLIVANT)—  
     Daniel . .445, 639
- SINOT—  
     Margaret . 39, 76
- SIMPSON—  
     Andrew . . . .632  
     Dorothy D. . .253  
     Elizabeth . . .632  
     Ella . . . . .634  
     Family . . . .622  
     Frank . . . . .634  
     George .250, 253  
     George, Jr. . .253  
     Georgia Venora .  
     . . . . .253  
     Hannah . . .625,  
     626, 629

- SIMPSON—Cont.
- Hannah (——) . . . . .622, 625
- Hannah (Roberts) . . . . .626
- Hattie . . . . .632
- Henry . . . . .634
- Homer . . . . .634
- James .632, 634, 635
- Jane .83, 99, 130, 233, 623
- Jean (or Jane) . . . . .625
- John .83, 99, 622, 625, 626, 627, 629, 631, 632, 633
- Joseph . . . . .622
- Lineage . . . . .619
- Margaret . . . . .625, 633
- Martha . . . . .633
- Mary . .622, 626, 632
- Mary Ann . .633
- Matthew . . .632
- Matthew Tingley, Bishop . .154, 631, 632, 633
- Matthew W. .634
- Michael, General . . . . .623
- Nathaniel . .626
- Rebecca 622, 626
- Rebecca (Weir) . . . . .626, 629
- Samuel 622, 623, 624, 625, 626
- Samuel, Records . . . . .623, 624
- Sarah . .626, 627
- Sarah (——) . . . . .626
- Sarah Ann . .627
- Sarah (Haire) . . . . .627
- Stephen W. .253
- Thomas 622, 623, 631
- Walter Rex .253
- William .83, 622, 632, 634
- SIWARD—
- Earl of Northumberland 546
- SKOOT—
- Roger . .409, 552
- SKOTT—
- Thomas 408, 409
- SKOTTE—
- Roger . . . . .408
- SLAUGHTER—
- James . . . . .618
- Margaret . .618
- SMALL—
- Jessie Lee . .281
- SMILEY—
- Andrew . . .242
- Charles Stratton . . . . .141
- Helen Bushnell . . . . .141
- Jane Louise .141
- Jane Kinnear 141
- Ruth Kinnear 141
- William M. .141
- SMITH—
- Adelbert . . .230
- Alice Marion 606
- Ann Eliza . .437
- Anne . . .311, 444
- Benjamin A., Capt. 133, 144, 322, 328
- Brian, Capt. .413
- Caroline . . .228
- Carrie . . . . .230
- Catherine . .541
- Catherine Martha . . . . .305
- Charles .33, 217, 228, 229
- Charles Frances . . . . .161
- Charles Walter . . . . .159
- Chauncey . . .242
- Clinton 322, 331, 365
- Clinton C., Sr. . . . .148
- Clinton S. . .160, 161, 162
- Cynthia Ellen . . . . .606
- Daniel, Judge 487
- David . . . . .30
- D. P. . . . .210
- Edward . . . . .421, 422
- Ella . . .207, 229
- Ellen Woodhouse . . . . .242
- Ermie . . . . .215
- Ettie . . . . .353
- Family . . . . .228
- Frances . . .159
- Frances L. . .161
- Frank . . .230, 305
- Frank Lester 161
- George .161, 471, 568
- George Campbell . . . . .161
- George Perley, Dr. . .161, 162
- Gerald G. . .159
- Grace . . . . .230
- Henry . . . . .444
- (Hindman) . . . . .162
- Hiram Almanson . . . . .606
- Horton . . . . .442
- Hugh . . . . .229
- Hulda (Woodhouse) . . .243
- James . .33, 219, 228, 230, 302



## SMITH—Cont.

James Madison .  
207, 228, 229

Jane Veronica ..  
.....305

J. B. ....348

Jessie .....230

J. G. ....442

John ..487, 523

John, Sir ...541

John L. .229, 230

Jonathan ..190

Joseph .....229

June Siggins 161

Justina .....159

Luke ..207, 213,  
219, 228, 355,  
627

Madison M. J. 33

Margaret Ann ..  
.....228, 229

Margaret  
(Magee) ..302

Martha (Quinn)  
.....305

Mary ..162, 236,  
289, 403

Mary ——— ..161

Mary Jane ..228,  
230, 294, 302

Matthew ....162

Melissa .....567

Mercy C. (Mel-  
len) .....242

Nancy .222, 228,  
229, 230

Oliver Perry ...  
.....228, 230

Orange .....495

Orion Hood .161

Perry .....113

Perry, Mrs. .119

Peter ...33, 207,  
209, 228, 229,  
355, 638

Rachel Ruth .161

Rosella Melissa .

.....272

Samuel .228, 445

Samuel, Lieut. ..  
.....403

Samuel Q. ...305

Samuel Quinn,

Jr. ....305

Sarah .192, 229

Susan .....365

Susan Connelly

McGee ..353

Susan McGee 353

Thomas, Capt. ..  
.....458, 487

Thomas, Sir .416

Wesley .....229

William 207, 243

William R. ..229

## SMITHSON—

Olive .....602

## SMULLEN—

Sarah .....436

## SMYTHE—

Catherine ..544

Customer ..544

Richard, Sir .544

## SNOW—

——, Mr. ...593

Barney A. ...34

## SNYDER—

Governor ...238

## SOANE—

Elizabeth ....71

Family .....71

Henry .....71

John .....71

Judith, Jr. ...71

Judith, Sr. ...71

## SOCRATES—

—— .....142

## SONE—

Samuel .....70

Sarah .....70

## SOUTHAMPTON—

Earl of .....505

## SPARE—

James .....382

## SPENCER—

Delia A. ....364

Edward .....502

Edward, Sir 512

Elizabeth .....

.....223, 502

Emily .....223

Family .....502

Henry .....504

Hugh .....502

John .....502

John, Sir ...502,  
503, 509, 513

Lady .....572

Lineage ....507

Marcia .....223

Mary ..502, 509,  
511, 513

Nettie .....223

Richard 502, 512

Robert .502, 511,  
513, 541

Robert, Sir .504,  
505, 509

Willia .....223

William 219, 223,

502, 504, 506

William, Sir .503

## SPOFFORD—

——, Mr. ...553

Elizabeth ...549

## SPRINGER—

George Ward 389

Jane Esther .389

Martha Khlar ..

.....389

Mary (Ward) ..

.....389

Milton .....389

Winogen E. .389

## STACY—

Hannah ...246

## STAFFORD—

Dorothy (Staf-  
ford) ...544

- STAFFORD—Cont.  
 Henry Lord . 544  
 William, Sir . 544
- STAMFORD—  
 Thomas (of) 549
- STAMPS—  
 William . . . 627
- STANDISH—  
 Josiah, Lieut. 415  
 Miles . . . . 415
- STANLEY—  
 John . . . . 548  
 Ruth . . . . 548
- STAPLES—  
 George . . . 597  
 Matilda . . . 597
- STEARNS—  
 Isaac . . . . 398
- STEBBINS—  
 Almena . . . 391  
 Edgar Warren .  
 . . . . 110, 131  
 Hiram . . . . 110  
 Jeanette (Anderson)  
 . . . . 110  
 John . . . . 431
- STEELE—  
 H. K., Rev. . 146
- STEHLEY—  
 Elizabeth . . 341
- STEIGHT—  
 Rev. Dr. . . . 150
- STEPHENS—  
 David, Rev. 83, 95  
 Gen. . . . . 465  
 Sallie . . . . 562
- STEPHENSON—  
 James . . . . 563
- STEPS—  
 Sallie . . . . 461
- STERLING—  
 —, Mr. . . . 369  
 —, Mrs. . . . 370  
 Elisha . . 176, 323  
 John C. . . . 333
- STEVENS—  
 Abel, Rev. . . 89
- Betsy (Gilson) .  
 . . . . 400  
 Edward 400, 402  
 Raymond B. . 261  
 William M. . 401
- STEVENSON—  
 Abbie . . 558, 563  
 John, Sir . . . 56  
 Olivia . . . . 56
- STEWART—  
 Charles . 235, 249  
 Charles C. . 250  
 Elnora E. . . .  
 . . . . 250, 252  
 Frank William .  
 . . . . 250  
 Henry K. . . 250  
 James . . . . 250  
 Jane M. . . . 249  
 Jennie (—) 250  
 John A. . . . 250  
 Margaret Verona  
 . . . . 250  
 Martha S. . . 582  
 Virginia . . . 250  
 William 250, 443  
 Zella K. . . . 250
- STILES—  
 Albert Wilson .  
 . . . . 312  
 Hetty Irvine . 312
- St. LEGER—  
 Anthony . . . 544
- STOCKER—  
 J. F., Rev. . . .  
 . . . . 147, 159
- STOCKING—  
 Emma . . 221, 225
- STODDARD—  
 Anthony, Rev. .  
 . . . . 497  
 Sarah . . . . 548
- STONE—  
 Gregory . . . 398  
 Warren . . . 597
- STORY—  
 Mary . . . . 161
- Mary (Smith) .  
 . . . . 162  
 Nancy . . . . 162  
 William . . . 162
- STOWE—  
 —, Mrs. . . 355  
 George, Capt. 117  
 Hamilton, Mrs.  
 . . . . . 92
- STRANAHAN—  
 Margaret A. 389
- STRANG—  
 Mary . . . . 449
- STRANGE—  
 Joseph . . . . 601
- STRATTON—  
 Edward . . . 527  
 Martha (Ship-  
 pey) . . . . 527  
 Patience . . . 527
- STRAUS—  
 George . . . . 302
- STRONG—  
 Joseph . . . . 492  
 Martin . . . . 246  
 Levi . . . . 246
- STROTHER—  
 French . 617, 618  
 James . . . . 617  
 Jane . . . . 618  
 Margaret . . . 618  
 Mary . . . . 617  
 Patty . . . . 618  
 Sarah . . 617, 618  
 William . . . 617
- STUART—  
 Andrew, Capt. 380  
 Wm., Maj. . . 596
- STUDWELL—  
 Thomas . . . 448
- STURTON—  
 Rob . . . . 614
- SULLIVAN—  
 —, Mr. . . . 229  
 Ann . . . . 479  
 Florence . . . 479  
 John T. 460, 479



- SULLY—  
   Sarah . . . . .350  
 SUMMERVILLE—  
   John . . . . .30  
 SUNDRED—  
   Rebecca . . . .139  
 SUTTON—  
   Sallie . .558, 572  
 SUYDAM—  
   Viola H. . . .606  
 SWALLOW—  
   Burling . . .340  
   Edna . . . .340  
   Lydia (Schyler-  
     Jack) . . .340  
 SWAN—  
   Jasper . . . .179  
 SWAZEY—  
   John J. . . . .30  
 SWITZER—  
   Amanda M. . . .  
     124, 133, 138  
 SYLE—  
   Edward William,  
     Rev. . . . .484  
 SYMES—  
   Thomas . . . .66  
 TABER—  
   Minnie . . . .587  
 TAGGERT—  
   Robert . . . .626  
 TALBOTT—  
   Harriet (Mc-  
     Nair) . . . .244  
   Rachel McNair .  
     . . . . .244  
   William . . . .244  
 TALLEY—  
   Elkanah . . .517  
 TANNER—  
   Archibald . . .15  
 TATE—  
   Elizabeth . . . .  
     . . . . .460, 469  
 TAYLOR—  
   —, Mr. . . .603  
   Alexander . . .55  
   Anne . . . . .41  
   Arthur, Rev. 187  
   Blanch . . . .460  
   Brockhill . . .56  
   Charles E., Hon..  
     . . . . .443  
   Earl of Bectire .  
     . . . . .56  
   Edward . . . .55  
   Eliza . . . . .56  
   Family of Ire-  
     land . . . .55  
   Florence . . .441  
   George . . . .55  
   Hancock . . .530  
   James . . . .55  
   John .55, 56, 460  
   Keziah . . . .424  
   Mary 40, 56, 76,  
     77, 81  
   Melissa (Laken)  
     . . . . .634  
   Michael . . . .55  
   Mollie . .221, 226  
   Nicholas . . . .55  
   of Athboy . . .56  
   of Ballyhaise .55  
   of Ballyhaise No.  
     2 . . . . .56  
   of Ballyphilip .55  
   of Carrickfergus  
     . . . . .56  
   of City of Dublin  
     . . . . .56  
   of Cranbrook .55  
   (or Taylour) of  
     Dublin . . .55  
   of Old Court .55  
   of Swords . . .56  
   Pheobe . . . .634  
   Rebecca S. . .73  
   Richard . . . .55  
   Robert . . . .55  
   Samuel . . . .634  
   Sarah Knox .627  
   Thomas (Earl of  
     Bectire) . . .56  
   Thomas (2d Mar-  
     quis) . . . .56  
   Thomas (3d Mar-  
     quis) . . . .56  
   William . . . .55  
   Zachary . . . .627  
 TELFORD—  
   Hugh . . . .464  
   Robert . . . .464  
 TEVIOT—  
   Viscount . . .504  
 THATCHER—  
   Addie . . . .239  
 THEAL—  
   Gilbert . . . .449  
 THOMAS—  
   —, Mr. . . .523  
   Augustus James  
     Millard . . .276  
   Edmund . . .276  
   Edward . . .276  
   Jemima . . .276  
   Karl . . . . .227  
   Laura Emaline .  
     . . . . .276  
   Maria . . . .524  
   Murray, Capt. .  
     . . . . .276  
   Philip Francis .  
     . . . . .454  
   Thomas . . .276  
   William . . .276  
   William Freder-  
     ick Stewart .  
     . . . . .276  
 THOMPCKINS—  
   Private . . . .288  
 THOMPSON—  
   —, Miss . . .277  
   Albert . . . .252  
   Ann . . . .518, 522  
   Bessie . . . .252  
   Caleb . . .176, 323  
   Clara . . . .252  
   Donald M. . .350  
   Frances . . .252  
   George . . . .350

- THOMPSON—Cont.  
   Gertrude . . . 350  
   Gilbert W. . . 251  
   Hugh . . . . . 71  
   James B. . . . 350  
   John . . . . . 34  
   John, Rev. . . 618  
   Jonathan . . . 113  
   Joseph . . . . 613  
   Katheryn . . . 252  
   Keziah . . . . 220  
   Margaret . . . 252  
   Mildred . . . 618  
   Rachel . . . . 222  
   Robert . . . . 34  
   Ruth . . . . . 350  
   — (Weyman)  
     Mrs. . . . . 523  
 THORNE—  
   William . . . 413  
 THORNTON—  
   Margaret . . . .  
     . . . . . 557, 560  
 THROCKMORTON—  
   Lucy . . . . . 627  
 THROUGHTON—  
   Andrew . . . 417  
 THURMOND—  
   Martha ("Pat-  
     sey") 589, 592  
   Nancy . 589, 599  
 TIDD—  
   John . . . . . 398  
 TIDIOUTE—  
   Borough . . . 33  
 TILFORD—  
   Capt. . . . . 465  
   Elizabeth . . . .  
     461, 463, 510  
 TILIGHAM—  
   William . . . 456  
 TINGLEY—  
   Amanda . . . 635  
   Family . . . . 635  
   Jeremiah . . . 635  
   Joseph . . . . 635  
   Sarah . . 632, 635  
   Temperance . 635  
   William . . . 635  
 TIPTON—  
   Andrew Jackson  
     . . . . . 294, 302  
   Annis . . . . . 302  
   Estella . . . . 302  
   Frank . . . . . 303  
   Guy . . . . . 303  
   Harry H. . . 302  
   Lelland . . . . 302  
   Louise, Mrs. 285  
   Susan . . . . . 302  
 TIRREL—  
   Catherine . . 541  
   John . . . . . 541  
   Thomas, Sir . 541  
 TOBIN—  
   John . . . . . 223  
   Lella . . . . . 223  
 TODD—  
   Ann (Dwight) .  
     . . . . . 305  
   Eva . . . . . 215  
   Grace Legard 305  
   William . . . 305  
   William, Rev. . 77  
 TOLFORD—  
   David . . . . . 464  
   Robert . . . . 464  
 TORREY—  
   S. B., Rev. . . 146  
 TOWN—  
   Elizabeth . . . 399  
 TOWNS—  
   G. P. . . . . 121  
   Wilson Henry 121  
 TOWNSEND—  
   Catherine . . 590  
   E. H. . . . . 481  
 TOWNSLEY—  
   Reuben, Jr. . 200  
 TOWSLEY—  
   Mercy . . 422, 425  
 TRACER—  
   Filmore . . . 211  
   George . . . . 211  
 TRACY—  
   Ellen . . . 229, 230  
 TRASK—  
   A. A. . . . . 327  
   Ann . . . . . 246  
   Ann Eliza (Rue)  
     . . . . . 240  
   Asena . . . . . 247  
   Asnea . . . . . 246  
   August . . . . 322  
   Augustus Alex-  
     ander . . . 248  
   Augustus Por-  
     ter . . . 240, 247  
   Aurelia . 207, 355  
   Aurelia Reed  
     . . . . . 214, 247  
   Eliza . . . . . 246  
   Elizabeth . . . 247  
   Ernest . . . . 247  
   Family . . . . 245  
   Hannah . 216, 247  
   Hannah (Stacy)  
     . . . . . 246  
   Helen Emily . 247  
   Helen Marr . 239,  
     240, 247  
   John . . . 245, 246  
   Joseph . . 246, 247  
   Joseph Harri-  
     son . . . . . 249  
   Joseph S. . 234,  
     247, 248  
   Josephine . . 247  
   Madison Napo-  
     leon . . . . 247  
   Mary . . . 245, 246  
   Mary Ohio . . 247  
   Mary (Polly) 246  
   Maude A. . . 249  
   Naomi . . . . 247  
   N. B. . . . . 327  
   Neva Josephine  
     . . . . . 248  
   Newton Benson  
     . . . . . 248  
   Osman . . . . 245

- TRASK—Cont.  
 Perry Newton 248  
 Rebecca . . . 247  
 Rufus . . . . . 246  
 Rufus Elliott 247  
 Sallie . . . . . 201  
 Sally . . . . . 246  
 Samuel . . . . . 247  
 Sarah . . 245, 246  
 Silas Lloyd . 248  
 S. L. . . . . 327  
 Susan . . 245, 246  
 Vincent . . . 322  
 Walter Vincent . . . . . 249, 327  
 William . 245, 246  
 William Capt. 245
- TRIMBLE—  
 Allen . . 466, 639  
 James 459, 465, 466  
 James, Capt. 468  
 John . . . . . 466  
 John A. . . . 466  
 Joseph . . . . 466  
 Joseph McDowell, Rev. . . 466  
 Madison . . . 466  
 Margaret . . . 466  
 Mary . . . . . 466  
 William A. . . 466  
 Wm. H., Col. 466
- TUCKER—  
 Alice . . . . . 413  
 Daniel . . . . 413  
 Dorothy . . . 413  
 Jane . . . . . 517  
 Joseph . . . . 201  
 Margaret . . . 413  
 William . . . . 614
- TUFFLEY—  
 Edward W. . 506
- TUFTON—  
 George . . . . 540
- TUKE—  
 Bryan, Sir . . 543  
 Mary . . . . . 543
- TURK—  
 Betsy Ann . . 599  
 Jane . . . . . 461  
 Thomas . . . . 461
- TURNER—  
 Arthur Robinson . . . . . 347  
 J. A. . . . . 117  
 J. A., Mrs. . . 117  
 Katheryn . . . 347  
 Luke . . . . . 347  
 Moses . . . . . 401  
 Rachel . . 589, 590
- TUTTLE—  
 Frank . . . . . 290  
 James . . . . . 291  
 Jeanette . . . 291  
 John . . 290, 291, 392  
 Margaret . . . 291  
 Martha . . . . 392  
 O. M. . . . . 297  
 William . . . . 291
- TYLER—  
 Anson . . . . . 262  
 George . . . . 483
- TYNTE—  
 James, Sir . . 277  
 Jemima Roberta . . . . . 277  
 Joseph Pratt 277
- UMPHRIES—  
 Jannet . . . . . 434
- UNCKLES—  
 Robert . . 40, 41  
 William . . . . 41
- UNCLES—  
 Margaret . . . 41  
 Robert, Jr. . . 41
- USHER—  
 Ellen . . . . . 408
- UTTER—  
 George Herbert . . . . . 638  
 Henry Edward, Dr. . . 148, 638
- Josephine (Siggins) . . . . . 638
- VALENTINE—  
 Barbara . . . . 220
- VAN BENTHUSEN—  
 Elizabeth . . . 627
- VANCE—  
 J. H., Rev. . . 355  
 Thomas . . . . 464
- VANDERBILT—  
 Consuelo . . . 140
- VAN HORN—  
 Eliza . . 460, 479  
 Margaret . . . 279
- VAN KIRK—  
 Polly . . . . . 247
- VAN LEAR—  
 John A., Rev. 468  
 Rebecca . . . . 487
- VAN VALKENBURGH  
 Kate . . . . . 384
- VAN WINKLE—  
 Abraham . . . 521  
 Charles . . . . 521  
 Elizabeth . . . 521  
 Hendrick . . . 521  
 Jacob . . . . . 521  
 Rebecca (Stratton) . . . 521  
 Walter . . . . . 521
- VAN WYCK—  
 Augustus . . . 523  
 Lydia . . . . . 524  
 Samuel Maverick . . . . . 523  
 William . . . . 523  
 Zemah . . . . . 523
- VENABLE—  
 Richard . . . . 593
- VERNER—  
 Ellen H. . . . 632
- VERNEY—  
 Francis, Sir . 511
- VERRY—  
 Alice . . . . . 399

- VERTREES—  
   Charles . . . 605  
   Earnest . . . 605  
   Edwin Alfred  
     . . . . . 605  
 VINCENT—  
   Col. . . . . 325  
   H. W., Dr. . . 439  
   John V., Bishop  
     . . . . . 156  
   S., Col. . . . . 117  
   Strong . . . . 165  
 VINE—  
   Mary . . . . . 199  
 VIRGINIANS—  
   In the Revolution  
     . . . . . 535  
 WADHAMS—  
   —, Mr. . . . 494  
 WAITE—  
   —, Mr. . . . 197  
   Hiram B. . . . 384  
 WAITS—  
   Martha A. . . 572  
   William Ed-  
     ward . . . . 572  
 WALDIMERE—  
   The Great. . . 546  
 WALDRON—  
   Bridget . . . . 56  
   Richard, Sir. . 56  
 WALES—  
   James . . . . . 353  
 WALKER—  
   Alexander . . . .  
     271, 272, 273,  
     557, 558, 564,  
     565, 566, 572,  
     573, 608, 615.  
   Alexander Gil-  
     mer . . . . . 574  
   Ann Gilmer. . .  
     . . . . . 573, 574  
   Augusta  
     ("Gussie") 576  
   Catherine  
     (Ruther-  
       ford) . . . . 564  
   Cynthia 573, 574  
   Cyrus . . . . . 576  
   Cyrus Allen  
     . . . . . 470, 471, 567  
   Edmond . . . .  
     . . . . . 471, 565, 568  
   Edward . . . 59, 60  
   Elizabeth . . .  
     . . . . . 60, 270, 578  
   Elizabeth Erma  
     235, 256, 272,  
     273, 274, 470,  
     472, 510, 567,  
     568.  
   Elizabeth M. 566  
   Elizabeth  
     (Scott) . . .  
       272, 565, 566  
   Ellen . . . . . 573  
   Elzy Creel. . . 566  
   Esther . . . . . 271  
   Family . . . . . 270  
   Fetney Ann . .  
     . . . . . 567, 470  
   Flora . . . . . 573  
   Francis . . . . . 73  
   George . . . . .  
     . . . . . 471, 554, 568  
   Greenville . . 565  
   Harrison Perry  
     . . . . . 565  
   Henry Clay. . 578  
   Hugh Kelso . .  
     . . . . . 559, 578  
   Ira Cassius . . .  
     . . . . . 471, 568  
   James. . . 270, 271,  
     272, 557, 558,  
     564, 565, 619  
   James A., Gen. .  
     . . . . . 470, 481  
   James Franklin .  
     . . . . . 471, 568  
   Jane . . . . . 270, 271  
   Jane F. . . . . 557  
   Jane (Hummer  
     or Hammer or  
     Hamor) . . . .  
     . . . . . 564, 615  
   Jane (McKnight)  
     . . . . . 564  
   John . . . 270, 273,  
     274, 564, 608,  
     615  
   John ("Jack") .  
     . . . . . 578  
   Joseph . . . . . 271  
   Joseph Gilmer . .  
     558, 572, 604,  
     608  
   Joseph Norman .  
     . . . . . 578  
   Katherine . . 573  
   Lineage 270, 608  
   Louis F. . . . . 565  
   Louisa America .  
     . . . . . 471, 567  
   Louisa Caroline .  
     . . . . . 573, 604, 609  
   Lucettie Ann 573  
   Lucian Alford . .  
     . . . . . 470, 567  
   Magdaline . . 573  
   Margaret 74, 573  
   Margaret Ann . .  
     . . . . . 566  
   Margaret (Gray)  
     . . . . . 272, 558, 564  
   Martha Gaither .  
     . . . . . 573  
   Martha (Gray) .  
     . . . . . 557  
   Martha Jane 566  
   Martha ("Pat-  
     sy") Ann . . 578  
   Martha (Scott) .  
     . . . . . 604  
   Mary . . . . . 271  
   Mary Adeline . .  
     . . . . . 470, 567

- WALKER—Cont.**  
 Mary Harman . . . . .572  
 Mary Jane . . . . .573  
 Pinckney Hous-  
 ton . . . . .573  
 — (Poage),  
 Mrs. . . . .470  
 Polly . . . . .566  
 Quintilla 471, 568  
 Rosella Melissa .  
 . . . . .471, 568  
 Samuel . . . . .271  
 Samuel Percy . .  
 . . . . .574  
 Samuel Scott 272,  
 273, 463, 470,  
 510, 565, 566,  
 567, 580  
 Samuel Theo-  
 philus . . . . .578  
 Sarah Ann (Al-  
 len) .272, 566  
 Silas Ellsworth,  
 Mrs. . . . .312  
 Sophia Jane .578  
 Susan Flora .573  
 Thomas . . . . .270  
 William 270, 610  
 William Hood 60
- WALLACE—**  
 Andrew, Capt. . .  
 . . . . .465  
 Betty . . . . .43  
 Sarah . . . . .53  
 Susan . . . . .338  
 Thomas . . . . .484
- WALTER—**  
 Alba James .160  
 Charles H. . .160  
 Charles Simpson  
 . . . . .160  
 Frances Siggins .  
 . . . . .160  
 Rachel Dorothy .  
 . . . . .160
- WALTERS—**  
 Elizabeth . . . . .  
 . . .102, 116, 118  
 Elizabeth Ann . .  
 . . . . .119  
 Laura (Barnes) .  
 . . . . .119  
 Margery . . . . .35  
 Moses . . . . .119
- WALTON—**  
 Harry A. 121, 132  
 Joseph . . . . .121
- WARD—**  
 Ann (Anderson)  
 . . . . .529  
 Anne . . . . .527, 529  
 Benjamin . . . .  
 . . . . .527, 529  
 Julia . . . . .153  
 Rebecca (Jones) .  
 . . . . .529  
 Rowland 527, 529
- WARE—**  
 Peter . . . . .611
- WARNER—**  
 Anson . . . . .221, 225  
 Augustine, Col. .  
 . . . . .509  
 Burton . . . . .225  
 Mildred . . . . .509  
 Ralph . . . . .225  
 William . . . . .347  
 Zelda . . . . .225
- WARR—**  
 Mary . . . . .213  
 Thomas . . . . .213
- WARREN—**  
 Joseph . . . . .14  
 Joseph, Gen. .14  
 Peter . . . . .14  
 Susan Jane . .73
- WARREN Co., PA.—**  
 38 Pioneers prior  
 to 1820 . . .313
- Soldiers of 1776-  
 1783 Buried in  
 . . . . .314  
 Soldiers of 1812-  
 1814 Buried in  
 . . . . .317
- WARREN, PA.—**  
 Borough . . . . .15  
 Reunion of Veter-  
 ans of 1812 at .  
 . . . . .323
- WARRINER—**  
 William . . . . .203
- WARWICK—**  
 Earl of . . . . .505
- WASHINGTON—**  
 Augustine . . .509  
 George .19, 136,  
 192, 332, 335,  
 357, 500, 506,  
 509  
 John . . . . .508  
 Larence . . . . .512  
 Lawrence . . . .  
 . . .506, 508, 509  
 Robert . . . . .508
- WATER—**  
 Henry . . . . .413
- WATERBURY—**  
 General . . . . .192
- WATERMAN—**  
 Mrs. . . . . .487
- WATERS—**  
 Henry F. . . . .414
- WATKINS—**  
 Frank William .  
 . . . . .607  
 Frank Wilson 609  
 Laura . . . . .478  
 Lila Banning . .  
 . . . . .607, 609  
 Lucy . . . . .133  
 Mary Blackstone  
 (Banning) . .  
 . . . . .607, 609  
 Walter K. . . . .68  
 W. K. . . . .457



- WATSON—  
   L. F. ....400  
 WATT—  
   James . ....186  
 WATTS—  
   —, Mr. ...636  
 WAYNE—  
   “Mad Anthony” .  
     .....629  
 WAYT—  
   John, Jr. 467, 468  
 WEBB—  
   Capt. ....68, 69  
   Gerald Bertram,  
   Dr. ....628  
   Prudence . . .408  
 WEBSTER—  
   —, Mr. ...211  
   Abigail . ....276  
   Thomas, Sir .276  
 WEEDON—  
   —, Mr. ...617  
   George .617, 618  
 WEIR—  
   Rebecca 625, 626  
 WELBY—  
   William . ...614  
 WELCH—  
   Francis . ....633  
   Samuel . ....33  
 WELLS—  
   Annette Jane 287  
   Blanche Loraine  
     .....287  
   J.D., Mrs. 284, 285  
   John D. 286, 287,  
     288, 289  
   John D., Jr. .287  
   Marilla A. . .287  
   Samuel . ....444  
   William Delaney.  
     .....287  
 WELSH—  
   John, Capt. .469
- WESLEY—  
   John.8, 9, 49, 68,  
     81, 83, 84, 86,  
     87, 90, 91, 153,  
     165, 369  
 WEST—  
   —, Mr. ....45  
   Joan ...258, 472  
   John . ....413  
   Maria . ....63  
   Maudlin (Staple  
     alias Cooke) .  
     .....472  
   Richard . ...472  
   Richard, Rev. .63  
   Robert . ....472  
 WESTFIELD—  
   —, Mr. ...508  
 WESTLAKE—  
   Burrows . ....30  
 WESTWOOD—  
   Henry . ....211  
 WETMORE—  
   L. . ....238  
 WEYMAN—  
   Mr. ....523  
   Joseph . ....523  
   Samuel . ....523  
 WHATLOCK—  
   Martha . ....553  
 WHEELER—  
   Amos . ....148  
   Francis Allen 149  
   Frank Allen .148,  
     638  
   Frank Allen, Jr..  
     .....148  
   June Siggins .85  
   Samuel . ....148  
   Samuel A. . .148  
   William . ...148  
 WHELOCK—  
   Will . ....227  
 WHELER—  
   Francis . ....62  
   Jane . ....62
- WHETMORE—  
   John . ....492  
 WHIPPLE—  
   J. K., Rev. . .146  
 WHITBY—  
   Anna . ....276  
   J., Rev. ....276  
   John . ....276  
   Mabella . ...276  
 WHITCOMB—  
   Abigail . ....258  
 WHITE—  
   Abel . ....258  
   Abigail (Whit-  
     comb) . . .472  
   Abijah . ....258  
   Asa . ....258  
   Benjamin . . .258  
   David . ....259  
   Deborah (House)  
     .....472  
   Edward . ...409  
   Emma Ruth 264,  
     473, 510, 569  
   Emma Siggins .  
     100, 101, 232,  
     254, 264, 569,  
     570  
   Eunice (White) .  
     .....259, 472  
   Fanny Arabell 262  
   Jay Barber . . .  
     .....264, 473  
   Jay Barber Wal-  
     ker . ....569  
   J. B., Mrs. ....  
     .....174, 263, 264  
   Joan . ....472  
   John . .257, 258,  
     259, 472, 568  
   John Barber . ix,  
     xii, 171, 175,  
     256, 257, 259,  
     260, 261, 263,  
     264, 372, 472,  
     473, 510, 568,  
     569

- WHITE—Cont.  
     John Barber,  
         Mrs., Lineage  
         of . . . . .270  
     John Franklin . .  
         . . . . .261  
     Josiah . .258, 472  
     Lineage . . . .257  
     Luke . . .258, 472  
     Mary (Rice) 472  
     Raymond Baird  
         265, 473, 510,  
         569, 639  
     Rebecca (Bar-  
         ber) .472, 568  
     Richard . . . .257  
     Robert . . . .257  
     Samuel . . . .258  
     Thomas . . . .257  
     William . . . .430  
 WHITEHALL—  
     Robert . . . . .77  
 WHITFIELD—  
     Henry, Rev. .191  
 WHITING—  
     Anna M. . . . .441  
     Elizabeth . . .441  
     Mabel . . . . .251  
     William . . . .441  
 WHITMORE—  
     Abigail . . . .113  
     Elizabeth . . .113  
     Frances . . . .113  
     Francis . . . .113  
     Hannah . . . .113  
     John . . . . .113  
     Joseph . . . .113  
     Margery 113, 114  
     Samuel . . . .113  
     Sarah . . . . .113  
     Thomas . . . .113  
 WHITNEY—  
     —, Mrs. . . .388  
 WHITTINGHAM—  
     John . . . . .556  
 WHITTON—  
     Nancy . . . . .123
- WHOTLOCK—  
     Robert .408, 552  
 WIGGIN—  
     Thomas . . . .555  
 WILCOX—  
     —, Mr. . . .113  
     Garner N. . .182  
     Gordon E. . .182  
     Noah . . . . .566  
     Percie O. . .182  
 WILCOXSON—  
     Marcella . . .593  
 WILEY—  
     Andrew . . .464  
 WILLARD—  
     Dr. . . . .493  
 WILLIAM—  
     III. . . . .275  
     The Conqueror  
         . . . . .38, 546  
 WILLIAMS—  
     —, Mrs. . . .48  
     Elizabeth  
         (Jones) . .199  
     Emma P. . .371  
     — (Emory),  
         Mrs. . . . .629  
     Flora . . . . .586  
     Isaac . . . . .629  
     Jane . . . . .571  
     Roger . . . . .445  
     William . . .629  
 WILLIS—  
     Rev. . . . .69  
 WILLOUGHBY—  
     Francis, Sir . . .  
         . .502, 504, 505  
     Margaret . . . .  
         . .502, 504, 505  
 WILLS—  
     Tremor . . . .57  
 WILLSON—  
     Samuel . . . .571  
 WILMOT—  
     Benjamin . .439  
     Charles, Sir .513  
     Elizabeth . .439
- WILSON—  
     —, Mr. . . .477  
     Agnes . . . . .380  
     Alexander Mc-  
         Calmont . .342  
     Alpheus, Bishop .  
         . . . . .482  
     Edwin Clinton,  
         Gen. . . . .  
         . .342, 344, 345  
     Elizabeth . . .345  
     E. W., Gov. .482  
     Family . . . .344  
     Fannie . . . .480  
     Henry . . . . .345  
     Henry Medary .  
         . . . . .342  
     Hugh . . . . .14  
     Hugh, Capt. .324  
     James . . . . .344  
     James, Rev. .345  
     Janet . . . . .380  
     John . . . . .380  
     John A. . . .345  
     John Adams 343  
     Joseph R. . .345  
     Margaretta .345  
     Mary . .235, 280  
     Mary Jane .344  
     Mary ("Polly")  
         . . .78, 171, 177  
     Norval, Rev. 482  
     R. C. . . . .479  
     Robert . . . .344  
     Samuel . . . .636  
     Thomas . . . .482  
     William, Rev. 482  
     William Duane .  
         . . . . .344  
     Woodrow . . . .  
         . .261, 344, 345  
 WINANS—  
     Elizabeth . . .394  
 WINTER—  
     Asa . . . . .238  
     Walter . . . .483



- WINTHROP—  
   Governor . . . 444  
 WIRTEMBERG—  
   Duke of . . . 502  
 WOLSEY—  
   Cardinal . . . 543  
 WOOD—  
   Abraham, Gen. . . 528  
     . . . . . 528  
   Col. . . . . 71  
   Elizabeth . . . 635  
   Elizabeth  
     ("Bess") . . . 528  
   Elizabeth (Steel)  
     . . . . . 635  
   Henry, Hon. . 60  
   James . . . . . 635  
   Leonard, Gen. 137  
   Lineage . . . 528  
   Sylvanus . . . 635  
   Tingley Syl-  
     vanus . . . . 635  
 WOODARD—  
   S., Col. . . . . 117  
 WOODBURY—  
   Guy Delmont 307  
 WOODFORD—  
   Hannah . . . 491  
   Mary (Blott) . .  
     . . . . . 491, 492  
   Sarah . . 491, 492  
   Thomas 491, 492  
 WOODROW—  
   Janet . . . . . 345  
 WOODS—  
   —, Mr. . . . 477  
   Archibald, Maj. .  
     . . . . . 482  
   Edgar, Rev. . 482  
   Henry . 220, 224  
   Irene . . . . . 224  
   Martha . 476, 482  
   Mary . . . . . 478  
   Olive . . . . . 224  
   Thomas . . . 482  
 WOODWORTH—  
   Emaline . . . 196  
 WORKMAN—  
   Mary . . . . . 578  
 WORTHEN—  
   Ezekiel . . . . 401  
 WORTHINGTON—  
   John, Capt. . 428  
 WRAY—  
   Frances . . . 277  
   John . . . . . 277  
 WRENSHALL—  
   John . . . . . 629  
 WRIGHT—  
   —, Mr. . . . 209  
   Benoni . . . . 403  
   Critan . . . . 593  
   Frank . . . . . 209  
   James . . . . . 209  
   Judah . . 492, 493  
   Mercy . . . . . 493  
   Rebecca . . . 403  
   Russel . . . . . 209  
   Thomas . . . . 592  
 WRIOTHESLEY—  
   Henry . . 504, 506  
   Penelope 504, 506  
 WYATT—  
   George . . . . 543  
   Jane . . . . . 543  
   Micajah . . . 532  
   Thomas, Sir. . 543  
 WYKEHAM—  
   William of . . 65  
 WYLAND—  
   Evelyn . 568, 571  
 WYNN—  
   Ethyl . . . . . 602  
   Huston . . . . 602  
   Lillie . . . . . 602  
   Samuel . . . . 602  
   Walter . . . . 602  
   William . . . . 603  
 YATES—  
   Edward . . . 541  
   Lula . . . . . 594  
   Maggie . . . . 590  
 YORK—  
   Duke of . . . 545  
   James . . . . . 368  
   Joseph . . . . 195  
 YOUNG—  
   —, Mr. . 42, 46,  
     49, 52, 468, 579  
   Alexander . . . 99  
   Ann . . . . . 532  
   Anna . . 116, 120  
   Christopher . . .  
     . . . . . 34, 451  
   Clara . . . . . 120  
   Dinah . . . . . 99  
   Eliza . . . . . 72  
   Elizabeth 99, 100  
   Family . . . . . 99  
   Floyd . . . . . 120  
   Floyd W. . . 116  
   George, Rev. . .  
     . . . . . 42, 43  
   Grace . . . . . 120  
   Hall, Dr. . . 145  
   Henry Falls . 101  
   Jacob, Rev. . . .  
     . . . . . 30, 31, 237  
   James . . . . . 71, 99  
   Jane . . 78, 95, 99  
   Jane (Simpson) .  
     . . . . . 75, 95, 101  
   J. B., Maj. . . . .  
     . . . . . 470, 567  
   Jean . . . . . 83  
   J. K., Mrs. . 116  
   John 99, 120, 451  
   John, Rev. . . 451  
   John Kay . . 116  
   Joseph . . . . 451  
   Leah Augusta . .  
     . . . . . 470, 567  
   Marie . . . . . 120  
   Martha . . . . 576  
   Mary . . . 99, 451  
   Mary B. . . . 101  
   Mary (Erwin) 99

YOUNG—Cont.	William, Rev. 75,	Anne Jane ..138
Matthew . 14, 24,	83, 90, 95	Bertha Emma 138
28, 29, 384	William Erwin .	ZEISBERGER—
Nancy . 100, 101	.....101	——, Mr. ....13
Nannie . ....579	YOUNGSVILLE—	Daniel . ....10
Robert . .99, 485	Borough . ....27	David . ....9
Sally . ....533	Conscripts' Re-	ZENGER—
Sarah . ....451	ception in ..26	John Peter ..457
Susan Kenedy ..	ZAHNLEITER—	Margaret . ..457
.....101	Albert William .	ZILLER—
William ..42, 51,	.....138	——, Mr. ...246
99, 100, 101		





















